

# References

Numbers in brackets at the end of entries refer to pages citing them.

- [1996] H. Abeledo, Y. Blum, Stable matchings and linear programming, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 245 (1996) 321–333. [314]
- [1994] H.G. Abeledo, U.G. Rothblum, Stable matchings and linear inequalities, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 54 (1994) 1–27. [313]
- [1975] G.M. Adel'son-Vel'skiĭ, E.A. Dinits, A.V. Karzanov, *Potokovye algoritmy* [Russian; Flow Algorithms], Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1975. [163, 196–197, 358, 394, 1255]
- [1990] G.S. Adhar, S. Peng, Parallel algorithms for cographs and parity graphs with applications, *Journal of Algorithms* 11 (1990) 252–284. [1145]
- [1978] L. Adleman, K.S. Booth, F.P. Preparata, W.L. Ruzzo, Improved time and space bounds for Boolean matrix multiplication, *Acta Informatica* 11 (1978) 61–70. [94]
- [1990] I. Adler, S. Cosares, Advantageous properties of dual transhipment polyhedra, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 3 (1990) 157–167. [195]
- [1973] D. Adolphson, T.C. Hu, Optimal linear ordering, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 25 (1973) 403–423. [252]
- [1991] P.K. Agarwal, H. Edelsbrunner, O. Schwarzkopf, E. Welzl, Euclidean minimum spanning trees and bichromatic closest pairs, *Discrete & Computational Geometry* 6 (1991) 407–422. [865]
- [1984] S. Agarwal, A.K. Mittal, P. Sharma, Constrained optimum communication trees and sensitivity analysis, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 13 (1984) 315–328. [251]
- [1982] S. Agarwal, P. Sharma, A.K. Mittal, An extension of the edge covering problem, *Mathematical Programming* 23 (1982) 353–356. [580]
- [1988] A.A. Ageev, Ob odnom preobrazovanii zadachi maksimizatsii vognutoi separebel'noi funktsii na pereschenii polimatroidov [Russian; A transformation of the problem of maximizing a concave separable function on a polymatroid intersection], *Upravlyayemye Sistemy* 28 (1988) 3–7. [804]
- [2001] A. Ageev, R. Hassin, M. Sviridenko, An 0.5-approximation algorithm for MAX DICUT with given sizes of parts, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 14 (2001) 246–255. [1351]
- [1995] A.A. Ageev, A.V. Kostochka, Z. Szigeti, A characterization of Seymour graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 364–372. [518]
- [1997] A.A. Ageev, A.V. Kostochka, Z. Szigeti, A characterization of Seymour graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 24 (1997) 357–364. [518]

- [1999] A.A. Ageev, M.I. Sviridenko, Approximation algorithms for maximum coverage and max cut with given sizes of parts, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 17–30. [1351]
- [1995] A. Aggarwal, A. Bar-Noy, S. Khuller, D. Kravets, B. Schieber, Efficient minimum cost matching and transportation using the quadrangle inequality, *Journal of Algorithms* 19 (1995) 116–143. [291, 361]
- [1994] M. Aggarwal, N. Garg, A scaling technique for better network design, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 233–240. [991]
- [1995] A. Agrawal, P. Klein, R. Ravi, When trees collide: an approximation algorithm for the generalized Steiner problem on networks, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 440–456. [991]
- [2002] N.E. Aguilera, M.S. Escalante, G.L. Nasini, A generalization of the perfect graph theorem under the disjunctive index, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 27 (2002) 460–469. [1175]
- [1983a] R. Aharoni, Menger’s theorem for graphs containing no infinite paths, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 4 (1983) 201–204. [142]
- [1983b] R. Aharoni, On a duality principle in infinite bipartite graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 28 (1983) 385–392. [277]
- [1983c] R. Aharoni, On the equivalence of two conditions for the existence of transversals, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 34 (1983) 202–214. [389]
- [1984a] R. Aharoni, A generalization of Tutte’s 1-factor theorem to countable graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 37 (1984) 199–209. [431]
- [1984b] R. Aharoni, König’s duality theorem for infinite bipartite graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 29 (1984) 1–12. [277]
- [1984c] R. Aharoni, Matchings in graphs of size  $\aleph_1$ , *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 36 (1984) 113–117. [431]
- [1984d] R. Aharoni, On an obstruction for perfect matchings, *Combinatorica* 4 (1984) 1–6. [431]
- [1987] R. Aharoni, Menger’s theorem for countable graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 303–313. [142]
- [1988] R. Aharoni, Matchings in infinite graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 44 (1988) 87–125. [431]
- [2002] R. Aharoni, E. Berger, R. Ziv, A tree version of König’s theorem, *Combinatorica* 22 (2002) 335–343. [1382]
- [1985] R. Aharoni, P. Erdős, N. Linial, Dual integer linear programs and the relationship between their optima, in: *Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (17th STOC, Providence,

- Rhode Island, 1985), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1985, pp. 476–483. [1382]
- [1988] R. Aharoni, P. Erdős, N. Linial, Optima of dual integer linear programs, *Combinatorica* 8 (1988) 13–20. [1382]
- [2002] R. Aharoni, T. Fleiner, On a lemma of Scarf, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 176–187. [314]
- [2000] R. Aharoni, P. Haxell, Hall’s theorem for hypergraphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 35 (2000) 83–88. [1382]
- [1998] R. Aharoni, R. Holzman, Fractional kernels in digraphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 73 (1998) 1–6. [1127]
- [1992] R. Aharoni, M. Magidor, R.A. Shore, On the strength of König’s duality theorem for infinite bipartite graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 54 (1992) 257–290. [277]
- [1983] R. Aharoni, C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, S. Shelah, A general criterion for the existence of transversals, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (3) 47 (1983) 43–68. [389]
- [1990] R. Aharoni, R. Ziv, LP duality in infinite hypergraphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 50 (1990) 82–92. [521]
- [1972] A.V. Aho, M.R. Garey, J.D. Ullman, The transitive reduction of a directed graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 1 (1972) 131–137. [94]
- [1974] A.V. Aho, J.E. Hopcroft, J.D. Ullman, *The Design and Analysis of Computer Algorithms*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1974. [94–95, 106]
- [1983] A.V. Aho, J.E. Hopcroft, J.D. Ullman, *Data Structures and Algorithms*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1983. [49, 90, 95, 103, 106, 871]
- [1981] J.H. Ahrens, A conjecture of E.D. Bolker, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 31 (1981) 1–8. [347]
- [1986] R.K. Ahuja, Algorithms for the minimax transportation problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 33 (1986) 725–739. [361]
- [1984] R.K. Ahuja, J.L. Batra, S.K. Gupta, A parametric algorithm for convex cost network flow and related problems, *European Journal of Operational Research* 16 (1984) 222–235. [196]
- [1992] R.K. Ahuja, A.V. Goldberg, J.B. Orlin, R.E. Tarjan, Finding minimum-cost flows by double scaling, *Mathematical Programming* 53 (1992) 243–266. [191]
- [1999] R.K. Ahuja, D.S. Hochbaum, J.B. Orlin, Solving the convex cost integer dual network flow problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 31–44. [196]

- [1989] R.K. Ahuja, T.L. Magnanti, J.B. Orlin, Network flows, in: *Optimization* (G.L. Nemhauser, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, M.J. Todd, eds.) [Handbooks in Operations Research and Management Science, Volume 1], Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1989, pp. 211–369. [163, 197]
- [1991] R.K. Ahuja, T.L. Magnanti, J.B. Orlin, Some recent advances in network flows, *SIAM Review* 33 (1991) 175–219. [163, 197]
- [1993] R.K. Ahuja, T.L. Magnanti, J.B. Orlin, *Network Flows — Theory, Algorithms, and Applications*, Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1993. [106, 119, 163, 197, 251, 871, 1248]
- [1990] R.K. Ahuja, K. Mehlhorn, J.B. Orlin, R.E. Tarjan, Faster algorithms for the shortest path problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 37 (1990) 213–223. [103–104, 113]
- [1988] R.K. Ahuja, J.B. Orlin, Improved primal simplex algorithms for shortest path, assignment and minimum cost flow problems, Sloan Working Paper No. 2090-88, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1988. [118, 195, 291]
- [1989] R.K. Ahuja, J.B. Orlin, A fast and simple algorithm for the maximum flow problem, *Operations Research* 37 (1989) 748–759. [159, 161]
- [1991] R.K. Ahuja, J.B. Orlin, Distance-directed augmenting path algorithms for maximum flow and parametric maximum flow problems, *Naval Research Logistics* 38 (1991) 413–430. [137, 163]
- [1992] R.K. Ahuja, J.B. Orlin, The scaling network simplex algorithm, *Operations Research* 40 (1992) S5–S13. [118, 195, 291]
- [1995] R.K. Ahuja, J.B. Orlin, A capacity scaling algorithm for the constrained maximum flow problem, *Networks* 25 (1995) 89–98. [196]
- [1997] R.K. Ahuja, J.B. Orlin, Equivalence of the primal and dual simplex algorithms for the maximum flow problem, *Operations Research Letters* 20 (1997) 101–108. [163]
- [1994] R.K. Ahuja, J.B. Orlin, C. Stein, R.E. Tarjan, Improved algorithms for bipartite network flow, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 23 (1994) 906–933. [356–358]
- [1989] R.K. Ahuja, J.B. Orlin, R.E. Tarjan, Improved time bounds for the maximum flow problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 18 (1989) 939–954. [159, 161]
- [1971] M. Aigner, T.A. Dowling, Matching theory for combinatorial geometries, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 158 (1971) 231–245. [705]
- [1999] D. Aingworth, C. Chekuri, P. Indyk, R. Motwani, Fast estimation of diameter and shortest paths (without matrix multiplication), *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 1167–1181. [93, 118]
- [1996] D. Aingworth, C. Chekuri, R. Motwani, Fast estimation of diameter and shortest paths (without matrix multiplication), in: *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Atlanta, Georgia, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and

- Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996, pp. 547–553. [93, 118]
- [1996] H. Ait Haddadene, S. Gravier, On weakly diamond-free Berge graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 159 (1996) 237–240. [1122]
- [1998] H. Aït Haddadène, S. Gravier, F. Maffray, An algorithm for coloring some perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 183 (1998) 1–16. [1176]
- [1997] H. Aït Haddadène, F. Maffray, Coloring perfect degenerate graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 163 (1997) 211–215. [1122, 1133]
- [1960] S.B. Akers, Jr, The use of wye-delta transformations in network simplification, *Operations Research* 8 (1960) 311–323. [163]
- [1985] M. Akgül, *Shortest Path and Simplex Method*, Research Report, Department of Computer Science and Operations Research, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina, 1985. [118]
- [1988] M. Akgül, A sequential dual simplex algorithm for the linear assignment problem, *Operations Research Letters* 7 (1988) 155–158 [erratum: *Operations Research Letters* 8 (1989) 117]. [291]
- [1993] M. Akgül, A genuinely polynomial primal simplex algorithm for the assignment problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 45 (1993) 93–115. [118, 291]
- [1991] M. Akgül, O. Ekin, A dual feasible forest algorithm for the linear assignment problem, *Recherche Opérationnelle* 25 (1991) 403–411. [291]
- [1982] J. Akiyama, *Factorization and Linear Arboricity of Graphs*, Doctoral dissertation, Science University of Tokyo, Tokyo, 1982. [574]
- [1990] J. Akiyama, V. Chvátal, Packing paths perfectly, *Discrete Mathematics* 85 (1990) 247–255. [1133]
- [1985a] J. Akiyama, M. Kano, Almost-regular factorization of graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 9 (1985) 123–128. [593]
- [1985b] J. Akiyama, M. Kano, Factors and factorizations of graphs — a survey, *Journal of Graph Theory* 9 (1985) 1–42. [431, 593]
- [1999] D. Alevras, Small min-cut polyhedra, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 24 (1999) 35–49. [254]
- [1996] K.S. Alexander, A conversation with Ted Harris, *Statistical Science* 11 (1996) 150–158. [166]
- [1997] G. Alexe, E. Olaru, The strongly perfectness of normal product of  $t$ -perfect graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 13 (1997) 209–215. [1141, 1146]
- [1984] I. Ali, D. Barnett, K. Farhangian, J. Kennington, B. Patty, B. Shetty, B. McCarl, P. Wong, Multicommodity network problems: applications and computations, *IIE Transactions* 16 (1984) 127–134. [1248]
- [1978] A.I. Ali, R.V. Helgason, J.L. Kennington, H.S. Lall, Primal simplex network codes: state-of-the-art implementation technology, *Networks* 8 (1978) 315–339. [196]
- [1980] A. Ali, R. Helgason, J. Kennington, H. Lall, Computational comparison among three multicommodity network flow algorithms, *Operations Research* 28 (1980) 995–1000. [1248]

- [1991] F. Alizadeh, A sublinear-time randomized parallel algorithm for the maximum clique problem in perfect graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 188–194. [1176]
- [1995] F. Alizadeh, Interior point methods in semidefinite programming with applications to combinatorial optimization, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 5 (1995) 13–51. [1176, 1348]
- [1993] F. Alizadeh, A.V. Goldberg, Implementing the push-relabel method for the maximum flow problem on a connection machine, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 65–95. [163]
- [1966] M. Almond, An algorithm for constructing university timetables, *The Computer Journal* 8 (1966) 331–340. [336]
- [1990] N. Alon, Generating pseudo-random permutations and maximum flow algorithms, *Information Processing Letters* 35 (1990) 201–204. [161]
- [1993] N. Alon, Restricted colorings of graphs, in: *Surveys in Combinatorics, 1993* (K. Walker, ed.) [London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series. 187], Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1993, pp. 1–33. [335]
- [1998] N. Alon, The Shannon capacity of a union, *Combinatorica* 18 (1998) 301–310. [1178]
- [2000] N. Alon, A simple algorithm for edge-coloring bipartite multigraphs, preprint. [274]
- [1991] N. Alon, Z. Galil, O. Margalit, On the exponent of the all pairs shortest path problem, in: *Proceedings 32nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (32nd FOCS, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1991), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1991, pp. 569–575. [93, 113]
- [1997] N. Alon, Z. Galil, O. Margalit, On the exponent of the all pairs shortest path problem, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 54 (1997) 255–262. [93, 113]
- [1998] N. Alon, N. Kahale, Approximating the independence number via the  $\vartheta$ -function, *Mathematical Programming* 80 (1998) 253–264. [1103–1104]
- [2002] N. Alon, M. Krivelevich, Testing  $k$ -colorability, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 15 (2002) 211–227. [1104]
- [2000] N. Alon, B. Sudakov, Bipartite subgraphs and the smallest eigenvalue, *Combinatorics, Probability & Computing* 9 (2000) 1–12. [1348]
- [2001] N. Alon, B. Sudakov, U. Zwick, Constructing worst case instances for semidefinite programming based approximation algorithms, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 92–100. [1348]

- [2002] N. Alon, B. Sudakov, U. Zwick, Constructing worst case instances for semidefinite programming based approximation algorithms, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 15 (2002) 58–72. [1348]
- [1985] N. Alon, M. Tarsi, Covering multigraphs by simple circuits, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 6 (1985) 345–350. [646]
- [1994] B. Alspach, L. Goddyn, C.-Q. Zhang, Graphs with the circuit cover property, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 344 (1994) 131–154. [497, 645, 1426]
- [1993] B. Alspach, C.-Q. Zhang, Cycle covers of cubic multigraphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 111 (1993) 11–17. [497, 645–646]
- [1936] F. Alt, Axiomatik der affinen Verknüpfungsbeziehungen, *Ergebnisse eines Mathematischen Kolloquiums* 7 (1936) 12. [677]
- [1991] H. Alt, N. Blum, K. Mehlhorn, M. Paul, Computing a maximum cardinality matching in a bipartite graph in time  $O(n^{1.5}\sqrt{m/\log n})$ , *Information Processing Letters* 37 (1991) 237–240. [267]
- [2000] E. Althaus, K. Mehlhorn, TSP-based curve reconstruction in polynomial time, in: *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, USA, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2000, pp. 686–695. [991]
- [2001] E. Althaus, K. Mehlhorn, Traveling salesman-based curve reconstruction in polynomial time, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 31 (2001) 27–66. [991]
- [1961] R.C. Amara, H. Lindgren, M. Pollack, Link error control and network route selection, *IRE Transactions on Communication Systems CS-9* (1961) 328–334. [130]
- [1977] L.D. Andersen, On edge-colourings of graphs, *Mathematica Scandinavica* 40 (1977) 161–175. [476–477, 482, 1455]
- [1971] I. Anderson, Perfect matchings of a graph, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 10 (1971) 183–186. [415]
- [1972] I. Anderson, Sufficient conditions for matchings, *Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society* (2) 18 (1972–73) 129–136. [430]
- [1993] R.J. Anderson, J.C. Setubal, Goldberg’s algorithm for maximum flow in perspective: a computational study, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 1–18. [163]
- [1996] K. Ando, S. Fujishige, On structures of bisubmodular polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 74 (1996) 293–317. [852]
- [1983] R.P. Anstee, The network flows approach for matrices with given row and column sums, *Discrete Mathematics* 44 (1983) 125–138. [361]
- [1985] R.P. Anstee, An algorithmic proof of Tutte’s  $f$ -factor theorem, *Journal of Algorithms* 6 (1985) 112–131. [570, 592]

- [1987] R.P. Anstee, A polynomial algorithm for  $b$ -matchings: an alternative approach, *Information Processing Letters* 24 (1987) 153–157. [554, 556, 559]
- [1990] R.P. Anstee, Simplified existence theorems for  $(g, f)$ -factors, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 27 (1990) 29–38. [593]
- [1984] R. Anstee, M. Farber, Characterizations of totally balanced matrices, *Journal of Algorithms* 5 (1984) 215–230. [1446–1447]
- [1987] A. Apostolico, S.E. Hambrusch, Finding maximum cliques on circular-arc graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 26 (1987) 209–215. [1100]
- [1977] K. Appel, W. Haken, Every planar map is four colorable Part I: discharging, *Illinois Journal of Mathematics* 21 (1977) 429–490. [26, 1085, 1087]
- [1977] K. Appel, W. Haken, J. Koch, Every planar map is four colorable Part II: reducibility, *Illinois Journal of Mathematics* 21 (1977) 491–567. [26, 1085, 1087]
- [1928] P. Appell, *Le problème géométrique des déblais et remblais* [Mémorial des Sciences Mathématiques XXVII], Gauthier-Villars, Paris, 1928. [293]
- [1960] J.S. Appleby, D.V. Blake, E.A. Newman, Techniques for producing school timetables on a computer and their application to other scheduling problems, *The Computer Journal* 3 (1960) 237–245. [336]
- [1995] D. Applegate, R. Bixby, V. Chvátal, W. Cook, *Finding cuts in the TSP*, DIMACS Technical Report 95-05, Center for Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1995. [995]
- [1998] D. Applegate, R. Bixby, V. Chvátal, W. Cook, On the solution of traveling salesman problems, [in: *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians Berlin 1998 — Volume III: Invited Lectures* (G. Fischer, U. Rehmann, eds.)], *Documenta Mathematica Extra Volume ICM 1998 III* (1998) 645–656. [995]
- [1993] D. Applegate, W. Cook, Solving large-scale matching problems, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 557–576. [460]
- [1983] J. Aráoz, W.H. Cunningham, J. Edmonds, J. Green-Krótki, Reductions to 1-matching polyhedra, *Networks* 13 (1983) 455–473. [439, 493, 549, 565, 598, 605]
- [1985] J. Aráoz, J. Edmonds, A case of non-convergent dual changes in assignment problems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 11 (1985) 95–102. [291]
- [1976] J.C. Arditti, D. de Werra, A note on a paper by D. Seinsche, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 21 (1976) 90. [1123]
- [1996] S.R. Arikati, U.N. Peled, A polynomial algorithm for the parity path problem on perfectly orderable graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 65 (1996) 5–20. [1146]
- [1969] J.-C. Arinal, Maximal biflow in an undirected network, *IBM Journal of Research and Development* 13 (1969) 373–379. [1254]

- [1998] E.M. Arkin, R. Hassin, On local search for weighted  $k$ -set packing, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 23 (1998) 640–648. [1104]
- [1970] V.L. Arlazarov, E.A. Dinitis, M.A. Kronrod, I.A. Faradzhev, Ob èkonomnom postroenii transitivnogo zamykaniya orientirovannogo grafa [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 194:3 (1970) 487–488 [English translation: On economical construction of the transitive closure of an oriented graph *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 11 (1970) 1209–1210]. [94]
- [1997] R. Armoni, A. Ta-Shma, A. Wigderson, S. Zhou,  $SL \subseteq L^{4/3}$ , in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (29th STOC, El Paso, Texas, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1997, pp. 230–239. [94]
- [2000] R. Armoni, A. Ta-Shma, A. Wigderson, S. Zhou, An  $O(\log(n)^{4/3})$  space algorithm for  $(s, t)$  connectivity in undirected graphs, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 47 (2000) 294–311. [94]
- [1998] R.D. Armstrong, W. Chen, D. Goldfarb, Z. Jin, Strongly polynomial dual simplex methods for the maximum flow problem, *Mathematical Programming* 80 (1998) 17–33. [163]
- [1996] R.D. Armstrong, Z. Jin, Strongly polynomial simplex algorithm for bipartite vertex packing, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 64 (1996) 97–103. [361]
- [1997] R.D. Armstrong, Z. Jin, A new strongly polynomial dual network simplex algorithm, *Mathematical Programming* 78 (1997) 131–148. [163, 195]
- [1979] R.D. Armstrong, D. Klingman, D. Whitman, Implementation and analysis of a variant of the dual method for the capacitated transshipment problem, *European Journal of Operational Research* 4 (1979) 403–420. [195–196]
- [1989] J.E. Aronson, A survey of dynamic network flows, *Annals of Operations Research* 20 (1989) 1–66. [195]
- [1994] J. Aronson, M. Dyer, A. Frieze, S. Suen, On the greedy heuristic for matchings, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 141–149. [431]
- [1996] S. Arora, Polynomial time approximation schemes for Euclidean TSP and other geometric problems, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 2–11. [990]
- [1997] S. Arora, Nearly linear time approximation schemes for Euclidean TSP and other geometric problems, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 554–563. [460, 990]
- [1998] S. Arora, Polynomial time approximation schemes for Euclidean traveling salesman and other geometric problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 45 (1998) 753–782. [460, 990]

- [1996] S. Arora, A. Frieze, H. Kaplan, A new rounding procedure for the assignment problem with applications to dense graph arrangement problems, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 21–30. [291, 953]
- [2002] S. Arora, A. Frieze, H. Kaplan, A new rounding procedure for the assignment problem with applications to dense graph arrangement problems, *Mathematical Programming* 92 (2002) 1–36. [291, 953]
- [1998] S. Arora, M. Grigni, D. Karger, P. Klein, A. Woloszyn, A polynomial-time approximation scheme for weighted planar graph TSP, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1998, pp. 33–41. [990]
- [1995] S. Arora, D. Karger, M. Karpinski, Polynomial time approximation schemes for dense instances of NP-hard problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (27th STOC, Las Vegas, Nevada, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1995, pp. 284–293. [1348]
- [1999] S. Arora, D. Karger, M. Karpinski, Polynomial time approximation schemes for dense instances of NP-hard problems, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 58 (1999) 193–210. [1348]
- [1992] S. Arora, C. Lund, R. Motwani, M. Sudan, M. Szegedy, Proof verification and hardness of approximation problems, in: *Proceedings 33rd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (33rd FOCS, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1992, pp. 14–23. [1103]
- [1998] S. Arora, C. Lund, R. Motwani, M. Sudan, M. Szegedy, Proof verification and the hardness of approximation problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 45 (1998) 501–555. [1103]
- [1998] S. Arora, S. Safra, Probabilistic checkings of proofs: a new characterization of NP, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 45 (1998) 70–122. [1103]
- [1966] D.S. Asche, Minimal dependent sets, *Journal of the Australian Mathematical Society* 6 (1966) 259–262. [663]
- [1978] L. Asimow, B. Roth, The rigidity of graphs, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 245 (1978) 279–289. [824]
- [1979] L. Asimow, B. Roth, The rigidity of graphs, II, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 68 (1979) 171–190. [824]
- [1978] A.A. Assad, Multicommodity network flows — a survey, *Networks* 8 (1978) 37–91. [1248]
- [1972] A.O.L. Atkin, Remark on a paper of Piff and Welsh, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 13 (1972) 179–182. [659]
- [1980] G. d’Atri, A note on heuristics for the traveling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 19 (1980) 111–114. [996]

- [1999] V. Auletta, Y. Dinitz, Z. Nutov, D. Parente, A 2-approximation algorithm for finding an optimum 3-vertex-connected spanning subgraph, *Journal of Algorithms* 32 (1999) 21–30. [991]
- [1998] Y. Aumann, Y. Rabani, An  $O(\log k)$  approximate min-cut max-flow theorem and approximation algorithm, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 27 (1998) 291–301. [1247]
- [1959] L. Auslander, H.M. Trent, Incidence matrices and linear graphs, *Journal of Mathematics and Mechanics* 8 (1959) 827–835. [214]
- [1961] L. Auslander, H.M. Trent, On the realization of a linear graph given its algebraic specification, *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America* 33 (1961) 1183–1192. [214]
- [1978] D. Avis, Two greedy heuristics for the weighted matching problem, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Southeastern Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory, and Computing* (F. Hoffman, D. McCarthy, R.C. Mullin, R.G. Stanton, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium XXI], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1978, pp. 65–76. [460]
- [1980a] D. Avis, A note on some computationally difficult set covering problems, *Mathematical Programming* 18 (1980) 138–145. [1438]
- [1980b] D. Avis, Extremal metrics induced by graphs, in: *Combinatorics 79 Part I* (Joint Canada-France Combinatorial Colloquium, Montréal, 1979; M. Deza, I.G. Rosenberg, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 8], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1980, pp. 217–220. [1345]
- [1980c] D. Avis, On the extreme rays of the metric cone, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 32 (1980) 126–144. [1345]
- [1981] D. Avis, Worst case bounds for the Euclidean matching problem, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications* 7 (1981) 251–257. [460]
- [1983] D. Avis, A survey of heuristics for the weighted matching problem, *Networks* 13 (1983) 475–493. [291, 460]
- [1988] D. Avis, B. Davis, J.M. Steele, Probabilistic analysis of a greedy heuristic for Euclidean matching, *Probability in the Engineering and Informational Sciences* 2 (1988) 143–156. [460]
- [1985] D. Avis, L. Devroye, An analysis of a decomposition heuristic for the assignment problem, *Operations Research Letters* 3 (1985) 279–283. [291]
- [1993] D. Avis, V.P. Grishukhin, A bound on the  $k$ -gonality of facets of the hypermetric cone and related complexity problems, *Computational Geometry: Theory and Applications* 2 (1993) 241–254. [1345]
- [1988] D. Avis, C.W. Lai, The probabilistic analysis of a heuristic for the assignment problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 17 (1988) 732–741. [291]
- [1994] B. Awerbuch, T. Leighton, Improved approximation algorithms for the multi-commodity flow problem and local competitive routing in dynamic networks, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 487–496. [1247]
- [2001] Y. Azar, O. Regev, Strongly polynomial algorithms for the unsplittable flow problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Pro-

- ceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 15–29. [196]
- [1998] A.Yu. Babaítsev, Sil'naya gipoteza Berzha dlya rebernykh grafov lineynykh 3-raskrashivaemykh gipergrafov [Russian; The strong Berge conjecture for edge graphs of linear 3-colorable hypergraphs], *Doklady Natsional'noi Akademii Nauk Belarusi* 42 (1998) 34–37. [1122]
- [1998a] L. Babel, Tree-like  $P_4$ -connected graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 191 (1998) 13–23. [1123]
- [1998b] L. Babel, Triangulating graphs with few  $P_4$ 's, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 89 (1998) 45–57. [1123]
- [1999] L. Babel, A. Brandstädt, V.B. Le, Recognizing the  $P_4$ -structure of bipartite graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 93 (1999) 157–168. [1123]
- [1997] L. Babel, S. Olariu, A new characterization of  $P_4$ -connected graphs, in: *Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science* (Proceedings 22nd International Workshop WG '96, Cadenabbia, 1996; F. d'Amore, P.G. Franciosa, A. Marchetti-Spaccamela, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1197], Springer, Berlin, 1997, pp. 17–30. [1123]
- [1998] L. Babel, S. Olariu, On the structure of graphs with few  $P_4$ s, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 84 (1998) 1–13. [1123]
- [1999] L. Babel, S. Olariu, On the  $p$ -connectedness of graphs — a survey, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 95 (1999) 11–33. [1123]
- [1992] A. Bachem, W. Kern, *Linear Programming Duality — An Introduction to Oriented Matroids*, Springer, Berlin, 1992. [1416]
- [1997] G. Bacsó, On a conjecture about uniquely colorable perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 176 (1997) 1–19. [1124]
- [1998] G. Bacsó, E. Boros, V. Gurvich, F. Maffray, M. Preissmann, On minimal imperfect graphs with circular symmetry, *Journal of Graph Theory* 29 (1998) 209–225. [1124]
- [1937] F. Baebler, Über die Zerlegung regulärer Streckenkomplexe ungerader Ordnung, *Commentarii Mathematici Helvetici* 10 (1937–38) 275–287. [435, 574]
- [1954] F. Baebler, Über den Zerlegungssatz von Petersen, *Commentarii Mathematici Helvetici* 28 (1954) 155–161. [434]
- [1995] V. Bafna, P. Berman, T. Fujito, Constant ratio approximations of the weighted feedback vertex set problem for undirected graphs, in: *Algorithms and Computations* (Proceedings 6th International Symposium ISAAC'95, Cairns, 1995; J. Staples, P. Eades, N. Katoh, A. Moffat, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1004], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 142–151. [959]
- [1999] V. Bafna, P. Berman, T. Fujito, A 2-approximation algorithm for the undirected feedback vertex set problem, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 12 (1999) 289–297. [959]
- [2000] M. Baïou, F. Barahona, A.R. Mahjoub, Separation of partition inequalities, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 25 (2000) 243–254. [892]

- [1981] E.K. Baker, Efficient heuristic algorithms for the weighted set covering problem, *Computers & Operations Research* 8 (1981) 303–310. [1438]
- [1983] B.S. Baker, Approximation algorithms for NP-complete problems on planar graphs, in: *24th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (24th FOCS, Tucson, Arizona, 1983), IEEE, New York, 1983, pp. 265–273. [1104]
- [1994] B.S. Baker, Approximation algorithms for NP-complete problems on planar graphs, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 41 (1994) 153–180. [1104]
- [1972] K.A. Baker, P.C. Fishburn, F.S. Roberts, Partial orders of dimension 2, *Networks* 2 (1972) 11–28. [1138]
- [1977] E. Balas, Some valid inequalities for the set partitioning problem, in: *Studies in Integer Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Integer Programming, Bonn, 1975; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 1], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1977, pp. 13–47. [1438]
- [1980] E. Balas, Cutting planes from conditional bounds: a new approach to set covering, *Mathematical Programming Study* 12 (1980) 19–36. [1438]
- [1981] E. Balas, Integer and fractional matchings, in: *Studies on Graphs and Discrete Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Applications of Graph Theory to Management, Brussels, 1979, and also 10th Mathematical Programming Symposium, Montréal, 1979; P. Hansen, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 11], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 1–13. [525]
- [1984] E. Balas, A sharp bound on the ratio between optimal integer and fractional covers, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 9 (1984) 1–5. [1381]
- [1989] E. Balas, The asymmetric assignment problem and some new facets of the traveling salesman polytope on a directed graph, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 2 (1989) 425–451. [994]
- [1996] E. Balas, S. Ceria, G. Cornuéjols, G. Pataki, Polyhedral methods for the maximum clique problem, in: *Cliques, Coloring, and Satisfiability — Second DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1993; D.S. Johnson, M.A. Trick, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 26], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1996, pp. 11–28. [1104]
- [1981] E. Balas, N. Christofides, A restricted Lagrangean approach to the traveling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 21 (1981) 19–46. [995]
- [1987] E. Balas, V. Chvátal, J. Nešetřil, On the maximum weight clique problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 12 (1987) 522–535. [1101]
- [1992] E. Balas, M. Fischetti, The fixed-outdegree 1-arborescence polytope, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 17 (1992) 1001–1018. [994]
- [1993] E. Balas, M. Fischetti, A lifting procedure for the asymmetric traveling salesman polytope and a large new class of facets, *Mathematical Programming* 58 (1993) 325–352. [994]

- [1999] E. Balas, M. Fischetti, Lifted cycle inequalities for the asymmetric traveling salesman problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 24 (1999) 273–292. [994]
- [1980] E. Balas, A. Ho, Set covering algorithms using cutting planes, heuristics, and subgradient optimization: a computational study, *Mathematical Programming Study* 12 (1980) 37–60. [1438]
- [1989a] E. Balas, S.M. Ng, On the set covering polytope: I. All the facets with coefficients in  $\{0, 1, 2\}$ , *Mathematical Programming* 43 (1989) 57–69. [1438]
- [1989b] E. Balas, S.M. Ng, On the set covering polytope: II. Lifting the facets with coefficients in  $\{0, 1, 2\}$ , *Mathematical Programming* 45 (1989) 1–20. [1438]
- [1972] E. Balas, M.W. Padberg, On the set-covering problem, *Operations Research* 20 (1972) 1152–1161. [1438]
- [1975a] E. Balas, M. Padberg, On the set-covering problem: II. An algorithm for set partitioning, *Operations Research* 23 (1975) 74–90. [1438]
- [1975b] E. Balas, M.W. Padberg, Set partitioning, in: *Combinatorial Programming: Methods and Applications* (Proceedings NATO Advanced Study Institute, Versailles, 1974; B. Roy, ed.), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1975, pp. 205–258. [1438]
- [1976] E. Balas, M.W. Padberg, Set partitioning: a survey, *SIAM Review* 18 (1976) 710–760. [1438]
- [1983] E. Balas, W. Pulleyblank, The perfectly matchable subgraph polytope of a bipartite graph, *Networks* 13 (1983) 495–516. [359]
- [1989] E. Balas, W.R. Pulleyblank, The perfectly matchable subgraph polytope of an arbitrary graph, *Combinatorica* 9 (1989) 321–337. [450, 568]
- [1977] E. Balas, H. Samuelsson, A node covering algorithm, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 24 (1977) 213–233. [1104]
- [1985] E. Balas, P. Toth, Branch and bound methods, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 361–401. [996]
- [1991] E. Balas, J. Xue, Minimum weighted coloring of triangulated graphs, with application to maximum weight vertex packing and clique finding in arbitrary graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 20 (1991) 209–221. [1104, 1140]
- [1996] E. Balas, J. Xue, Weighted and unweighted maximum clique algorithms with upper bounds from fractional coloring, *Algorithmica* 15 (1996) 397–412. [1104]
- [1986] E. Balas, C.S. Yu, Finding a maximum clique in an arbitrary graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 15 (1986) 1054–1068. [1104]
- [1989] E. Balas, C.S. Yu, On graphs with polynomially solvable maximum-weight clique problem, *Networks* 19 (1989) 247–253. [1101]
- [1977] E. Balas, E. Zemel, Critical cutsets of graphs and canonical facets of set-packing polytopes, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 2 (1977) 15–19 [erratum: *Mathematics of Operations Research* 23 (1998) 1022]. [1104]

- [1965] M.L. Balinski, Integer programming: methods, uses, computation, *Management Science Series A* 12 (1965) 253–313. [522, 533, 1090–1091]
- [1969] M.L. Balinski, Labelling to obtain a maximum matching, in: *Combinatorial Mathematics and Its Applications* (Proceedings Conference Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1967; R.C. Bose, T.A. Dowling, eds.), The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1969, pp. 585–602. [421–422]
- [1970] M.L. Balinski, On perfect matchings, *SIAM Review* 12 (1970) 570–572. [415]
- [1972] M.L. Balinski, Establishing the matching polytope, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 13 (1972) 1–13. [439]
- [1974] M.L. Balinski, On two special classes of transportation polytopes, *Mathematical Programming Study* 1 (1974) 43–58. [347]
- [1983] M.L. Balinski, Signatures des points extrêmes du polyèdre dual du problème de transport, *Comptes Rendus des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris] Série I* 296 (1983) 457–459. [347]
- [1984] M.L. Balinski, The Hirsch conjecture for dual transportation polyhedra, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 9 (1984) 629–633. [347]
- [1985] M.L. Balinski, Signature methods for the assignment problem, *Operations Research* 33 (1985) 527–536. [291, 308]
- [1986] M.L. Balinski, A competitive (dual) simplex method for the assignment problem, *Mathematical Programming* 34 (1986) 125–141. [291]
- [1964] M.L. Balinski, R.E. Gomory, A primal method for the assignment and transportation problems, *Management Science* 10 (1964) 578–593. [291]
- [1991] M.L. Balinski, J. Gonzalez, Maximum matchings in bipartite graphs via strong spanning trees, *Networks* 21 (1991) 165–179. [267]
- [1997] M. Balinski, G. Ratier, Of stable marriages and graphs, and strategy and polytopes, *SIAM Review* 39 (1997) 575–604. [314]
- [1993] M.L. Balinski, F.J. Rispoli, Signature classes of transportation polytopes, *Mathematical Programming* 60 (1993) 127–144. [347]
- [1974] M.L. Balinski, A. Russakoff, On the assignment polytope, *SIAM Review* 16 (1974) 516–525. [307–308, 444]
- [1984] M.L. Balinski, A. Russakoff, Faces of dual transportation polyhedra, [in: *Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach II* (Oberwolfach, 1983; B. Korte, K. Ritter, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 22 (1984) 1–8. [347]
- [1983] M.O. Ball, U. Derigs, An analysis of alternative strategies for implementing matching algorithms, *Networks* 13 (1983) 517–549. [458]
- [1990] M.O. Ball, U. Derigs, C. Hilbrand, A. Metz, Matching problems with generalized upper bound side constraints, *Networks* 20 (1990) 703–721. [460]
- [1924] S. Banach, Un théorème sur les transformations biunivoques, *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 6 (1924) 236–239 [reprinted in: *Stefan Banach — Oeuvres — Volume I* (S. Hartman, E. Marczewski, eds.), PWN, Warszawa, 1967, pp. 114–117]. [266]

- [1991] H.-J. Bandelt, H.M. Mulder, Metric characterization of parity graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 91 (1991) 221–230. [1145]
- [1995] J. Bang-Jensen, A. Frank, B. Jackson, Preserving and increasing local edge-connectivity in mixed graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 8 (1995) 155–178. [925, 1074]
- [1998] J. Bang-Jensen, H.N. Gabow, T. Jordan, Z. Szigeti, Edge-connectivity augmentation with partition constraints, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1998, pp. 306–315. [1079]
- [1999] J. Bang-Jensen, H.N. Gabow, T. Jordán, Z. Szigeti, Edge-connectivity augmentation with partition constraints, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 12 (1999) 160–207. [1079]
- [1999] J. Bang-Jensen, B. Jackson, Augmenting hypergraphs by edges of size 2, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 467–481. [1382]
- [1997] J. Bang-Jensen, T. Jordán, Edge-connectivity augmentation preserving simplicity, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 486–495. [1066]
- [1998] J. Bang-Jensen, T. Jordán, Edge-connectivity augmentation preserving simplicity, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 11 (1998) 603–623. [1066]
- [2000] J. Bang-Jensen, T. Jordán, Splitting off edges within a specified subset preserving the edge-connectivity of the graph, *Journal of Algorithms* 37 (2000) 326–343. [1066]
- [1994] R.B. Bapat, König’s theorem and bimatroids, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 212/213 (1994) 353–365. [671]
- [2000] R. Bar-Yehuda, One for the price of two: a unified approach for approximating covering problems, *Algorithmica* 27 (2000) 131–144. [959, 1104, 1438]
- [1981] R. Bar-Yehuda, S. Even, A linear-time approximation algorithm for the weighted vertex cover problem, *Journal of Algorithms* 2 (1981) 198–203. [1104, 1438]
- [1982] R. Bar-Yehuda, S. Even, On approximating a vertex cover for planar graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Fourteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (14th STOC, San Francisco, California, 1982), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1982, pp. 303–309. [1104]
- [1985] R. Bar-Yehuda, S. Even, A local-ratio theorem for approximating the weighted vertex cover problem, in: *Analysis and Design of Algorithms for Combinatorial Problems* (Workshop Udine, 1982; G. Ausiello, M. Lucertini, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 25], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 27–45. [1104]
- [1994] R. Bar-Yehuda, D. Geiger, J.(S.) Naor, R.M. Roth, Approximation algorithms for the vertex feedback set problem with applications to con-

- straint satisfaction and Bayesian inference, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 344–354. [959]
- [1998] R. Bar-Yehuda, D. Geiger, J.(S.) Naor, R.M. Roth, Approximation algorithms for the feedback vertex set problem with applications to constraint satisfaction and Bayesian inference, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 27 (1998) 942–959. [959]
- [1957] L.L. Barachet, Graphic solution to the traveling-salesman problem, *Operations Research* 5 (1957) 841–845. [1003]
- [1980] F. Barahona, *On the complexity of max cut*, Rapport de Recherche No. 186, Mathématiques Appliquées et Informatique, Université Scientifique et Medicale de Grenoble, Grenoble, 1980. [1328, 1341]
- [1983a] F. Barahona, On some weakly bipartite graphs, *Operations Research Letters* 2 (1983) 239–242. [1341]
- [1983b] F. Barahona, The max-cut problem on graphs not contractible to  $K_5$ , *Operations Research Letters* 2 (1983) 107–111. [1342–1344, 1350]
- [1990] F. Barahona, Planar multicommodity flows, max cut, and the Chinese postman problem, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 189–202. [140, 486, 489, 1308]
- [1992] F. Barahona, Separating from the dominant of the spanning tree polytope, *Operations Research Letters* 12 (1992) 201–203. [882, 891]
- [1993a] F. Barahona, On cuts and matchings in planar graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 60 (1993) 53–68. [460]
- [1993b] F. Barahona, Reducing matching to polynomial size linear programming, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 3 (1993) 688–695. [460, 500–501]
- [1995] F. Barahona, Packing spanning trees, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 20 (1995) 104–115. [891]
- [2002] F. Barahona, Fractional packing of  $T$ -joins, preprint, 2002. [491, 500]
- [1987] F. Barahona, M. Conforti, A construction for binary matroids, *Discrete Mathematics* 66 (1987) 213–218. [500]
- [1984] F. Barahona, W.H. Cunningham, A submodular network simplex method, [in: *Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach II* (Oberwolfach, 1983; B. Korte, K. Ritter, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 22 (1984) 9–31. [1034]
- [1989] F. Barahona, W.H. Cunningham, On dual integrality in matching problems, *Operations Research Letters* 8 (1989) 245–249. [444, 553, 600]
- [1994] F. Barahona, J. Fonlupt, A.R. Mahjoub, Compositions of graphs and polyhedra IV: Acyclic spanning subgraphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 7 (1994) 390–402. [951]

- [1986] F. Barahona, M. Grötschel, On the cycle polytope of a binary matroid, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 40 (1986) 40–62. [1343, 1425]
- [1985] F. Barahona, M. Grötschel, A.R. Mahjoub, Facets of the bipartite subgraph polytope, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 10 (1985) 340–358. [1350]
- [1986] F. Barahona, A.R. Mahjoub, On the cut polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 36 (1986) 157–173. [1344, 1350]
- [1992] F. Barahona, A.R. Mahjoub, On two-connected subgraph polytopes, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 30–43. [991]
- [1994a] F. Barahona, A.R. Mahjoub, Compositions of graphs and polyhedra I: balanced induced subgraphs and acyclic subgraphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 7 (1994) 344–358. [452]
- [1994b] F. Barahona, A.R. Mahjoub, Compositions of graphs and polyhedra II: stable sets, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 7 (1994) 359–371. [1100]
- [1994c] F. Barahona, A.R. Mahjoub, Compositions of graphs and polyhedra III: graphs with no  $W_4$  minor, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 7 (1994) 372–389. [1100, 1195]
- [1995] F. Barahona, A.R. Mahjoub, On two-connected subgraph polytopes, *Discrete Mathematics* 147 (1995) 19–34. [991]
- [1989] F. Barahona, É. Tardos, Note on Weintraub’s minimum-cost circulation algorithm, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 18 (1989) 579–583. [182]
- [1986] I. Bárány, J. Edmonds, L.A. Wolsey, Packing and covering a tree by subtrees, *Combinatorica* 6 (1986) 221–233. [1143]
- [1977] A.E. Baratz, Construction and analysis of network flow problem which forces Karzanov algorithm to  $O(n^3)$  running time, Technical Report MIT/LCS/TM-83, Laboratory for Computer Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1977. [163]
- [1992] G. Barnes, J.F. Buss, W.L. Ruzzo, B. Schieber, A sublinear space, polynomial time algorithm for directed  $s - t$  connectivity, in: *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Structure in Complexity Theory Conference* (Boston, Massachusetts, 1992), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1992, pp. 27–33. [94]
- [1998] G. Barnes, J.F. Buss, W.L. Ruzzo, B. Schieber, A sublinear space, polynomial time algorithm for directed  $s - t$  connectivity, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 27 (1998) 1273–1282. [94]
- [1978] B.H. Barnes, K.E. Mackey, A generalized measure of independence and the strong product of graphs, *Networks* 8 (1978) 135–151. [1171]
- [1991] G. Barnes, W.L. Ruzzo, Deterministic algorithms for undirected  $s - t$  connectivity using polynomial time and sublinear space, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty Third Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (23rd STOC, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1991), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 43–53. [94]

- [1997] G. Barnes, W.L. Ruzzo, Undirected  $s - t$  connectivity in polynomial time and sublinear space, *Computational Complexity* 6 (1996/1997) 1–28. [94]
- [1993] C. Barnhart, Dual-ascent methods for large-scale multicommodity flow problems, *Naval Research Logistics* 40 (1993) 305–324. [1248]
- [1996] C. Barnhart, C.A. Hane, P.H. Vance, Integer multicommodity flow problems, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 58–71. [1248]
- [1997] C. Barnhart, C.A. Hane, P.H. Vance, Integer multicommodity flow problems, in: *Network Optimization* (Conference, Gainesville, Florida, 1996; P.M. Pardalos, D.W. Hearn, W.W. Hager, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 450], Springer, Berlin, 1997, pp. 17–31. [1248]
- [1974] R.S. Barr, F. Glover, D. Klingman, An improved version of the out-of-kilter method and a comparative study of computer codes, *Mathematical Programming* 7 (1974) 60–86. [195]
- [1977] R.S. Barr, F. Glover, D. Klingman, The alternating basis algorithm for assignment problems, *Mathematical Programming* 13 (1977) 1–13. [291]
- [1978] R.S. Barr, F. Glover, D. Klingman, The generalized alternating path algorithm for transportation problems, *European Journal of Operational Research* 2 (1978) 137–144. [195]
- [1979] R. Barr, F. Glover, D. Klingman, Enhancements of spanning tree labelling procedures for network optimization, *INFOR* 17 (1979) 16–34. [195]
- [1965] E.D. Barraclough, The application of a digital computer to the construction of timetables, *The Computer Journal* 8 (1965) 136–146. [336]
- [2001] V. Barré, On vertex neighborhood in minimal imperfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 233 (2001) 211–218. [1123, 1125]
- [1999] V. Barré, J.-L. Fouquet, On minimal imperfect graphs without induced  $P_5$ , *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 94 (1999) 9–33. [1121, 1125]
- [2001] V. Barré, J.-L. Fouquet, On minimal cutsets in  $P_5$ -free minimal imperfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 236 (2001) 25–36. [1125]
- [1989] H.G. Bartels, S.G. Bartels, The facets of the asymmetric 5-city traveling salesman polytope, *Zeitschrift für Operations Research* 33 (1989) 193–197. [994]
- [1983] J.J. Bartholdi, III, L.K. Platzman, A fast heuristic based on spacefilling curves for minimum-weight matching in the plane, *Information Processing Letters* 17 (1983) 177–180. [460]
- [1957] T.E. Bartlett, An algorithm for the minimum number of transport units to maintain a fixed schedule, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 4 (1957) 139–149. [375]
- [1957] T.E. Bartlett, A. Charnes, [Cyclic scheduling and combinatorial topology: assignment and routing of motive power to meet scheduling and maintenance requirements] Part II Generalization and analysis, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 4 (1957) 207–220. [375]

- [1978] W.G. Bartnik, *Algorithmes de couplage dans les graphes*, Thèse Doctorat de 3e cycle, spécialité: mathématiques, mention: informatique, Université Pierre et Marie Curie - Paris 6, Paris, 1978. [422]
- [1995] A.I. Barvinok, New algorithms for linear  $k$ -matroid intersection and matroid  $k$ -parity problems, *Mathematical Programming* 69 (1995) 449–470. [707]
- [1996] A.I. Barvinok, Two algorithmic results for the traveling salesman problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 21 (1996) 65–84. [996]
- [1998] A. Barvinok, D.S. Johnson, G.J. Woeginger, R. Woodroffe, The maximum traveling salesman problem under polyhedral norms, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 195–201. [996]
- [1985] D. Basavayya, G. Ravindra, Strongly perfect line graphs of (0,1)-graphs, *Journal of Combinatorics, Information & System Sciences* 10 (1985) 157–160. [1146]
- [1987] D. Basavayya, G. Ravindra, Strongly perfect line graphs of (0,1)-graphs, *Journal of Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 21 (1987) 391–398. [1146]
- [1978] S. Baum, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Integer rounding and polyhedral decomposition for totally unimodular systems, in: *Optimization and Operations Research* (Proceedings Workshop Bad Honnef, 1977; R. Henn, B. Korte, W. Oettli, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 157], Springer, Berlin, 1978, pp. 15–23. [82]
- [1981] S. Baum, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Integer rounding for polymatroid and branching optimization problems, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 2 (1981) 416–425. [82, 800, 909]
- [1971] L.D. Baumert, R.J. McEliece, E. Rodemich, H.C. Rumsey, Jr, R. Stanley, H. Taylor, A combinatorial packing problem, in: *Computers in Algebra and Number Theory* (Proceedings of a Symposium, New York, 1970; G. Birkhoff, M. Hall, Jr, eds.) [Volume IV SIAM-AMS Proceedings], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1971, pp. 97–108. [1171]
- [2000] A. Baveja, A. Srinivasan, Approximation algorithms for disjoint paths and related routing and packing problems, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 25 (2000) 255–280. [1247]
- [1977] M.S. Bazaraa, J.J. Goode, The traveling salesman problem: a duality approach, *Mathematical Programming* 13 (1977) 221–237. [995]
- [1977] M. Bazaraa, J.J. Jarvis, *Linear Programming and Network Flows*, Wiley, New York, 1977. [163, 197, 291, 362]
- [1990] M.S. Bazaraa, J.J. Jarvis, H.D. Sherali, *Linear Programming and Network Flows — Second Edition*, Wiley, New York, 1990. [106, 119, 197, 291, 362, 1248]
- [1974] M.S. Bazaraa, R.W. Langley, A dual shortest path algorithm, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 26 (1974) 496–501. [111, 113]

- [1959] E.M.L. Beale, An algorithm for solving the transportation problem when the shipping cost over each route is convex, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 6 (1959) 43–56. [196]
- [1990] P. Beame, A. Borodin, P. Raghavan, W.L. Ruzzo, M. Tompa, Time-space tradeoffs for undirected graph traversal, in: *Proceedings 31st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science Volume I* (31st FOCS, St. Louis, Missouri, 1990), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1990, pp. 429–438. [94]
- [1996] P. Beame, A. Borodin, P. Raghavan, W.L. Ruzzo, M. Tompa, Time-space tradeoffs for undirected graph traversal by graph automata, *Information and Computation* 130 (1996) 101–129. [94]
- [1959] J. Beardwood, J.H. Halton, J.M. Hammersley, The shortest path through many points, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 55 (1959) 299–327. [1001]
- [1987] J.E. Beasley, An algorithm for set covering problem, *European Journal of Operational Research* 31 (1987) 85–93. [1438]
- [1990] J.E. Beasley, A Lagrangian heuristic for set-covering problems, *Naval Research Logistics* 37 (1990) 151–164. [1438]
- [1994] A. Becker, D. Geiger, Approximation algorithms for the loop cutset problem, in: *Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence* (Proceedings of the Tenth Conference, Washington, Seattle, 1994; R. Lopez de Mantaras, D. Poole, eds.), Kaufmann, San Francisco, California, 1994, pp. 60–68. [959]
- [1996] A. Becker, D. Geiger, Optimization of Pearl’s method of conditioning and greedy-like approximation algorithms for the vertex feedback set problem, *Artificial Intelligence* 83 (1996) 167–188. [959]
- [1986] M. Becker, K. Mehlhorn, Algorithms for routing in planar graphs, *Acta Informatica* 23 (1986) 163–176. [1299, 1304, 1324]
- [1952] M. Beckmann, A continuous model of transportation, *Econometrica* 20 (1952) 643–660. [375]
- [1952] M. Beckmann, T.C. Koopmans, *A Note on the Optimal Assignment Problem*, Cowles Commission Discussion Paper: Economics 2053, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, Chicago, Illinois, [October 30] 1952. [297, 1002]
- [1953] M. Beckmann, T.C. Koopmans, *On Some Assignment Problems*, Cowles Commission Discussion Paper: Economics No. 2071, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, Chicago, Illinois, [April 2] 1953. [52, 297]
- [1956] M. Beckmann, C.B. McGuire, C.B. Winsten, *Studies in the Economics of Transportation*, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut, 1956. [122]
- [1988] G. Behrendt, Covering posets, *Discrete Mathematics* 71 (1988) 189–195. [236]
- [1965] M. Behzad, *Graphs and Their Chromatic Numbers*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Mathematics, Michigan State University, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1965. [482, 1455]

- [1995] R. Beigel, D. Eppstein, 3-coloring in time  $O(1.3446^n)$ : a no-MIS algorithm, in: *Proceedings 36th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (36th FOCS, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1995), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1995, pp. 444–452. [1104]
- [1985] W.W. Bein, P. Brucker, A. Tamir, Minimum cost flow algorithms for series-parallel networks, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 10 (1985) 117–124. [196]
- [1970] L.W. Beineke, Characterizations of derived graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 9 (1970) 129–135. [1217]
- [1950] H.-B. Belck, Reguläre Faktoren von Graphen, *Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik* 188 (1950) 228–252. [435, 527, 572]
- [1995] M. Bellare, O. Goldreich, M. Sudan, Free bits, PCPs and non-approximability—towards tight results, in: *Proceedings 36th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (36th FOCS, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1995), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1995, pp. 422–431. [1103, 1348]
- [1998] M. Bellare, O. Goldreich, M. Sudan, Free bits, PCPs, and nonapproximability—towards tight results, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 27 (1998) 804–915. [1103, 1348]
- [1993] M. Bellare, S. Goldwasser, C. Lund, A. Russell, Efficient probabilistically checkable proofs and applications to approximation, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (25th STOC, San Diego, California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 294–304 [errata: in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, p. 820]. [1103]
- [1994] M. Bellare, M. Sudan, Improved non-approximability results, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 184–193. [1103]
- [1958] R. Bellman, On a routing problem, *Quarterly of Applied Mathematics* 16 (1958) 87–90. [52, 103–104, 109, 112–113, 121, 123]
- [1962] R. Bellman, Dynamic programming treatment of the travelling salesman problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 9 (1962) 61–63. [995]
- [1960] R. Bellman, R. Kalaba, On  $k$ th best policies, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 8 (1960) 582–588. [129]
- [1970] M. Bellmore, H.J. Greenberg, J.J. Jarvis, Multi-commodity disconnecting sets, *Management Science* 16B (1970) 427–433. [1248]
- [1971] M. Bellmore, J.C. Malone, Pathology of traveling-salesman subtour-elimination algorithms, *Operations Research* 19 (1971) 278–307 [erratum: *Operations Research* 19 (1971) 1766]. [986, 995]
- [1968] M. Bellmore, G.L. Nemhauser, The traveling salesman problem: a survey, *Operations Research* 16 (1968) 538–558. [996]

- [1981] A. Ben Rebea, *Étude des stables dans les graphes quasi-adjoints*, Thèse docteur de 3<sup>ème</sup> cycle mathématiques appliquées, Université Scientifique et Médicale de Grenoble et Institut National Polytechnique de Grenoble, Grenoble, 1981. [1216–1217]
- [1994] A.A. Benczúr, Augmenting undirected connectivity in RNC and in randomized  $\tilde{O}(n^3)$  time, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 658–667. [1065]
- [1995] A.A. Benczúr, A representation of cuts within 6/5 times the edge connectivity with applications, in: *Proceedings 36th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (36th FOCS, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1995), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1995, pp. 92–102. [253, 1065]
- [1999] A.A. Benczúr, Parallel and fast sequential algorithms for undirected edge connectivity augmentation, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 595–640. [1065–1066, 1382]
- [1999] A.A. Benczúr, A. Frank, Covering symmetric supermodular functions by graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 483–503. [785, 1382]
- [2000] A.A. Benczúr, O. Fülöp, Fast algorithms for even/odd minimum cuts and generalizations, in: *Algorithms — ESA 2000* (Proceedings 8th Annual European Symposium, Saarbrücken, 2000; M. Paterson, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1879], Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 88–99. [519, 845]
- [1996] A.A. Benczúr, D.R. Karger, Approximating s-t minimum cuts in  $\tilde{O}(n^2)$  time, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 47–55. [163]
- [1998] A.A. Benczúr, D.R. Karger, Augmenting undirected edge connectivity in  $\tilde{O}(n^2)$  time, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1998, pp. 500–509. [1066]
- [2000] A.A. Benczúr, D.R. Karger, Augmenting undirected edge connectivity in  $\tilde{O}(n^2)$  time, *Journal of Algorithms* 37 (2000) 2–36. [1066]
- [1990] J.L. Bentley, Experiments on traveling salesman heuristics, in: *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1990), Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1990, pp. 91–99. [996]
- [1992] J.L. Bentley, Fast algorithms for geometric traveling salesman problems, *ORSA Journal on Computing* 4 (1992) 387–411. [996]
- [1980] J.L. Bentley, J.B. Saxe, An analysis of two heuristics for the Euclidean traveling salesman problem, in: *Proceedings Eighteenth Annual Allerton Conference on Communication, Control, and Computing* (Monticello, Illi-

- nois, 1980; D.V. Sarwate, W.R. Perkins, eds.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, 1980, pp. 41–49. [996]
- [1980] J.L. Bentley, B.W. Weide, A.C. Yao, Optimal expected-time algorithms for closest point problems, *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software* 6 (1980) 563–580. [865]
- [1990] C. Benzaken, Y. Crama, P. Duchet, P.L. Hammer, F. Maffray, More characterizations of triangulated graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 14 (1990) 413–422. [1143]
- [1959] S. Benzer, On the topology of the genetic fine structure, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 45 (1959) 1607–1620. [1141]
- [1957] C. Berge, Two theorems in graph theory, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 43 (1957) 842–844. [435]
- [1958a] C. Berge, Sur le couplage maximum d'un graphe, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 247 (1958) 258–259. [413, 435]
- [1958b] C. Berge, *Théorie des graphes et ses applications*, Dunod, Paris, 1958. [88, 93, 95, 125, 128, 173, 435, 1178]
- [1960a] C. Berge, Les problèmes de coloration en théorie des graphes, *Publications de l'Institut de Statistique de l'Université de Paris* 9 (1960) 123–160. [1107, 1139, 1178]
- [1960b] C. Berge, Sur l'équivalence du problème du transport généralisé et du problème des réseaux, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 251 (1960) 324–326. [196]
- [1961] C. Berge, Färbung von Graphen, deren sämtliche bzw. deren ungerade Kreise starr sind, *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe* 10 (1961) 114–115. [1179]
- [1963a] C. Berge, Some classes of perfect graphs, in: *Six Papers on Graph Theory* [related to a series of lectures at the Research and Training School of the Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta, March-April 1963], Research and Training School, Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta, [1963,] pp. 1–21. [1085, 1107, 1139, 1147, 1180–1181]
- [1963b] C. Berge, Sur une conjecture relative au problème des codes optimaux de Shannon [Abstract], in: *Union Radio Scientifique Internationale — U.R.S.I. — XIV<sup>e</sup> Assemblée Générale — XIV<sup>th</sup> General Assembly — Tokyo, Sept. 9-20, 1963 — Volume XIII - 6* [Commission VI — Ondes et Circuits Radioélectriques — Radio Waves and Circuits], Secrétaire Général de l'U.R.S.I., Brussels, 1963, pp. 317–318. [1180]
- [1966] C. Berge, Une application de la théorie des graphes à un problème de codage, in: *Automata Theory* (6th International School of Ravello, 1964; E.R. Caianiello, ed.), Academic Press, New York, 1966, pp. 25–34. [1107, 1181]

- [1967] C. Berge, Some classes of perfect graphs, in: *Graph Theory and Theoretical Physics* (F. Harary, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1967, pp. 155–165. [1151, 1181]
- [1969] C. Berge, The rank of a family of sets and some applications to graph theory, in: *Recent Progress in Combinatorics* (Proceedings of the Third Waterloo Conference on Combinatorics, Waterloo, Ontario, 1968; W.T. Tutte, ed.), Academic Press, New York, 1969, pp. 49–57. [1375, 1440]
- [1970] C. Berge, Sur certains hypergraphes généralisant les graphes bipartites, in: *Combinatorial Theory and Its Applications I* (Proceedings Colloquium on Combinatorial Theory and its Applications, Balatonfüred, Hungary, 1969; P. Erdős, A. Rényi, V.T. Sós, eds.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1970, pp. 119–133. [1443]
- [1972] C. Berge, Balanced matrices, *Mathematical Programming* 2 (1972) 19–31. [1440]
- [1973a] C. Berge, Balanced hypergraphs and some applications to graph theory, in: *A Survey of Combinatorial Theory* (dedicated to R.C. Bose on the occasion of his seventieth birthday and containing the Proceedings of the International Symposium on Combinatorial Mathematics and its Applications, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado, 1971; J.N. Srivastava, ed.), North Holland, Amsterdam, 1973, pp. 15–23. [1118, 1433]
- [1973b] C. Berge, *Graphs and Hypergraphs*, North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1973. [106, 163, 431, 1133, 1382, 1443]
- [1973c] C. Berge, *Introduction à la théorie des hypergraphes*, Les Presses de l’Université de Montréal, Montréal, Québec, 1973. [1382]
- [1975] C. Berge, Perfect graphs, in: *Studies in Graph Theory, Part I* (D.R. Fulkerson, ed.) [Studies in Mathematics Volume 11], The Mathematical Association of America, Washington, D.C., 1975, pp. 1–22. [1133]
- [1978a] C. Berge, *Fractional Graph Theory* [Indian Statistical Institute Lecture Notes, No. 1], Macmillan, New Delhi, 1978. [1382]
- [1978b] C. Berge, Regularisable graphs, in: *Advances in Graph Theory* (Proceedings Cambridge Combinatorial Conference, Cambridge, 1977; B. Bollobás, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 3], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 11–19. [430, 561]
- [1978c] C. Berge, Regularisable graphs I, *Discrete Mathematics* 23 (1978) 85–89. [560]
- [1978d] C. Berge, Regularisable graphs, II, *Discrete Mathematics* 23 (1978) 91–95. [561]
- [1979a] C. Berge, Multicolorings of graphs and hypergraphs, in: *Proceedings of the Symposium on Graph Theory* (Calcutta, 1976; A. Ramachandra Rao, ed.) [Indian Statistical Institute Lecture Notes, No 4], Macmillan, New Delhi, 1979, pp. 1–9. [476, 1455]
- [1979b] C. Berge, Packing problems and hypergraph theory: a survey, in: *Discrete Optimization I* (Proceedings Advanced Research Institute on Discrete Optimization and Systems Applications and Discrete Optimization Symposium, Banff, Alta, and Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 1977; P.L. Hammer, E.L.

- Johnson, B.H. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 4], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1979, pp. 3–37. [1382]
- [1980] C. Berge, Balanced matrices and property (G), *Mathematical Programming Study* 12 (1980) 163–175. [1441]
- [1981] C. Berge, Some common properties for regularizable graphs, edge-critical graphs and B-graphs, in: *Graph Theory and Algorithms* (Proceedings Symposium Research Institute Electrical Communication, Tohoku University, Sendai, 1980; N. Saito, T. Nishizeki, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 108], Springer, Berlin, 1981, pp. 108–123. [430, 561]
- [1982a] C. Berge, Diperfect graphs, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 213–222 [reprinted with modifications in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 45–56]. [1131, 1458]
- [1982b] C. Berge,  $k$ -optimal partitions of a directed graph, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 3 (1982) 97–101. [232, 1453]
- [1983] C. Berge, Stochastic graphs and strongly perfect graphs — a survey, *Southeast Asian Bulletin of Mathematics* 7 (1983) 16–25. [1146]
- [1986] C. Berge, New classes of perfect graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 15 (1986) 145–154. [1133, 1148]
- [1989a] C. Berge, *Hypergraphs — Combinatorics of Finite Sets*, North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1989. [1382]
- [1989b] C. Berge, Minimax relations for the partial  $q$ -colorings of a graph, *Discrete Mathematics* 74 (1989) 3–14. [1151]
- [1990] C. Berge, On two conjectures to generalize Vizing’s theorem [in: *Graphs, Designs and Combinatorial Geometries* Second Catania Combinatorial Conference (Catania, 1989)], *Le Matematiche [Catania]* 45 (1990) 15–23. [482]
- [1992a] C. Berge, The  $q$ -perfect graphs – 2, [in: *Combinatorics 92* (Catania, 1992; A. Barlotti, M. Gionfriddo, G. Tallini, eds.)] *Le Matematiche (Catania)* 47:2 (1992) 205–211. [1133, 1151]
- [1992b] C. Berge, The  $q$ -perfect graphs. Part I.: The case  $q = 2$ , in: *Sets, Graphs and Numbers* (Proceedings Budapest, 1991; G. Halász, L. Lovász, D. Miklós, T. Szőnyi, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 60], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1992, pp. 67–75. [1133, 1151]
- [1995] C. Berge, The  $q$ -perfect graphs, in: *Graph Theory, Combinatorics, and Algorithms, Volume 1* (Proceedings of the Seventh Quadrennial International Conference on the Theory and Applications of Graphs; Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1992; Y. Alavi, A. Schwenk, eds.), Wiley, New York, 1995, pp. 47–62. [1133]
- [1996] C. Berge, The history of the perfect graphs, *Southeast Asian Bulletin of Mathematics* 20 (1996) 5–10. [1181, 1375]
- [1997] C. Berge, Motivations and history of some of my conjectures, *Discrete Mathematics* 165/166 (1997) 61–70. [1143, 1176, 1178–1181]
- [1981] C. Berge, C.C. Chen, V. Chvátal, C.S. Seow, Combinatorial properties of polyominoes, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 217–224. [1149]

- [1984] C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds., *Topics on Perfect Graphs* [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984. [1133, 1179]
- [1984] C. Berge, P. Duchet, Strongly perfect graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 57–61. [1145]
- [1986] C. Berge, P. Duchet, Solvability of perfect graphs, in: *Raspail-Burnside — Workshop on perfect graphs held in honour of Claude Berge* (Holetown, Barbados, 1986 [V. Chvátal, ed.]), McGill University, [Montreal, 1986,] pp. 1–6. [1126]
- [1988a] C. Berge, P. Duchet, Perfect graphs and kernels, *Bulletin of the Institute of Mathematics Academia Sinica* 16 (1988) 263–274. [1126]
- [1988b] C. Berge, P. Duchet, Recent problems and results about kernels in directed graphs, in: *Applications of Discrete Mathematics* (Proceedings Third Conference on Discrete Mathematics, Clemson, South Carolina, 1986; R.D. Ringeisen, F.S. Roberts, eds.), SIAM, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1988, pp. 200–204. [1130]
- [1990] C. Berge, P. Duchet, Recent problems and results about kernels in directed graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 86 (1990) 27–31. [1130]
- [1991] C. Berge, J.C. Fournier, A short proof for a generalization of Vizing’s theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 15 (1991) 333–336. [468]
- [1962] C. Berge, A. Ghouila-Houri, *Programmes, jeux et réseaux de transport*, Dunod, Paris, 1962. [130]
- [1978] C. Berge, A.J. Hoffman, Multicolorations dans les hypergraphes unimodulaires et matrices dont les coefficients sont des ensembles, in: *Problèmes combinatoires et théorie des graphes* (Proceedings Colloque International C.N.R.S., Paris-Orsay, 1976; J.-C. Bermond, J.-C. Fournier, M. Las Vergnas, D. Sotteau, eds.) [Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique N° 260], Éditions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, 1978, pp. 27–30. [1450]
- [1970] C. Berge, M. Las Vergnas, Sur un théorème du type König pour hypergraphes, [in: *International Conference on Combinatorial Mathematics* (New York, 1970; A. Gewirtz, L.V. Quintas, eds.)] *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 175 [Article 1] (1970) 32–40. [1150, 1440]
- [1978] C. Berge, M. Las Vergnas, On the existence of subgraphs with degree constraints, *Indagationes Mathematicae* 40 [= *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen* 81] (1978) 165–176. [593]
- [2001] C. Berge, J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, Origins and genesis, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 1–12. [1185]
- [1990] B. Berger, J. Rompel, A better performance guarantee for approximate graph coloring, *Algorithmica* 5 (1990) 459–466. [1103–1104]
- [1990] B. Berger, P.W. Shor, Approximation algorithms for the maximum acyclic subgraph problem, in: *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1990), Society

- for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1990, pp. 236–243. [953]
- [1997] B. Berger, P.W. Shor, Tight bounds for the maximum acyclic subgraph problem, *Journal of Algorithms* 25 (1997) 1–18. [953]
- [1929] G. Bergmann, Zur Axiomatik der Elementargeometrie, *Monatshefte für Mathematik und Physik* 36 (1929) 269–284. [664, 667–668, 673, 677, 785]
- [1978] E.R. Berlekamp, R.J. McEliece, H.C.A. van Tilborg, On the inherent intractability of certain coding problems, *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* IT-24 (1978) 384–386. [672]
- [1994] P. Berman, M. Fürer, Approximating maximum independent set in bounded degree graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 365–371. [1104]
- [1992] P. Berman, G. Schnitger, On the complexity of approximating the independent set problem, *Information and Computation* 96 (1992) 77–94. [1103]
- [1983] J.C. Bermond, B. Jackson, F. Jaeger, Shortest coverings of graphs with cycles, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 35 (1983) 297–308. [645–646, 1427]
- [1973] J.C. Bermond, J.C. Meyer, Graphe représentatif des arêtes d'un multigraphe, *Journal de mathématiques pures et appliquées* 52 (1973) 299–308. [1217]
- [1984] R. Bernstein, Shortest paths in undirected graphs with negative edges, in: *Proceedings of the Fifteenth Southeastern Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory and Computing* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1984; F. Hoffman, R.C. Mullin, K.B. Reid, R.G. Stanton, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium 43], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1984, pp. 117–126. [517]
- [1997] P. Bertolazzi, C. De Simone, A. Galluccio, A nice class for the vertex packing problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 76 (1997) 3–19. [1100]
- [1987] P. Bertolazzi, A. Sassano, An  $O(mn)$  algorithm for regular set-covering problems, *Theoretical Computer Science* 54 (1987) 237–247. [1438]
- [1988] P. Bertolazzi, A. Sassano, A class of polynomially solvable set-covering problems, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 1 (1988) 306–316. [1438]
- [1990] A.A. Bertossi, S. Moretti, Parallel algorithms on circular-arc graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 33 (1990) 275–281. [1100]
- [1990] M.E. Bertschi, Perfectly contractile graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 50 (1990) 222–230. [1124, 1150]
- [1987] M. Bertschi, B.A. Reed, A note on even pairs, *Discrete Mathematics* 65 (1987) 317–318 [erratum: *Discrete Mathematics* 71 (1988) 187]. [1124]
- [1981] D.P. Bertsekas, A new algorithm for the assignment problem, *Mathematical Programming* 21 (1981) 152–171. [291]
- [1985] D.P. Bertsekas, A unified framework for primal-dual methods in minimum cost network flow problems, *Mathematical Programming* 32 (1985) 125–145. [195]

- [1987] D.P. Bertsekas, The auction algorithm: a distributed relaxation method for the assignment problem, *Annals of Operations Research* 14 (1987) 105–123. [291]
- [1991] D.P. Bertsekas, An auction algorithm for shortest paths, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 1 (1991) 425–447. [118]
- [1992] D.P. Bertsekas, The auction algorithm for assignment and other network flow problems: a tutorial, *Interfaces* 20 (1992) 133–149. [195, 291]
- [1988] D.P. Bertsekas, J. Eckstein, Dual coordinate step methods for linear network flow problems, *Mathematical Programming* 42 (1988) 203–243. [190, 291]
- [1987] D.P. Bertsekas, P.A. Hosein, P. Tseng, Relaxation methods for network flow problems with convex arc costs, *SIAM Journal on Control and Optimization* 25 (1987) 1219–1243. [196]
- [1988] D.P. Bertsekas, P. Tseng, Relaxation methods for minimum cost ordinary and generalized network flow problems, *Operations Research* 36 (1988) 93–114. [195–196]
- [1992] P.P. Bhattacharya, L. Georgiadis, P. Tsoucas, Extended polymatroids: properties and optimization, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 298–315. [784]
- [1996] B. Bhattacharya, P. Hell, J. Huang, A linear algorithm for maximum weight cliques in proper circular arc graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 9 (1996) 274–289. [1100]
- [1997] B.K. Bhattacharya, D. Kaller, An  $O(m + n \log n)$  algorithm for the maximum-clique problem in circular-arc graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 25 (1997) 336–358. [1100]
- [1985] E. Bidamon, H. Meyniel, On the Shannon capacity of a directed graph, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 6 (1985) 289–290. [1176]
- [2001] T. Biedl, Linear reductions of maximum matching, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 825–826. T; S222 CO [430]
- [1999] T.C. Biedl, P. Bose, E.D. Demaine, A. Lubiw, Efficient algorithms for Petersen’s matching theorem, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 130–139. [430]
- [2001] T.C. Biedl, P. Bose, E.D. Demaine, A. Lubiw, Efficient algorithms for Petersen’s matching theorem, *Journal of Algorithms* 38 (2001) 110–134. [430]

- [2001] T. Biedl, E.D. Demaine, C.A. Duncan, R. Fleischer, S.G. Kobourov, Tight bounds on maximal and maximum matchings, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (Proceedings 12th International Symposium ISAAC 2001, Christchurch, 2001; P. Eades, T. Takaoka, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2223], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 308–319. [430]
- [1989] H. Bielak, Generalized neighbourhoods and perfectly orderable graphs, in: *Graphs, Hypergraphs and matroids III — Section: Graph Theory* (Proceedings Seventh Regional Scientific Session of Mathematicians, Kalsk, 1988; M. Borowiecki, Z. Skupi  n, eds.), Higher College of Engineering, Zielona G  ra, 1989, pp. 7–16. [1146]
- [1991] D. Bienstock, On the complexity of testing for odd holes and induced odd paths, *Discrete Mathematics* 90 (1991) 85–92. [1124, 1133]
- [1990] D. Bienstock, E.F. Brickell, C.L. Monma, On the structure of minimum-weight  $k$ -connected spanning networks, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 3 (1990) 320–329. [991]
- [1993] D. Bienstock, N. Diaz, Blocking small cuts in a network, and related problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 22 (1993) 482–499. [142]
- [1995] D. Bienstock, O. G  nl  k, Computational experience with a difficult mixed-integer multicommodity flow problem, *Mathematical Programming* 68 (1995) 213–237. [1248]
- [1976] N.L. Biggs, E.K. Lloyd, R.J. Wilson, *Graph Theory 1736–1936*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1976. [483, 997]
- [1971] L.J. Billera, On the composition and decomposition of clutters, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 11 (1971) 234–245. [1395]
- [1996] L.J. Billera, A. Sarangarajan, All 0-1 polytopes are traveling salesman polytopes, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 175–188. [994]
- [1981] A. Billionnet, An upper bound on the size of the largest cliques in a graph, *Journal of Graph Theory* 5 (1981) 165–169. [1104]
- [1933] G. Birkhoff, On the combination of subalgebras, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 29 (1933) 441–464 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers on Algebra and Topology by Garrett Birkhoff* (G.-C. Rota, J.S. Oliveira, eds.), Birkh  user, Boston, Massachusetts, 1987, pp. 9–32]. [668, 673, 681, 785]
- [1934a] G. Birkhoff, Applications of lattice algebra, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 30 (1934) 115–122 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers on Algebra and Topology by Garrett Birkhoff* (G.-C. Rota, J.S. Oliveira, eds.), Birkh  user, Boston, Massachusetts, 1987, pp. 35–42]. [681]
- [1934b] G. Birkhoff, Note on the paper “On the combination of subalgebras”, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 30 (1934) 200 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers on Algebra and Topology by Garrett Birkhoff* (G.-C. Rota, J.S. Oliveira, eds.), Birkh  user, Boston, Massachusetts, 1987, p. 33]. [681]
- [1934c] G. Birkhoff, On the lattice theory of ideals, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 40 (1934) 613–619 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers on Algebra and Topology by Garrett Birkhoff* (G.-C. Rota, J.S. Oliveira, eds.), Birkh  user, Boston, Massachusetts, 1987, pp. 43–49]. [681]

- [1935a] G. Birkhoff, Abstract linear dependence and lattices, *American Journal of Mathematics* 57 (1935) 800–804 [reprinted in: J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986, pp. 81–85] [reprinted in: *Selected Papers on Algebra and Topology by Garrett Birkhoff* (G.-C. Rota, J.S. Oliveira, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1987, pp. 62–66]. [668, 673–674, 682]
- [1935b] G. Birkhoff, Combinatorial relations in projective geometries, *Annals of Mathematics* (2) 36 (1935) 743–748 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers on Algebra and Topology by Garrett Birkhoff* (G.-C. Rota, J.S. Oliveira, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1987, pp. 55–60]. [681]
- [1935c] G. Birkhoff, On the structure of abstract algebras, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 31 (1935) 433–454 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers on Algebra and Topology by Garrett Birkhoff* (G.-C. Rota, J.S. Oliveira, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1987, pp. 117–138]. [657, 681]
- [1946] G. Birkhoff, Tres observaciones sobre el álgebra lineal, *Revista Facultad de Ciencias Exactas, Puras y Aplicadas Universidad Nacional de Tucumán, Serie A (Matemáticas y Física Teórica)* 5 (1946) 147–151. [295, 301]
- [1971] R.E. Bixby, On the length-width inequality for compound clutters, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 11 (1971) 246–248. [1395]
- [1982] R.E. Bixby, Matroids and operations research, in: *Advanced Techniques in the Practice of Operations Research* (6 tutorials presented at the Semi-Annual joint ORSA/TIMS meeting, Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1980; H.J. Greenberg, F.H. Murphy, S.H. Shaw, eds.), North-Holland, New York, 1982, pp. 333–458. [672, 1415, 1450]
- [1984] R.E. Bixby, A composition for perfect graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 221–224. [1113]
- [1995] R.E. Bixby, W.H. Cunningham, Matroid optimization and algorithms, in: *Handbook of Combinatorics Volume 1* (R.L. Graham, M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, pp. 551–609. [672, 1412]
- [1985] R.E. Bixby, W.H. Cunningham, D.M. Topkis, The partial order of a polymatroid extreme point, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 10 (1985) 367–378. [777]
- [1987] R.E. Bixby, O.M.-C. Marcotte, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Packing and covering with integral feasible flows in integral supply-demand networks, *Mathematical Programming* 39 (1987) 231–239. [210]
- [1989] R.E. Bixby, A. Rajan, A short proof of the Truemper-Tseng theorem on max-flow min-cut matroids, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 114/115 (1989) 277–292. [1412]
- [1988] R.E. Bixby, D.K. Wagner, An almost linear-time algorithm for graph realization, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 13 (1988) 99–123. [214]
- [1993] A. Björner, M. Las Vergnas, B. Sturmfels, N. White, G. Ziegler, *Oriented Matroids* [Encyclopedia of Mathematics and Its Applications Volume 46], Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1993. [1416]

- [1987] A. Björner, L. Lovász, Pseudomodular lattices and continuous matroids, *Acta Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 51 (1987) 295–308. [765]
- [1988] C. Blair, The lattice structure of the set of stable matchings with multiple partners, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 13 (1988) 619–628. [313]
- [1993] R.G. Bland, J. Cheriyan, D.L. Jensen, L. Ladányi, An empirical study of min cost flow algorithms, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 119–156. [196]
- [1981] R.G. Bland, D. Goldfarb, M.J. Todd, The ellipsoid method: a survey, *Operations Research* 29 (1981) 1039–1091. [1054]
- [1979] R.G. Bland, H.-C. Huang, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Graphical properties related to minimal imperfection, *Discrete Mathematics* 27 (1979) 11–22 [reprinted in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 181–192]. [1116–1117, 1124]
- [1992] R.G. Bland, D.L. Jensen, On the computational behavior of a polynomial-time network flow algorithm, *Mathematical Programming* 54 (1992) 1–39. [190, 196, 212]
- [1978] R.G. Bland, M. Las Vergnas, Orientability of matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 24 (1978) 94–123. [1415]
- [2002] M. Bläser, An  $\frac{8}{13}$ -approximation algorithm for the asymmetric maximum TSP, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 64–73. [996]
- [1961] M.N. Bleicher, G.B. Preston, Abstract linear dependence relations, *Publicationes Mathematicae [Debrecen]* 8 (1961) 55–63. [672]
- [1977] W.J. Blewett, T.C. Hu, Tree decomposition algorithm for large networks, *Networks* 7 (1977) 289–296. [105]
- [1986] M. Blidia, A parity digraph has a kernel, *Combinatorica* 6 (1986) 23–27. [1130]
- [1993] M. Blidia, P. Duchet, F. Maffray, On kernels in perfect graphs, *Combinatorica* 13 (1993) 231–233. [1130]
- [1994] M. Blidia, P. Duchet, F. Maffray, On the orientation of Meyniel graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 18 (1994) 705–711. [1130]
- [1996] M. Blidia, P. Duchet, F. Maffray, Les graphes faiblement triangulés sans  $P_5$  sont C-parfaits, *Maghreb Mathematical Review* 5 (1996) 13–24. [1146]
- [1992] M. Blidia, K. Engel, Perfectly orderable graphs and almost all perfect graphs are kernel  $M$ -solvable, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 8 (1992) 103–108. [1130]
- [1980] P. Bloniarz, A shortest-path algorithm with expected time  $O(n^2 \log n \log^* n)$ , in: *Conference Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM Symposium*

- on Theory of Computing* (12th STOC, Los Angeles, California, 1980), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1980, pp. 378–384. [105]
- [1983] P.A. Bloniarz, A shortest-path algorithm with expected time  $O(n^2 \log n \log^* n)$ , *SIAM Journal on Computing* 12 (1983) 588–600. [105]
- [1990] N. Blum, A new approach to maximum matching in general graphs, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 17th International Colloquium ICALP, Warwick, 1990; M.S. Paterson, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 443], Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 586–597. [421, 423]
- [1994] A. Blum, New approximation algorithms for graph coloring, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 41 (1994) 470–516. [1104]
- [1997] A. Blum, D. Karger, An  $\tilde{O}(n^{3/14})$ -coloring algorithm for 3-colorable graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 61 (1997) 49–53. [1104]
- [1958] F. Bock, An algorithm for solving “travelling-salesman” and related network optimization problems [abstract], *Operations Research* 6 (1958) 897. [1003]
- [1971] F. Bock, An algorithm to construct a minimum directed spanning tree in a directed network, in: *Developments in Operations Research, Volume 1* (Proceedings of the Third Annual Israel Conference on Operations Research, Tel Aviv, 1969; B. Avi-Itzhak, ed.), Gordon and Breach, New York, 1971, pp. 29–44. [893–894, 896, 902]
- [1958] F. Bock, S. Cameron, Allocation of network traffic demand by instant determination of optimum paths [paper presented at the 13th National (6th Annual) Meeting of the Operations Research Society of America, Boston, Massachusetts, 1958], *Operations Research* 6 (1958) 633–634. [127]
- [1957] F. Bock, H. Kantner, J. Haynes, *An Algorithm (The r-th Best Path Algorithm) for Finding and Ranking Paths Through a Network*, Technical Paper 19, Armour Research Foundation of Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, Illinois, 1957. [129]
- [1958] F. Bock, H. Kantner, J. Haynes, The  $r$ -th best path through a network [abstract], *Operations Research* 6 (1958) 154. [129]
- [1980] F. Boesch, R. Tindell, Robbins’s theorem for mixed multigraphs, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 87 (1980) 716–719. [1038]
- [1970] K.P. Bogart, Decomposing partial orderings into chains, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 9 (1970) 97–99. [236]
- [1990] K.P. Bogart, C. Greene, J.P.S. Kung, The impact of the chain decomposition theorem on classical combinatorics, in: *The Dilworth Theorems — Selected Papers of Robert P. Dilworth* (K.P. Bogart, R. Freese, J.P.S. Kung, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1990, pp. 19–29. [236]
- [2001] T. Böhme, F. Göring, J. Harant, Menger’s theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 37 (2001) 35–36. [133]
- [1990] N. Boland, A.I. Mees, New methods for multi-commodity flows, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications* 20 (1990) 29–38. [1248]
- [1955a] A.W. Boldyreff, *Determination of the Maximal Steady State Flow of Traffic through a Railroad Network*, Paper P-687 [= Research Memorandum RM-

- [1532], The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [5 August] 1955. [164]
- [1955b] A.W. Boldyreff, Determination of the maximal steady state flow of traffic through a railroad network, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of America* 3 (1955) 443–465. [164–165]
- [1955c] A.W. Boldyreff, The gaming approach to the problem of flow through a traffic network [abstract of lecture presented at the Third Annual Meeting of the Society, New York, June 3–4, 1955], *Journal of the Operations Research Society of America* 3 (1955) 360. [164–165]
- [1972] E.D. Bolker, Transportation polytopes, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 13 (1972) 251–262. [347]
- [1963] B. Bollobás, Két független kört nem tartalmazó gráfokról [Hungarian; On graphs not containing two independent circuits], *Matematikai Lapok* 14 (1963) 311–321. [959]
- [1978] B. Bollobás, *Extremal Graph Theory*, Academic Press, London, 1978. [431, 574]
- [1979] B. Bollobás, *Graph Theory — An Introductory Course*, Springer, New York, 1979. [431]
- [1976] B. Bollobás, S.E. Eldridge, Maximal matchings in graphs with given minimal and maximal degrees, *Mathematical Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 79 (1976) 221–234. [430]
- [1985] B. Bollobás, A. Saito, N.C. Wormald, Regular factors of regular graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 9 (1985) 97–103. [574]
- [1999] G. Bolotashvili, M. Kovalev, E. Girlich, New facets of the linear ordering polytope, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 12 (1999) 326–336. [952]
- [1978] J.A. Bondy, Extremal graphs with prescribed covering number, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 24 (1978) 51–52. [1105]
- [1976] J.A. Bondy, U.S.R. Murty, *Graph Theory with Applications*, Macmillan, London, 1976. [37, 431, 472, 1454]
- [1975] K.S. Booth, G.S. Lueker, Linear algorithms to recognize interval graphs and test for consecutive ones property, in: *Conference Record of Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (7th STOC, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1975), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1975, pp. 255–265. [1141]
- [1976] K.S. Booth, G.S. Lueker, Testing for the consecutive ones property, interval graphs, and graph planarity using PQ-tree algorithms, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 13 (1976) 335–379. [1141]
- [1992] R. Boppana, M.M. Halldórsson, Approximating maximum independent sets by excluding subgraphs, *BIT* 32 (1992) 180–196. [1103–1104]
- [1898] É. Borel, *Leçons sur la théorie des fonctions*, Gauthier-Villars, Paris, 1898. [266]
- [1996] A. Borobia, Z. Nutov, M. Penn, Doubly stochastic matrices and dicycle covers and packings in Eulerian digraphs, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 246 (1996) 361–371. [952]

- [1997] O.V. Borodin, A.V. Kostochka, D.R. Woodall, List edge and list total colourings of multigraphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 71 (1997) 184–204. [336]
- [1997] E. Boros, O. Čepek, On perfect  $0, \pm 1$  matrices, *Discrete Mathematics* 165 (1997) 81–100. [1437]
- [1996] E. Boros, V. Gurvich, Perfect graphs are kernel solvable, *Discrete Mathematics* 159 (1996) 35–55. [1126–1127, 1129]
- [1972] M. Borowiecki, On chromatic number of products of two graphs, *Colloquium Mathematicum* 25 (1972) 49–52. [1172]
- [1926a] O. Borůvka, O jistém problému minimálním [Czech, with German summary; On a minimal problem], *Práce Moravské Přírodovědecké Společnosti Brno [Acta Societatis Scientiarum Naturalium Moravicae]* 3 (1926) 37–58. [50, 856, 859, 868, 871, 874]
- [1926b] O. Borůvka, Příspěvek k řešení otázky ekonomické stavby elektrovodních sítí [Czech; Contribution to the solution of a problem of economical construction of electrical networks], *Elektrotechnický Obzor* 15:10 (1926) 153–154. [50, 859, 872]
- [1977] O. Borůvka, Několik vzpomínek na matematický život v Brně, *Pokroky Matematiky, Fyziky a Astronomie* 22 (1977) 91–99. [872]
- [1983] A. Bouchet, Nowhere-zero integral flows on a bidirected graph, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 34 (1983) 279–292. [646]
- [1985] A. Bouchet, Un algorithme polynomial pour reconnaître les graphes d’alternance, *Comptes Rendus de l’Académie des Sciences [Paris] Série I Mathématique* 300 (1985) 569–572. [1100]
- [1987a] A. Bouchet, Greedy algorithm and symmetric matroids, *Mathematical Programming* 38 (1987) 147–159. [699, 851]
- [1987b] A. Bouchet, Reducing prime graphs and recognizing circle graphs, *Combinatorica* 7 (1987) 243–254. [1100]
- [1994] A. Bouchet, Circle graph obstructions, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 60 (1994) 107–144. [1100]
- [1995] A. Bouchet, Coverings and delta-coverings, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 228–243. [851]
- [1995] A. Bouchet, W.H. Cunningham, Delta-matroids, jump systems, and bisubmodular polyhedra, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 8 (1995) 17–32. [722–723]
- [1992] A. Bouchet, A.W.M. Dress, T.F. Havel,  $\Delta$ -matroids and metroids, *Advances in Mathematics* 91 (1992) 136–142. [851]
- [1979] M. Boulala, J.-P. Uhry, Polytope des indépendants d’un graphe série-parallèle, *Discrete Mathematics* 27 (1979) 225–243. [1194]
- [1984] J.-M. Bourjolly, P.L. Hammer, B. Simeone, Node-weighted graphs having the König Egerváry property, [in: *Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach*

- fach II* (Oberwolfach, 1983; B. Korte, K. Ritter, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 22 (1984) 44–63. [539]
- [1997] J.-M. Bourjolly, G. Laporte, H. Mercure, A combinatorial column generation algorithm for the maximum stable set problem, *Operations Research Letters* 20 (1997) 21–29. [1104]
- [1989] J.-M. Bourjolly, W.R. Pulleyblank, König-Egerváry graphs, 2-bicritical graphs and fractional matchings, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 24 (1989) 63–82. [539, 1093]
- [1972] V.J. Bowman, Permutation polyhedra, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 22 (1972) 580–589. [952]
- [1999] S. Boyd, R. Carr, A new bound for the ratio between the 2-matching problem and its linear programming relaxation, *Mathematical Programming* 86 (1999) 499–514. [530]
- [1991] S.C. Boyd, W.H. Cunningham, Small travelling salesman polytopes, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 16 (1991) 259–271. [990–991]
- [1995] S.C. Boyd, W.H. Cunningham, M. Queyranne, Y. Wang, Ladders for travelling salesmen, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 5 (1995) 408–420. [991]
- [2002] S. Boyd, G. Labonté, Finding the exact integrality gap for small traveling salesman problems, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 83–92. [985]
- [1991] S.C. Boyd, W.R. Pulleyblank, Optimizing over the subtour polytope of the travelling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 49 (1991) 163–187. [987]
- [1982] S.M. Boyles, G. Exoo, A counterexample to a conjecture on paths of bounded length, *Journal of Graph Theory* 6 (1982) 205–209. [141]
- [1977] G.H. Bradley, G.G. Brown, G.W. Graves, Design and implementation of large scale primal transshipment algorithms, *Management Science* 24 (1977) 1–34. [195–196]
- [1917] H.R. Brahana, A proof of Petersen’s theorem, *Annals of Mathematics* (2) 19 (1917–18) 59–63. [416, 434]
- [1997] U. Brandes, D. Wagner, A linear time algorithm for the arc disjoint Menger problem in planar directed graphs, in: *Algorithms — ESA ’97* (Proceedings 5th Annual European Symposium, Graz, 1997; R. Burkard, G. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1284], Springer, Berlin, 1997, pp. 64–77. [140]
- [1987] A. Brandstädt, The computational complexity of feedback vertex set, Hamiltonian circuit, dominating set, Steiner tree, and bandwidth on special perfect graphs, *Journal of Information Processing and Cybernetics* 23 (1987) 471–477. [1176]
- [1999] A. Brandstädt, P.L. Hammer, On the stability number of claw-free  $P_5$ -free and more general graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 95 (1999) 163–167. [1101]

- [1999] A. Brandstädt, V.B. Le, Tree- and forest-perfect graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 95 (1999) 141–162. [1123]
- [2000] A. Brandstädt, V.B. Le, Recognizing the  $P_4$ -structure of block graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 99 (2000) 349–366. [1123]
- [2000] A. Brandstädt, V.B. Le, S. Olariu, Efficiently recognizing the  $P_4$ -structure of trees and of bipartite graphs without short cycles, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 16 (2000) 381–387. [1123]
- [1999] A. Brandstädt, V.B. Le, J.P. Spinrad, *Graph Classes — A Survey*, SIAM, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999. [1133, 1141, 1150]
- [1982] J.J. Brennan, Minimal spanning trees and partial sorting, *Operations Research Letters* 1 (1982) 113–116. [871]
- [1986] C. Brezovec, G. Cornuéjols, F. Glover, Two algorithms for weighted matroid intersection, *Mathematical Programming* 36 (1986) 39–53. [710, 712]
- [1988] C. Brezovec, G. Cornuéjols, F. Glover, A matroid algorithm and its application to the efficient solution of two optimization problems on graphs. Submodular optimization. *Mathematical Programming* 42 (1988) 471–487. [723, 865]
- [1962] F.E.A. Briggs, A dual labelling method for the Hitchcock problem, *Operations Research* 10 (1962) 507–517. [195]
- [1964] S. Broder, Final examination scheduling, *Communications of the ACM* 7 (1964) 494–498. [336]
- [1994] A.Z. Broder, A.R. Karlin, P. Raghavan, E. Upfal, Trading space for time in undirected  $s - t$  connectivity, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 23 (1994) 324–334. [94]
- [1983] A. Brøndsted, *An Introduction to Convex Polytopes*, Springer, New York, 1983. [84]
- [1941] R.L. Brooks, On colouring the nodes of a network, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 37 (1941) 194–197. [1086]
- [1980] A.E. Brouwer, A.W.J. Kolen, *A Super-Balanced Hypergraph has a Nest Point*, Report ZW 146/80, Department of Pure Mathematics, Mathematisch Centrum, Amsterdam, 1980. [1446]
- [1951] G.W. Brown, Iterative solution of games by fictitious play, in: *Activity Analysis of Production and Allocation — Proceedings of a Conference* (Proceedings Conference on Linear Programming, Chicago, Illinois, 1949; Tj.C. Koopmans, ed.), Wiley, New York, 1951, pp. 374–376. [297]
- [1972] J.R. Brown, Chromatic scheduling and the chromatic number problem, *Management Science* 19 (1972) 456–463. [1104]
- [1976] T.C. Brown, Common transversals, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 21 (1976) 80–85. [409]
- [1984] T.C. Brown, Common transversals for partitions of a finite set, *Discrete Mathematics* 51 (1984) 119–124. [409]
- [1990] J.I. Brown, D.G. Corneil, A.R. Mahjoub, A note on  $K_i$ -perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 14 (1990) 333–340. [1133]

- [1950] G.W. Brown, J. von Neumann, Solutions of games by differential equations, in: *Contributions to the Theory of Games* (H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, eds.) [Annals of Mathematics Studies 24], Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1950, pp. 73–79. [296–297]
- [1969a] R.A. Brualdi, A very general theorem on systems of distinct representatives, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 140 (1969) 149–160. [390]
- [1969b] R.A. Brualdi, An extension of Banach’s mapping theorem, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 20 (1969) 520–526. [267]
- [1969c] R.A. Brualdi, Comments on bases in dependence structures, *Bulletin of the Australian Mathematical Society* 1 (1969) 161–167. [669]
- [1970a] R.A. Brualdi, Admissible mappings between dependence spaces, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (3) 21 (1970) 296–312. [737]
- [1970b] R.A. Brualdi, Common transversals and strong exchange systems, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 8 (1970) 307–329. [409, 738]
- [1971a] R.A. Brualdi, A general theorem concerning common transversals, in: *Combinatorial Mathematics and Its Applications* (Proceedings Conference Oxford, 1969; D.J.A. Welsh, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 39–60. [409]
- [1971b] R.A. Brualdi, Common partial transversals and integral matrices, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 155 (1971) 475–492. [267, 326, 402, 406]
- [1971c] R.A. Brualdi, Induced matroids, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 29 (1971) 213–221. [736, 739]
- [1971d] R.A. Brualdi, Matchings in arbitrary graphs, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (Mathematical and Physical Sciences)* 69 (1971) 401–407. [415, 421]
- [1971e] R.A. Brualdi, Menger’s theorem and matroids, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 4 (1971) 46–50. [700, 737]
- [1971f] R.A. Brualdi, Strong transfinite version of König’s duality theorem, *Monatshefte für Mathematik* 75 (1971) 106–110. [277]
- [1975] R.A. Brualdi, Transversal theory and graphs, in: *Studies in Graph Theory, Part I* (D.R. Fulkerson, ed.) [MAA Studies in Mathematics 11], The Mathematical Association of America, Washington, D.C., 1975, pp. 23–88. [390]
- [1979] R.A. Brualdi, The diagonal hypergraph of a matrix (bipartite graph), *Discrete Mathematics* 27 (1979) 127–147. [329]
- [1982] R.A. Brualdi, Notes on the Birkhoff algorithm for doubly stochastic matrices, *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin* 25 (1982) 191–199. [303]
- [1976] R.A. Brualdi, P.M. Gibson, The assignment polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 11 (1976) 97–101. [308]
- [1977a] R.A. Brualdi, P.M. Gibson, Convex polyhedra of doubly stochastic matrices. I. Applications of the permanent function, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 22 (1977) 194–230. [308]

- [1977b] R.A. Brualdi, P.M. Gibson, Convex polyhedra of doubly stochastic matrices: II. Graph of  $\Omega_n$ , *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 22 (1977) 175–198. [308]
- [1977c] R.A. Brualdi, P.M. Gibson, Convex polyhedra of doubly stochastic matrices III. Affine and combinatorial properties of  $\Omega_n$ , *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 22 (1977) 338–351. [308]
- [1971] R.A. Brualdi, J.S. Pym, A general linking theorem in directed graphs, in: *Studies in Pure Mathematics* (L. Mirsky, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 17–29. [141]
- [1968] R.A. Brualdi, E.B. Scrimger, Exchange systems, matchings, and transversals, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 5 (1968) 244–257. [381, 389]
- [1981] P. Brucker, The Chinese postman problem for mixed networks, in: *Graph-theoretic Concepts in Computer Science* (Proceedings International Workshop WG 80, Bad Honnef, 1980; H. Noltemeier, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 100], Springer, Berlin, 1981, pp. 354–366. [518]
- [1943] N.G. de Bruijn, Gemeenschappelijke representantensystemen van twee klassenindeelingen van een verzameling, *Nieuw Archief voor Wiskunde* (2) 22 (1943) 48–52. [277, 389, 392]
- [1982] F. Bry, M. Las Vergnas, The Edmonds-Gallai decomposition for matchings in locally finite graphs, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 229–235. [431]
- [1973] T.H. Brylawski, Some properties of basic families of subsets, *Discrete Mathematics* 6 (1973) 333–341. [671, 728]
- [1983] M.A. Buckingham, M.C. Golumbic, Partitionable graphs, circle graphs, and the Berge strong perfect graph conjecture, *Discrete Mathematics* 44 (1983) 45–54. [1124]
- [1984] M.A. Buckingham, M.C. Golumbic, Recent results on the strong perfect graph conjecture, in: *Convexity and Graph Theory* (Proceedings Conference, Jerusalem, Israel, 1981; M. Rosenfeld, J. Zaks, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 20], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 75–82. [1121]
- [1974] P. Buneman, A characterisation of rigid circuit graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 9 (1974) 205–212. [1142]
- [1979] R.E. Burkard, Travelling salesman and assignment problems: a survey, in: *Discrete Optimization I* (Proceedings Advanced Research Institute on Discrete Optimization and Systems Applications and Discrete Optimization Symposium, Banff, Alta, and Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 1977; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 4], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1979, pp. 193–215. [996]
- [1998] R.E. Burkard, V.G. Deineko, R. van Dal, J.A.A. van der Veen, G.J. Woeginger, Well-solvable special cases of the traveling salesman problem: a survey, *SIAM Review* 40 (1998) 496–546. [996]
- [1980] R.E. Burkard, U. Derigs, *Assignment and Matching Problems: Solution Methods with FORTRAN-Programs* [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 184], Springer, Berlin, 1980. [291, 431, 460]
- [1993] R.E. Burkard, K. Dlaska, B. Klinz, The quickest flow problem, *Zeitschrift für Operations Research* 37 (1993) 31–58. [195]

- [1977] R.E. Burkard, W. Hahn, U. Zimmermann, An algebraic approach to assignment problems, *Mathematical Programming* 12 (1977) 318–327. [291]
- [1984] M. Burlet, J. Fonlupt, Polynomial algorithm to recognize a Meyniel graph, in: *Progress in Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982; W.R. Pulleyblank, ed.), Academic Press, Toronto, Ontario, 1984, pp. 69–99 [reprinted in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 225–252]. [1130, 1144–1145]
- [1994] M. Burlet, J. Fonlupt, Polyhedral consequences of the amalgam operation, *Discrete Mathematics* 130 (1994) 39–55. [1131]
- [1997] M. Burlet, O. Goldschmidt, A new and improved algorithm for the 3-cut problem, *Operations Research Letters* 21 (1997) 225–227. [254]
- [1998] M. Burlet, A.V. Karzanov, Minimum weight  $(T, d)$ -joins and multi-joins, *Discrete Mathematics* 181 (1998) 65–76. [1290]
- [1982] M. Burlet, J.P. Uhry, Parity graphs, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 1–26 [reprinted in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 253–277]. [1145]
- [1960] R.G. Busacker, P.J. Gowen, *A Procedure for Determining a Family of Minimum-Cost Network Flow Patterns*, Technical Paper ORO-TP-15, Operations Research Office, The Johns Hopkins University, Bethesda, Maryland, 1960. [178, 184–185, 190, 212, 377]
- [1965] R.G. Busacker, T.L. Saaty, *Finite Graphs and Networks: An Introduction with Applications*, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1965. [163]
- [1994] S.R. Buss, P.N. Yianilos, Linear and  $O(n \log n)$  time minimum-cost matching algorithms for quasi-convex tours, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 65–76. [291]
- [1998] S.R. Buss, P.N. Yianilos, Linear and  $O(n \log n)$  time minimum-cost matching algorithms for quasi-convex tours, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 27 (1998) 170–201. [291]
- [1984] T.H. Byers, M.S. Waterman, Determining all optimal and near-optimal solutions when solving shortest path problems by dynamic programming, *Operations Research* 32 (1984) 1381–1384. [105]
- [1983] M.-c. Cai, Arc-disjoint arborescences of digraphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 7 (1983) 235–240. [923]
- [1989] M.-c. Cai, Common root functions of two digraphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 13 (1989) 249–256. [926]
- [1990a] M.-c. Cai, Covering two digraphs with arborescences, *Systems Science and Mathematical Sciences* 3 (1990) 273–277. [926]

- [1990b] M.-c. Cai, Restricted covering of digraphs with arborescences, *Discrete Mathematics* 82 (1990) 143–152. [926]
- [1991] M.-c. Cai,  $[a, b]$ -factorizations of graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 15 (1991) 283–301. [593]
- [1993] M.-c. Cai, An algorithm for optimum common root functions of two digraphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 119 (1993) 13–20. [926]
- [1996] L. Cai, D. Corneil, A generalization of perfect graphs— $i$ -perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 23 (1996) 87–103. [1133]
- [1998] M.-c. Cai, X. Deng, W. Zang, A TDI system and its application to approximation algorithms, in: *Proceedings 39th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (39th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1998), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1998, pp. 227–231. [959]
- [1999] M.-c. Cai, X. Deng, W. Zang, A min-max theorem on feedback vertex sets, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 73–86. [959]
- [2000] M.-c. Cai, X. Deng, W. Zang, Solution to a problem on degree sequences of graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 219 (2000) 253–257. [573]
- [2001] M.-c. Cai, X. Deng, W. Zang, An approximation algorithm for feedback vertex sets in tournaments, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 30 (2001) 1993–2007. [959]
- [2002] M.-c. Cai, X. Deng, W. Zang, A min-max theorem on feedback vertex sets, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 27 (2002) 361–371. [959]
- [1989] G.-R. Cai, Y.-G. Sun, The minimum augmentation of any graph to a  $K$ -edge-connected graph, *Networks* 19 (1989) 151–172. [1063]
- [1998] G. Călinescu, C.G. Fernandes, B. Reed, Multicuts in unweighted graphs with bounded degree and bounded tree-width, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 137–152. [1230]
- [1998] G. Călinescu, H. Karloff, Y. Rabani, An improved approximation algorithm for MULTIWAY CUT, in: *Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (30th STOC, Dallas, Texas, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1998, pp. 48–52. [254]
- [2000] G. Călinescu, H. Karloff, Y. Rabani, An improved approximation algorithm for MULTIWAY CUT, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 60 (2000) 564–574. [254]
- [1978] P.M. Camerini, The min-max spanning tree problem and some extensions, *Information Processing Letters* 7 (1978) 10–14. [865, 902]
- [1975] P.M. Camerini, L. Fratta, F. Maffioli, On improving relaxation methods by modified gradient techniques, *Mathematical Programming Study* 3 (1975) 26–34. [995]

- [1979] P.M. Camerini, L. Fratta, F. Maffioli, A note on finding optimum branchings, *Networks* 9 (1979) 309–312. [902]
- [1975] P.M. Camerini, F. Maffioli, Bounds for 3-matroid intersection problems, *Information Processing Letters* 3 (1975) 81–83. [724]
- [1978] P.M. Camerini, F. Maffioli, Heuristically guided algorithm for  $k$ -parity matroid problems, *Discrete Mathematics* 21 (1978) 103–116. [724]
- [1982] K.B. Cameron, *Polyhedral and Algorithmic Ramifications of Antichains*, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982. [236, 1109, 1116]
- [1985] K. Cameron, Antichain sequences, *Order* 2 (1985) 249–255. [236]
- [1986] K. Cameron, On  $k$ -optimum dipath partitions and partial  $k$ -colourings of acyclic digraphs, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 7 (1986) 115–118. [226, 236]
- [1989] K. Cameron, A min-max relation for the partial  $q$ -colourings of a graph. Part II: box perfection, *Discrete Mathematics* 74 (1989) 15–27. [1133, 1151]
- [1979] K. Cameron, J. Edmonds, Algorithms for optimum antichains, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Southeastern Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory and Computing* (F. Hoffman, D. McCarthy, R.C. Mullin, R.G. Stanton, eds.), Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 229–240. [236]
- [1992] K. Cameron, J. Edmonds, Coflow polyhedra, *Discrete Mathematics* 101 (1992) 1–21. [1149]
- [1997] K. Cameron, J. Edmonds, Lambda composition, *Journal of Graph Theory* 26 (1997) 9–16. [1133]
- [1986] K. Cameron, J. Edmonds, L. Lovász, A note on perfect graphs, *Periodica Mathematica Hungarica* 17 (1986) 173–175. [1133]
- [1963] P. Camion, Caractérisation des matrices unimodulaires, *Cahiers du Centre d'Études de Recherche Opérationnelle* 5 (1963) 181–190. [1448]
- [1965] P. Camion, Characterization of totally unimodular matrices, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 16 (1965) 1068–1073. [1448]
- [2000] L. Cánovas, M. Landete, A. Marín, New facets for the set packing polytope, *Operations Research Letters* 27 (2000) 153–161. [1104]
- [1998] D. Cao, G.L. Nemhauser, Polyhedral characterizations and perfection of line graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 81 (1998) 141–154. [1104, 1120, 1207]
- [1996] A. Caprara, M. Fischetti, P. Toth, A heuristic algorithm for the set covering problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 72–84. [1438]
- [1999] A. Caprara, M. Fischetti, P. Toth, A heuristic method for the set covering problem, *Operations Research* 47 (1999) 730–743. [1438]

- [1998] A. Caprara, R. Rizzi, Improving a family of approximation algorithms to edge color multigraphs, *Information Processing Letters* 68 (1998) 11–15. [477]
- [1911] C. Carathéodory, Über den Variabilitätsbereich der Fourierschen Konstanten von positiven harmonischen Funktionen, *Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo* 32 (1911) 193–217 [reprinted in: *Constantin Carathéodory, Gesammelte Mathematische Schriften, Band III* (H. Tietze, ed.), C.H. Beck'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, München, 1955, pp. 78–110]. [59]
- [1992] O.M. Carducci, The strong perfect graph conjecture holds for diamonded odd cycle-free graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 110 (1992) 17–34. [1122]
- [1995] G. Carpaneto, M. Dell'Amico, P. Toth, Exact solution of large-scale, asymmetric traveling salesman problems, *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software* 21 (1995) 394–409. [995]
- [1989] G. Carpaneto, M. Fischetti, P. Toth, New lower bounds for the symmetric travelling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 45 (1989) 233–254. [995]
- [1980a] G. Carpaneto, P. Toth, Algorithm 548 solution of the assignment problem, *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software* 6 (1980) 104–111. [291]
- [1980b] G. Carpaneto, P. Toth, Some new branching and bounding criteria for the asymmetric travelling salesman problem, *Management Science* 26 (1980) 736–743. [995]
- [1983] G. Carpaneto, P. Toth, Algorithm/Algorithmus 50 Algorithm for the solution of the assignment problem for sparse matrices, *Computing* 31 (1983) 83–94. [291]
- [1987] G. Carpaneto, P. Toth, Primal-dual algorithms for the assignment problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 18 (1987) 137–153. [291]
- [1995] R.D. Carr, Separating clique tree and bipartition inequalities in polynomial time, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 40–49. [988]
- [1996] R. Carr, Separating over classes of TSP inequalities defined by 0 node-lifting in polynomial time, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 460–474. [989]
- [1997] R. Carr, Separating clique trees and bipartition inequalities having a fixed number of handles and teeth in polynomial time, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 22 (1997) 257–265. [988]
- [2000] R. Carr, Some results on node lifting of TSP inequalities, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 4 (2000) 395–414. [990]
- [1998] R. Carr, R. Ravi, A new bound for the 2-edge connected subgraph problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-

- Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 112–125. [991]
- [2000] R. Carr, S. Vempala, Towards a 4/3 approximation for the asymmetric traveling salesman problem, in: *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, USA, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2000, pp. 116–125. [984, 994]
- [1990] R. Carraghan, P.M. Pardalos, An exact algorithm for the maximum clique problem, *Operations Research Letters* 9 (1990) 375–382. [1104]
- [1986] P. Carraresi, C. Sodini, An efficient algorithm for the bipartite matching problem, *European Journal of Operational Research* 23 (1986) 86–93. [291]
- [1977] J.S. Carson, A.M. Law, A note on Spira’s algorithm for the all-pairs shortest-path problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 6 (1977) 696–699. [105, 118]
- [1996] M.H. de Carvalho, C.L. Lucchesi, Matching covered graphs and subdivisions of  $K_4$  and  $\overline{C}_6$ , *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 66 (1996) 263–268. [647]
- [1999] M.H. Carvalho, C.L. Lucchesi, U.S.R. Murty, Ear decompositions of matching covered graphs, *Combinatorica* 19 (1999) 151–174. [427]
- [2002a] M.H. de Carvalho, C.L. Lucchesi, U.S.R. Murty, On a conjecture of Lovász concerning bricks I. The characteristic of a matching covered graph, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 85 (2002) 94–136. [647]
- [2002b] M.H. de Carvalho, C.L. Lucchesi, U.S.R. Murty, On a conjecture of Lovász concerning bricks II. Bricks of finite characteristic, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 85 (2002) 137–180. [647]
- [2002c] M.H. de Carvalho, C.L. Lucchesi, U.S.R. Murty, Optimal ear decompositions of matching covered graphs and bases for the matching lattice, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 85 (2002) 59–93. [647]
- [1996] J. Castro, N. Nabona, An implementation of linear and nonlinear multi-commodity network flows, *European Journal of Operational Research* 92 (1996) 37–53. [1248]
- [1979] P.A. Catlin, Hajós’ graph-coloring conjecture: variations and counterexamples, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 26 (1979) 268–274. [1087, 1206]
- [1985] P.A. Catlin, Homomorphisms as a generalization of graph coloring, [in: *Proceedings of the Sundance Conference on Combinatorics and Related Topics* (Sundance, Utah, 1985; L.K. Tolman, R.G. Stanton, G.H.J. van Rees, eds.)] *Congressus Numerantium* 50 (1985) 179–186. [1207]
- [1988] P.A. Catlin, Graph homomorphisms into the five-cycle, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 45 (1988) 199–211. [1207]
- [1989] P.A. Catlin, Double cycle covers and the Petersen graph, *Journal of Graph Theory* 13 (1989) 465–483. [646]
- [1991] K. Cechlárová, The uniquely solvable bipartite matching problem, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 221–224. [277]

- [1994] J.O. Cerdeira, Matroids and a forest cover problem, *Mathematical Programming* 66 (1994) 403–405. [870]
- [1981] S. Chaiken, D.J. Kleitman, M. Saks, J. Shearer, Covering regions by rectangles, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 2 (1981) 394–410. [1033, 1149]
- [1989] C. Champetier, Kernels in some orientations of comparability graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 47 (1989) 111–113. [1130]
- [1997] W.-T. Chan, F.Y.L. Chin, Efficient algorithms for finding disjoint paths in grids, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 454–463. [1325]
- [2000] W.-T. Chan, F.Y.L. Chin, Efficient algorithms for finding the maximum number of disjoint paths in grids, *Journal of Algorithms* 34 (2000) 337–369. [1325]
- [1999] B. Chandra, M.M. Halldórsson, Greedy local improvement and weighted set packing approximation, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 169–176. [1104]
- [2001] B. Chandra, M.M. Halldórsson, Greedy local improvement and weighted set packing approximation, *Journal of Algorithms* 39 (2001) 223–240. [1104]
- [1994] B. Chandra, H. Karloff, C. Tovey, New results on the old  $k$ -opt algorithm for the TSP, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 150–159. [996]
- [1999] B. Chandra, H. Karloff, C. Tovey, New results on the old  $k$ -opt algorithm for the traveling salesman problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 1998–2029. [996]
- [1988] R. Chandrasekaran, S.N. Kabadi, Pseudomatroids, *Discrete Mathematics* 71 (1988) 205–217. [851]
- [1984] R. Chandrasekaran, A. Tamir, On the integrality of an extreme solution to pluperfect graph and balanced systems, *Operations Research Letters* 3 (1984) 215–218. [1133]
- [1912] H.W. Chapman, A note on the elementary theory of groups of finite order, *The Messenger of Mathematics* 42 (1912-13) 132–134. [390]
- [2002] M. Charikar, On semidefinite programming relaxations for graph coloring and vertex cover, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 616–620. [1104, 1175]

- [1954] A. Charnes, W.W. Cooper, The stepping stone method of explaining linear programming calculations in transportation problems, *Management Science* 1 (1954) 49–69. [374]
- [1958] A. Charnes, W.W. Cooper, Nonlinear network flows and convex programming over incidence matrices, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 5 (1958) 231–240. [196]
- [1966] A. Charnes, W.M. Raike, One-pass algorithms for some generalized network problems, *Operations Research* 14 (1966) 914–924. [196]
- [1979] G. Chartrand, D.L. Goldsmith, S. Schuster, A sufficient condition for graphs with 1-factors, *Colloquium Mathematicum* 41 (1979) 339–344. [430]
- [1979] G. Chartrand, L. Nebeský, A note on 1-factors in graphs, *Periodica Mathematica Hungarica* 10 (1979) 41–46. [430]
- [1997] B. Chazelle, A faster deterministic algorithm for minimum spanning trees, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 22–31. [864]
- [2000] B. Chazelle, A minimum spanning tree algorithm with inverse-Ackermann type complexity, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 47 (2000) 1028–1047. [864]
- [1996] F. Cheah, D.G. Corneil, On the structure of trapezoid graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 66 (1996) 109–133. [1150]
- [1997] C.S. Chekuri, A.V. Goldberg, D.R. Karger, M.S. Levine, C. Stein, Experimental study of minimum cut algorithms, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 324–333. [247]
- [1990] W.-K. Chen, *Theory of Nets: Flows in Networks*, Wiley, New York, 1990. [106, 119, 163, 197, 251, 871]
- [1994] Y.L. Chen, Finding the  $k$  quickest simple paths in a network, *Information Processing Letters* 50 (1994) 89–92. [105]
- [1974] H. Chen, C.G. DeWald, A generalized chain labelling algorithm for solving multicommodity flow problems, *Computers & Operations Research* 1 (1974) 437–465. [1248]
- [2001] J. Chen, I.A. Kanj, W. Jia, Vertex cover: further observations and further improvements, *Journal of Algorithms* 41 (2001) 280–301. [1104]
- [1999] E. Cheng, Edge-augmentation of hypergraphs, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 443–465. [1382]
- [1994] E. Cheng, W.H. Cunningham, A faster algorithm for computing the strength of a network, *Information Processing Letters* 49 (1994) 209–212. [891]
- [1995] E. Cheng, W.H. Cunningham, Separation problems for the stable set polytope, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.)

- [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 65–79. [1104]
- [1997] E. Cheng, W.H. Cunningham, Wheel inequalities for stable set polytopes, *Mathematical Programming* 77 (1997) 389–421. [1104]
- [1990] C.K. Cheng, T.C. Hu, Ancestor tree for arbitrary multi-terminal cut functions, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 115–127. [251]
- [1991] C.K. Cheng, T.C. Hu, Ancestor tree for arbitrary multi-terminal cut functions, [in: *Topological Network Design* (J.MacGregor Smith, P. Winter, eds.)] *Annals of Operations Research* 33 (1991) 199–213. [251]
- [1992] C.K. Cheng, T.C. Hu, Maximum concurrent flows and minimum cuts, *Algorithmica* 8 (1992) 233–249. [251]
- [1999] E. Cheng, T. Jordán, Successive edge-connectivity augmentation problems, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 577–593. [1079]
- [2002a] E. Cheng, S. de Vries, Antiweb-wheel inequalities and their separation problems over the stable set polytopes, *Mathematical Programming* 92 (2002) 153–175. [1104]
- [2002b] E. Cheng, S. de Vries, On the facet-inducing antiweb-wheel inequalities for stable set polytopes, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 15 (2002) 470–487. [1104]
- [1976] D. Cherditon, R.E. Tarjan, Finding minimum spanning trees, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 5 (1976) 724–742. [864]
- [1988] J. Cheriyan, *Parametrized Worst Case Networks for Preflow Push Algorithms*, Computer Science Technical Report, Computer Science Group, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay, 1988. [163]
- [1989] J. Cheriyan, T. Hagerup, A randomized maximum-flow algorithm, in: *30th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (30th FOCS, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 1989), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1989, pp. 118–123. [161]
- [1995] J. Cheriyan, T. Hagerup, A randomized maximum-flow algorithm, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 203–226. [161]
- [1990] J. Cheriyan, T. Hagerup, K. Mehlhorn, Can a maximum flow be computed in  $o(nm)$  time?, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 17th International Colloquium ICALP, Warwick, 1990; M.S. Paterson, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 443], Springer, New York, 1990, pp. 235–248. [161]
- [1996] J. Cheriyan, T. Hagerup, K. Mehlhorn, An  $o(n^3)$ -time maximum-flow algorithm, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 25 (1996) 1144–1170. [161]
- [1993] J. Cheriyan, M.-Y. Kao, R. Thurimella, Scan-first search and sparse certificates: an improved parallel algorithm for  $k$ -vertex connectivity, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 22 (1993) 157–174. [991]
- [2001] J. Cheriyan, H. Karloff, Y. Rabani, Approximating directed multicuts, in: *42nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (42nd

- FOCS, Las Vegas, Nevada, 2001), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 2001, pp. 320–328. [1247]
- [1988] J. Cheriyan, S.N. Maheshwari, Finding nonseparating induced cycles and independent spanning trees in 3-connected graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 9 (1988) 507–537. [892, 1457]
- [1989] J. Cheriyan, S.N. Maheshwari, Analysis of preflow push algorithms for maximum network flow, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 18 (1989) 1057–1086. [159, 163]
- [1998] J. Cheriyan, A. Sebő, Z. Szigeti, An improved approximation algorithm for minimum size 2-edge connected spanning subgraphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 126–136. [991]
- [2001] J. Cheriyan, A. Sebő, Z. Szigeti, Improving on the 1.5-approximation of a smallest 2-edge connected spanning subgraph, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 14 (2001) 170–180. [991]
- [1991] J. Cheriyan, R. Thurimella, Algorithms for parallel  $k$ -vertex connectivity and sparse certificates, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty Third Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (23rd STOC, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1991), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 391–401. [241]
- [1996a] J. Cheriyan, R. Thurimella, Approximating minimum-size  $k$ -connected spanning subgraphs via matching, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 292–301. [991]
- [1996b] J. Cheriyan, R. Thurimella, Fast algorithms for  $k$ -shredders and  $k$ -node connectivity augmentation, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 37–46. [243, 1078]
- [1999] J. Cheriyan, R. Thurimella, Fast algorithms for  $k$ -shredders and  $k$ -node connectivity augmentation, *Journal of Algorithms* 33 (1999) 15–50. [243, 1078]
- [2000] J. Cheriyan, R. Thurimella, Approximating minimum-size  $k$ -connected spanning subgraphs via matching, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 30 (2000) 528–560. [991]
- [2002] J. Cheriyan, S. Vempala, A. Vetta, Approximation algorithms for minimum-cost  $k$ -vertex connected subgraphs, in: *Proceedings of the 34th Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (34th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2002, pp. 306–312. [991]
- [1973] B.V. Cherkasskiĭ, Konechnyĭ algoritm resheniya zadachi o dvukhproduktovom potoke [Russian; A finite algorithm for solving the two-commodity

- flow problem], *Èkonomika i Matematicheskie Metody* 9 (1973) 1147–1149. [1254]
- [1976] B.V. Cherkasskiĭ, Mnogopolusnye dvukhproduktovye zadachi [Russian; Multiterminal two commodity problems], in: *Issledovaniya po Diskretnoi Optimizatsii* [Russian; Studies in Discrete Optimization] (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1976, pp. 261–289. [1290]
- [1977a] B.V. Cherkasskiĭ, Algoritm postroeniya maksimal'nogo potoka v seti s trudoemkost'yu  $O(n^2\sqrt{p})$  deistviy [Russian; Algorithm for construction of maximal flow in networks with complexity of  $O(n^2\sqrt{p})$  operations], in: *Matematicheskie metody v èkonomiceskikh issledovaniyakh. Sb. 7* [Russian; Mathematical Methods in Economical Research. issue 7] (N.P. Fedorenko, E.G. Gol'shtein, eds.) [Supplement to *Èkonomika i Matematicheskie Metody*], Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1977, pp. 117–126. [156, 160]
- [1977b] B.V. Cherkasskiĭ, Reshenie odnoi zadachi o mnogoproduktovykh potokakh v seti [Russian; A solution of a problem of multicommodity flows in a network], *Èkonomika i Matematicheskie Metody* 13 (1977) 143–151. [1287]
- [1979] B.V. Cherkasskiĭ, Bystryĭ algoritm postroeniya maksimal'nogo potoka v seti [Russian], in: *Kombinatornye metody v potokovykh zadachakh. Sbornik trudov. Vypusk 3* [Russian; Combinatorial methods in flow problems. Work collection. Issue 3], (A.V. Karzanov, ed.), Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Sistemnykh Issledovanii (VNIISI) [Institute for System Studies], Moscow, 1979, pp. 90–96 [English translation: A fast algorithm for computing maximum flow through a network, in: *Selected Topics in Discrete Mathematics* [Proceedings of the Moscow Discrete Mathematics Seminar 1972–1990] (A.K. Kelmans, ed.), [American Mathematical Society Translations Series 2 Volume 158], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1994, pp. 23–30]. [155, 163]
- [1995] B.V. Cherkassky, A.V. Goldberg, On implementing push-relabel method for the maximum flow problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 157–171. [163]
- [1997] B.V. Cherkassky, A.V. Goldberg, On implementing the push-relabel method for the maximum flow problem, *Algorithmica* 19 (1997) 390–410. [163]
- [1999] B.V. Cherkassky, A.V. Goldberg, Negative-cycle detection algorithms, *Mathematical Programming* 85 (1999) 277–311. [118]
- [1994] B.V. Cherkassky, A.V. Goldberg, T. Radzik, Shortest paths algorithms: theory and experimental evaluation, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 516–525. [118]
- [1996] B.V. Cherkassky, A.V. Goldberg, T. Radzik, Shortest paths algorithms: theory and experimental evaluation, *Mathematical Programming* 73 (1996) 129–174. [118]

- [1997] B.V. Cherkassky, A.V. Goldberg, C. Silverstein, Buckets, heaps, lists, and monotone priority queues, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 83–92. [104]
- [1999] B.V. Cherkassky, A.V. Goldberg, C. Silverstein, Buckets, heaps, lists, and monotone priority queues, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 1326–1346. [104]
- [1977] G.A. Cheston, R.L. Probert, L.V. Saxton, *Fast Algorithms for Determination of Connectivity Sets for Planar Graphs*, Report 77-6, Department of Computational Science, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, 1977. [139]
- [1980] T.-Y. Cheung, Computational comparison of eight methods for the maximum network flow problem, *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software* 6 (1980) 1–16. [163]
- [1997a] K.H. Chew, An extension of Vizing’s theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 24 (1997) 347–355. [482]
- [1997b] K.H. Chew, On Vizing’s theorem, adjacency lemma and fan argument generalized to multigraphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 171 (1997) 283–286. [468]
- [1981] N. Chiba, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, A linear 5-coloring algorithm of planar graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 2 (1981) 317–327. [1105]
- [1982] N. Chiba, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, An approximation algorithm for the maximum independent set problem on planar graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 11 (1982) 663–675. [1104]
- [1960] R.T. Chien, Synthesis of a communication net, *IBM Journal of Research and Development* 4 (1960) 311–320. [1052]
- [1993] K.B. Chilakamarri, P. Hamburger, On a class of kernel-perfect and kernel-perfect-critical graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 118 (1993) 253–257. [1130]
- [1978] F. Chin, D. Houck, Algorithms for updating minimal spanning trees, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 16 (1978) 333–344. [865]
- [1989] S. Chopra, On the spanning tree polyhedron, *Operations Research Letters* 8 (1989) 25–29. [863]
- [1992] S. Chopra, The  $k$ -edge connected spanning subgraph polyhedron, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 15–29. [991]
- [1994] S. Chopra, The  $k$ -edge-connected spanning subgraph polyhedron, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 7 (1994) 245–259. [991]
- [1995] S. Chopra, Composition for matroids with the Fulkerson property, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 62 (1995) 87–101. [1395]
- [1991] S. Chopra, M.R. Rao, On the multiway cut polyhedron, *Networks* 21 (1991) 51–89. [254, 1295]

- [1996] S. Chopra, G. Rinaldi, The graphical asymmetric traveling salesman polyhedron: symmetric inequalities, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 9 (1996) 602–624. [994]
- [1938] G. Choquet, Étude de certains réseaux de routes, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 206 (1938) 310–313. [50, 859, 873]
- [1951] G. Choquet, Les capacités, fonctions alternées d'ensemble, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences* 233 (1951) 904–906. [770, 785]
- [1955] G. Choquet, Theory of capacities, *Annales de l'Institut Fourier* 5 (1955) 131–295. [770, 785]
- [1970] W. Chou, H. Frank, Survivable communication networks and the terminal capacity matrix, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-17 (1970) 192–197. [1055, 1057]
- [1975] S.A. Choudom, K.R. Parthasarathy, G. Ravindra, Line-clique cover number of a graph, *Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy Part A* 41 (3) (1975) 289–293. [1141]
- [1991] T. Christof, M. Jünger, G. Reinelt, A complete description of the traveling salesman polytope on 8 nodes, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 497–500. [990]
- [1970] N. Christofides, The shortest Hamiltonian chain of a graph, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 19 (1970) 689–696. [985, 995]
- [1971] N. Christofides, An algorithm for the chromatic number of a graph, *The Computer Journal* 14 (1971) 38–39. [1104]
- [1972] N. Christofides, Bounds for the travelling-salesman problem, *Operations Research* 20 (1972) 1044–1056 [errata: *Operations Research* 22 (1974) 1121]. [995]
- [1975] N. Christofides, *Graph Theory — An Algorithmic Approach*, Academic Press, New York, 1975. [95, 106, 119, 163, 197, 277, 291, 431, 460, 871]
- [1976] N. Christofides, *Worst-Case Analysis of a New Heuristic for the Travelling Salesman Problem*, Management Sciences Research Report 388, Graduate School of Industrial Administration, Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1976. [989]
- [1979] N. Christofides, The travelling salesman problem, in: *Combinatorial Optimization* (Summer School, Sogesta, Urbino, 1977; N. Christofides, A. Mingozzi, P. Toth, C. Sandi, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1979, pp. 131–149. [996]
- [1984] N. Christofides, E. Benavent, V. Campos, A. Corberán, E. Mota, An optimal method for the mixed postman problem, in: *System Modelling and Optimization* (Proceedings 11th IFIP Conference, Copenhagen, 1984; P. Thoft-Christensen, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Control and Information Sciences 59], Springer, Berlin, 1984, pp. 641–649. [518]
- [1972] N. Christofides, S. Eilon, Algorithms for large-scale travelling salesman problems, *Operational Research Quarterly* 23 (1972) 511–518. [996]
- [1974] N. Christofides, S. Korman, A computational survey of methods for the set covering problem, *Management Science* 21 (1974) 591–599. [1438]

- [1990] M. Chrobak, T. Nishizeki, Improved edge-coloring algorithms for planar graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 11 (1990) 102–116. [481]
- [1989] M. Chrobak, M. Yung, Fast algorithms for edge-coloring planar graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 10 (1989) 35–51. [481]
- [1965] Y.-j. Chu, T.-h. Liu, On the shortest arborescence of a directed graph, *Scientia Sinica [Peking]* 14 (1965) 1396–1400. [893–894, 902]
- [1922] J. Chuard, Questions d’analysis situs, *Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo* 46 (1922) 185–224. [204]
- [1998] F.A. Chudak, M.X. Goemans, D.S. Hochbaum, D.P. Williamson, A primal-dual interpretation of two 2-approximation algorithms for the feedback vertex set problem in undirected graphs, *Operations Research Letters* 22 (1998) 111–118. [959]
- [1988] F.R.K. Chung, Z. Füredi, M.R. Garey, R.L. Graham, On the fractional covering number of hypergraphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 1 (1988) 45–49. [1382]
- [1985] F.R.K. Chung, M.R. Garey, R.E. Tarjan, Strongly connected orientations of mixed multigraphs, *Networks* 15 (1985) 477–484. [1038, 1048]
- [1991] N.-k. Chung, D.-w. Tcha, A dual algorithm for submodular flow problems, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 489–495. [1034]
- [1973a] V. Chvátal, Edmonds polytopes and a hierarchy of combinatorial problems, *Discrete Mathematics* 4 (1973) 305–337. [84, 607, 1099, 1104, 1457]
- [1973b] V. Chvátal, Edmonds polytopes and weakly Hamiltonian graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 5 (1973) 29–40. [988]
- [1975a] V. Chvátal, On certain polytopes associated with graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 18 (1975) 138–154. [444, 1089, 1104, 1110, 1194, 1196, 1199]
- [1975b] V. Chvátal, Some linear programming aspects of combinatorics, in: *Proceedings of the Conference on Algebraic Aspects of Combinatorics* (Toronto, Ontario, 1975; D. Corneil, E. Mendelsohn, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium XIII], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1975, pp. 2–30. [1099, 1458]
- [1976] V. Chvátal, On the strong perfect graph conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 20 (1976) 139–141. [1123]
- [1977] V. Chvátal, Determining the stability number of a graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 6 (1977) 643–662. [1104]
- [1979] V. Chvátal, A greedy heuristic for the set-covering problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 4 (1979) 233–235. [1382, 1438]
- [1980] V. Chvátal, Recognizing intersection patterns, in: *Combinatorics 79 Part I* (Joint Canada-France Combinatorial Colloquium, Montréal, 1979; M. Deza, I.G. Rosenberg, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 8], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1980, pp. 249–251. [1344]
- [1983] V. Chvátal, *Linear Programming*, Freeman, New York, 1983. [84, 163, 195, 197]

- [1984a] V. Chvátal, A semi-strong perfect graph conjecture, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 279–280. [1122]
- [1984b] V. Chvátal, An equivalent version of the strong perfect graph conjecture, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 193–195. [1124]
- [1984c] V. Chvátal, Notes on perfect graphs, in: *Progress in Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982; W.R. Pulleyblank, ed.), Academic Press, Toronto, Ontario, 1984, pp. 107–115. [1124]
- [1984d] V. Chvátal, Perfectly ordered graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 63–65. [1145–1146]
- [1985a] V. Chvátal, Cutting planes in combinatorics, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 6 (1985) 217–226. [1104]
- [1985b] V. Chvátal, Recent results on perfect graphs, in: *1985 International Symposium on Circuits and Systems — Proceedings — Volume 1 of 3* (Kyoto, 1985), IEEE, Piscataway, New Jersey, 1985, pp. 1183–1186. [1133]
- [1985c] V. Chvátal, Star-cutsets and perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 189–199. [1112, 1124]
- [1987a] V. Chvátal, On the  $P_4$ -structure of perfect graphs III. Partner decompositions, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 349–353. [1123]
- [1987b] V. Chvátal, Perfect graphs, in: *Surveys in Combinatorics 1987* (Invited papers for the Eleventh British Combinatorial Conference, London, 1987; C. Whitehead, ed.) [London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series 123], Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1987, pp. 43–51. [1133]
- [1989] V. Chvátal, A note on the traveling salesman problem, *Operations Research Letters* 8 (1989) 77–78. [985]
- [1990] V. Chvátal, Which line-graphs are perfectly orderable?, *Journal of Graph Theory* 14 (1990) 555–558. [1146]
- [1993] V. Chvátal, Which claw-free graphs are perfectly orderable?, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 44 (1993) 39–63. [1146, 1447]
- [2001] V. Chvátal, A bibliography on perfect graphs, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 329–358. [1134]
- [1989] V. Chvátal, W. Cook, M. Hartmann, On cutting-plane proofs in combinatorial optimization, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 114/115 (1989) 455–499. [1099, 1350]
- [2000] V. Chvátal, J. Fonlupt, L. Sun, A. Zemirline, Recognizing dart-free perfect graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, USA, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2000, pp. 50–53. [1121]
- [2002] V. Chvátal, J. Fonlupt, L. Sun, A. Zemirline, Recognizing dart-free perfect graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 31 (2002) 1315–1338. [1121]

- [1979] V. Chvátal, R.L. Graham, A.F. Perold, S.H. Whitesides, Combinatorial designs related to the strong perfect graph conjecture, *Discrete Mathematics* 26 (1979) 83–92 [reprinted as: Combinatorial designs related to the perfect graph conjecture, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 197–206]. [1124]
- [1977] V. Chvátal, P.L. Hammer, Aggregation of inequalities in integer programming, in: *Studies in Integer Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Integer Programming, Bonn, 1975; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 1], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1977, pp. 145–162. [1141]
- [1976] V. Chvátal, D. Hanson, Degrees and matchings, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 20 (1976) 128–138. [430]
- [1985] V. Chvátal, C.T. Hoang, On the  $P_4$ -structure of perfect graphs I. Even decompositions, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 209–219. [1122–1123]
- [1987] V. Chvátal, C.T. Hoàng, N.V.R. Mahadev, D. de Werra, Four classes of perfectly orderable graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 11 (1987) 481–495. [1146]
- [1990] V. Chvátal, W.J. Lenhart, N. Sbihi, Two-colourings that decompose perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 49 (1990) 1–9. [1122–1123]
- [1987] V. Chvátal, N. Sbihi, Bull-free Berge graphs are perfect, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 3 (1987) 127–139. [1107, 1112, 1121, 1124]
- [1988] V. Chvátal, N. Sbihi, Recognizing claw-free perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 44 (1988) 154–176. [1120]
- [1978] V. Chvátal, C. Thomassen, Distances in orientations of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 24 (1978) 61–75. [1048]
- [1999a] S. Cicerone, G. Di Stefano, Graph classes between parity and distance-hereditary graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 95 (1999) 197–216. [1145]
- [1999b] S. Cicerone, G. Di Stefano, On the extension of bipartite to parity graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 95 (1999) 181–195. [1145]
- [1963] S. Clarke, A. Krikorian, J. Rausen, Computing the  $N$  best loopless paths in a network, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 11 (1963) 1096–1102. [105]
- [1983] K.L. Clarkson, A modification of the greedy algorithm for vertex cover, *Information Processing Letters* 16 (1983) 23–25. [1104]
- [1984] K.L. Clarkson, Fast expected-time and approximation algorithms for geometric minimum spanning trees, in: *Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (16th STOC, Washington, D.C., 1984), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1984, pp. 342–348. [865]
- [1989] K.L. Clarkson, An algorithm for geometric minimum spanning trees requiring nearly linear expected time, *Algorithmica* 4 (1989) 461–469. [865]

- [1991] K.L. Clarkson, Approximation algorithms for planar traveling salesman tours and minimum-length triangulations, in: *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 17–23. [990]
- [1980] J. Clausen, L.A. Hansen, Finding  $k$  edge-disjoint spanning trees of minimum total weight in a network: an application of matroid theory, [in: *Combinatorial Optimization II* (V.J. Rayward-Smith, ed.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 13 (1980) 88–101. [890]
- [1954] C. Clos, Automatic alternate routing of telephone traffic, *Bell Laboratories Record* 32 (1954) 51–57. [120]
- [1965] A. Cobham, The intrinsic computational difficulty of functions, in: *Logic, Methodology and Philosophy of Science — Proceedings of the 1964 International Congress* (Jerusalem, 1964; Y. Bar-Hillel, ed.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1965, pp. 24–30. [56]
- [1986] M. Cochand, D. de Werra, Generalized neighbourhoods and a class of perfectly orderable graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 15 (1986) 213–220. [1146]
- [1979] E.J. Cockayne, S.T. Hedetniemi, P.J. Slater, Matchings and transversals in hypergraphs, domination and independence in trees, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 26 (1979) 78–80. [1143]
- [1996] P. Codato, M. Conforti, C. Serafini, Packing  $T$ -joins, *Journal of Graph Theory* 22 (1996) 293–296. [507]
- [1972] E.G. Coffman, Jr., R.L. Graham, Optimal scheduling for two-processor systems, *Acta Informatica* 1 (1972) 200–213. [429]
- [1973] J. Coffy, On computing the time complexity of transitive closure algorithms, *Information Processing Letters* 2 (1973) 39–42. [94]
- [1994a] E. Cohen, Estimating the size of the transitive closure in linear time, in: *Proceedings 35th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (35th FOCS, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1994; S. Goldwasser, ed.), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1994, pp. 190–200. [94]
- [1994b] E. Cohen, Polylog-time and near-linear work approximation scheme for undirected shortest paths, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 16–26. [118]
- [1997] E. Cohen, Size-estimation framework with applications to transitive closure and reachability, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 55 (1997) 441–453. [94]
- [2000] E. Cohen, Polylog-time and near-linear work approximation scheme for undirected shortest paths, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 47 (2000) 132–166. [118]
- [1993] R.F. Cohen, G. Di Battista, A. Kanevsky, R. Tamassia, Reinventing the wheel: an optimal data structure for connectivity queries, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing*

- (25th STOC, San Diego, California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 194–200. [243]
- [1997] J. Cohen, C.L. Lucchesi, Minimax relations for  $T$ -join packing problems, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Israeli Symposium on Theory of Computing and Systems* (Ramat-Gan, 1997), IEEE, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 38–44. [510]
- [1991] E. Cohen, N. Megiddo, Algorithms and complexity analysis for some flow problems, in: *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 120–130. [195]
- [1994] E. Cohen, N. Megiddo, New algorithms for generalized network flows, *Mathematical Programming* 64 (1994) 325–336. [196]
- [1997] E. Cohen, U. Zwick, All-pairs small-stretch paths, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 93–102. [118]
- [2001] E. Cohen, U. Zwick, All-pairs small-stretch paths, *Journal of Algorithms* 38 (2001) 335–353. [118]
- [1964] A.J. Cole, The preparation of examination time-tables using a small-store computer, *The Computer Journal* 7 (1964) 117–121. [336]
- [1982] R.J. Cole, *Two Problems in Graph Theory*, Ph.D. Thesis, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, 1982. [269, 334]
- [1982] R. Cole, J. Hopcroft, On edge coloring bipartite graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 11 (1982) 540–546. [267, 334]
- [2001] R. Cole, K. Ost, S. Schirra, Edge-coloring bipartite multigraphs in  $O(E \log D)$  time, *Combinatorica* 21 (2001) 5–12. [268–269, 333–334]
- [1984] R. Cole, A. Siegel, River routing every which way, but loose, in: *25th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (25th FOCS, Singer Island, Florida, 1984), IEEE, New York, 1984, pp. 65–73. [1369]
- [1832] ‘ein alter Commis-Voyageur’, *Der Handlungsreisende — wie er sein soll und was er zu thun hat, um Aufträge zu erhalten und eines glücklichen Erfolgs in seinen Geschäften gewiß zu sein — Von einem alten Commis-Voyageur*, B.Fr. Voigt, Ilmenau, 1832 [reprinted: Verlag Bernd Schramm, Kiel, 1981]. [997]
- [1989] M. Conforti,  $(K_4 - e)$ -free perfect graphs and star cutsets, in: *Combinatorial Optimization* (Lectures Como, 1986; B. Simeone, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Mathematics 1403], Springer, Berlin, 1989, pp. 236–253. [1121]
- [1987] M. Conforti, D.G. Corneil, A.R. Mahjoub,  $K_i$ -covers. II.  $K_i$ -perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 11 (1987) 569–584. [1133]
- [1984] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, Submodular set functions, matroids and the greedy algorithm: tight worst-case bounds and some generalizations of the Rado-Edmonds theorem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 7 (1984) 251–274 [erratum: *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 16 (1987) 187]. [785]

- [1990] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A decomposition theorem for balanced matrices, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 147–169. [1440]
- [1993] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, in: *Problems from the Fourth Bellairs Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization: Integer Programming with Structured Matrices* (Holetown, Barbados, 1993; W.R. Pulleyblank, F.B. Shepherd, eds.), Working Paper No. LSEOR.93.7, Operational Research, London School of Economics, London, 1993, pp. 2–4. [1401, 1460]
- [1995a] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A class of logic problems solvable by linear programming, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 42 (1995) 1107–1113. [1451]
- [1995b] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, Balanced 0,  $\pm 1$ -matrices, bicoloring and total dual integrality, *Mathematical Programming* 71 (1995) 249–258. [1447–1448]
- [2001] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, Balanced matrices, preprint, 2001. [1448]
- [1997] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, C. de Francesco, Perfect 0,  $\pm 1$  matrices, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 253 (1997) 299–309. [1437]
- [2002] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, G. Gasparyan, K. Vušković, Perfect graphs, partitionable graphs and cutsets, *Combinatorica* 22 (2002) 19–33. [1125]
- [1994] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A. Kapoor, K. Vušković, Recognizing balanced 0,  $\pm 1$  matrices, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 103–111. [1448]
- [1995] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A. Kapoor, K. Vušković, A mickey-mouse decomposition theorem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 321–328. [1131]
- [1996] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A. Kapoor, K. Vušković, Perfect matchings in balanced hypergraphs, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 325–329. [1443]
- [1997] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A. Kapoor, K. Vušković, Universally signable graphs, *Combinatorica* 17 (1997) 67–77. [1150]
- [1999] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A. Kapoor, K. Vušković, Even and odd holes in cap-free graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 30 (1999) 289–308. [1145]
- [2001a] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A. Kapoor, K. Vušković, Balanced 0,  $\pm 1$  matrices I. Decomposition, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 81 (2001) 243–274. [1448]
- [2001b] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A. Kapoor, K. Vušković, Balanced 0,  $\pm 1$  matrices II. Recognition algorithm, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 81 (2001) 275–306. [1448]
- [1994] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, A. Kapoor, K. Vušković, M.R. Rao, Balanced matrices, in: *Mathematical Programming — State of the Art 1994* (J.R.

- Birge, K.G. Murty, eds.), The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1994, pp. 1–33. [1448]
- [1995] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, M.R. Rao, Decomposition of wheel-and-parachute-free balanced bipartite graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 62 (1995) 103–117. [1440]
- [1999] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, M.R. Rao, Decomposition of balanced matrices, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 77 (1999) 292–406. [1440]
- [1994] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, K. Truemper, From totally unimodular to balanced  $0, \pm 1$  matrices: a family of integer polytopes, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 19 (1994) 21–23. [1450]
- [1999] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, K. Vušković, Balanced cycles and holes in bipartite graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 199 (1999) 27–33. [1451]
- [2002] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, K. Vušković, Strong perfect graph conjecture for  $C_4$ -free graphs, *Discrete Mathematics*, to appear. [1121]
- [2002] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, K. Vušković, G. Zambelli, Decomposing Berge graphs containing proper wheels, preprint, 2002. [1112]
- [2002a] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, G. Zambelli, Bicolorings and equitable bicolorings of matrices, preprint, 2002. [1450]
- [2002b] M. Conforti, G. Cornuéjols, G. Zambelli, Decomposing Berge graphs containing no proper wheels, stretchers or their complements, preprint, 2002. [1112]
- [2000] M. Conforti, A.M.H. Gerards, Packing odd circuits, preprint, 2000. [1350]
- [1988] M. Conforti, M. Laurent, A characterization of matroidal systems of inequalities, *Discrete Mathematics* 69 (1988) 165–171. [672]
- [1987] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, Some new matroids on graphs: cut sets and the max cut problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 12 (1987) 193–204. [1350]
- [1989] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, Odd cycles and matrices with integrality properties, *Mathematical Programming* 45 (1989) 279–294. [1121, 1450]
- [1992a] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, Articulation sets in linear perfect matrices I: forbidden configurations and star cutsets, *Discrete Mathematics* 104 (1992) 23–47 [addendum: *Discrete Mathematics* 120 (1993) 309]. [1121, 1131]
- [1992b] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, Articulation sets in linear perfect matrices II: the wheel theorem and clique articulations, *Discrete Mathematics* 110 (1992) 81–118. [1121, 1131]
- [1992c] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, Properties of balanced and perfect matrices, *Mathematical Programming* 55 (1992) 35–47. [1450]
- [1992d] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, Structural properties and decomposition of linear balanced matrices, *Mathematical Programming* 55 (1992) 129–168. [1450]
- [1993] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, Testing balancedness and perfection of linear matrices, *Mathematical Programming* 61 (1993) 1–18. [1121, 1450]
- [1990a] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, A. Sassano, The equipartition polytope. I: Formulations, dimension and basic facets, *Mathematical Programming* 49 (1990) 49–70. [1350]

- [1990b] M. Conforti, M.R. Rao, A. Sassano, The equipartition polytope. II: Valid inequalities and facets, *Mathematical Programming* 49 (1990) 71–90. [1350]
- [1971] S.A. Cook, The complexity of theorem-proving procedures, in: *Conference Record of Third Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (3rd STOC, Shaker Heights, Ohio, 1971), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1971, pp. 151–158. [43, 45–46, 55, 57, 1084]
- [1983a] W. Cook, A minimal totally dual integral defining system for the  $b$ -matching polyhedron, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 4 (1983) 212–220. [560]
- [1983b] W.J. Cook, *On Some Aspects of Totally Dual Integral Systems*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1983. [531, 536, 539, 544, 553, 567, 571, 574]
- [1985] W. Cook, A note on matchings and separability, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 10 (1985) 203–209. [442, 447–448]
- [1998] W.J. Cook, W.H. Cunningham, W.R. Pulleyblank, A. Schrijver, *Combinatorial Optimization*, Wiley, New York, 1998. [8, 106, 119, 163, 197, 277, 291, 431, 460, 672, 871, 996]
- [2001] W. Cook, S. Dash, On the matrix-cut rank of polyhedra, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 26 (2001) 19–30. [990, 1175]
- [1986] W. Cook, J. Fonlupt, A. Schrijver, An integer analogue of Carathéodory’s theorem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 40 (1986) 63–70. [80, 731, 1133]
- [1986] W. Cook, A.M.H. Gerards, A. Schrijver, É. Tardos, Sensitivity theorems in integer linear programming, *Mathematical Programming* 34 (1986) 251–264. [608]
- [1987] W. Cook, W.R. Pulleyblank, Linear systems for constrained matching problems, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 12 (1987) 97–120. [539, 544, 567, 574]
- [1980] S.A. Cook, C.W. Rackoff, Space lower bounds for maze threadability on restricted machines, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 9 (1980) 636–652. [94]
- [1999] W. Cook, A. Rohe, Computing minimum-weight perfect matchings, *INFORMS Journal on Computing* 11 (1999) 138–148. [460]
- [1987] D. Coppersmith, S. Winograd, Matrix multiplication via arithmetic progressions, in: *Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (19th STOC, New York, 1987), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1987, pp. 1–6. [92]
- [1990] D. Coppersmith, S. Winograd, Matrix multiplication via arithmetic progressions, *Journal of Symbolic Computation* 9 (1990) 251–280. [92]
- [1990] T.H. Cormen, C.E. Leiserson, R.L. Rivest, *Introduction to Algorithms*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1990. [49, 95, 106, 119, 163, 871]
- [1986] D.G. Corneil, Families of graphs complete for the strong perfect graph conjecture, *Journal of Graph Theory* 10 (1986) 33–40. [1124]
- [1993] D.G. Corneil, J. Fonlupt, Stable set bonding in perfect graphs and parity graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 59 (1993) 1–14. [1131]

- [1973] D.G. Corneil, B. Graham, An algorithm for determining the chromatic number of a graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 2 (1973) 311–318. [1104]
- [1998] D.G. Corneil, S. Olariu, L. Stewart, The ultimate interval graph recognition algorithm?, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1998, pp. 175–180. [1141]
- [1990] D.G. Corneil, L.K. Stewart, Dominating sets in perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 86 (1990) 145–164. [1150]
- [1988] G. Cornuéjols, General factors of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 45 (1988) 185–198. [593]
- [2001] G. Cornuéjols, *Combinatorial Optimization — Packing and Covering*, Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001. [1382, 1448]
- [2002] G. Cornuéjols, The strong perfect graph conjecture (survey prepared for the International Congress of Mathematicians, Beijing, China, 2002), preprint, 2002. [1112, 1125]
- [1985] G. Cornuéjols, W.H. Cunningham, Compositions for perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 55 (1985) 245–254. [1112–1115, 1131]
- [1985] G. Cornuéjols, J. Fonlupt, D. Naddef, The traveling salesman problem on a graph and some related integer polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 33 (1985) 1–27. [991]
- [2002a] G. Cornuéjols, B. Guenin, Ideal binary clutters, connectivity, and a conjecture of Seymour, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 15 (2002) 329–352. [1408]
- [2002b] G. Cornuéjols, B. Guenin, Ideal clutters, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 123 (2002) 303–338. [1396, 1401]
- [2002c] G. Cornuéjols, B. Guenin, On dijoins, *Discrete Mathematics* 243 (2002) 213–216. [964, 1401]
- [1998] G. Cornuéjols, B. Guenin, F. Margot, The packing property, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 1–8. [1401, 1460–1461]
- [2000] G. Cornuéjols, B. Guenin, F. Margot, The packing property, *Mathematical Programming* 89 (2000) 113–126. [1401, 1460–1461]
- [1986] G. Cornuéjols, D. Hartvigsen, An extension of matching theory, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 40 (1986) 285–296. [544–545]
- [1982] G. Cornuéjols, D. Hartvigsen, W. Pulleyblank, Packing subgraphs in a graph, *Operations Research Letters* 1 (1982) 139–143. [544–545]
- [1983] G. Cornuéjols, D. Naddef, W.R. Pulleyblank, Halin graphs and the travelling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 26 (1983) 287–294. [996]

- [1978] G. Cornuéjols, G.L. Nemhauser, Tight bounds for Christofides' traveling salesman heuristic, *Mathematical Programming* 14 (1978) 116–121. [996]
- [1994] G. Cornuéjols, B. Novick, Ideal 0,1 matrices, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 60 (1994) 145–157. [1386–1387, 1395, 1460]
- [1980a] G. Cornuéjols, W. Pulleyblank, A matching problem with side conditions, *Discrete Mathematics* 29 (1980) 135–159. [539, 541–542, 545]
- [1980b] G. Cornuéjols, W.R. Pulleyblank, Perfect triangle-free 2-matchings, *Mathematical Programming Study* 13 (1980) 1–7. [541, 544]
- [1982] G. Cornuéjols, W.R. Pulleyblank, The travelling salesman polytope and {0, 2}-matchings, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 27–55. [448]
- [1983] G. Cornuéjols, W.R. Pulleyblank, Critical graphs, matchings and tours or a hierarchy of relaxations for the travelling salesman problem, *Combinatorica* 3 (1983) 35–52. [426, 544]
- [1993] G. Cornuéjols, B. Reed, Complete multi-partite cutsets in minimal imperfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 59 (1993) 191–198. [1124]
- [1989] G. Cornuéjols, A. Sassano, On the 0, 1 facets of the set covering polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 43 (1989) 45–55. [1438]
- [1994] M.-C. Costa, Persistency in maximum cardinality bipartite matchings, *Operations Research Letters* 15 (1994) 143–149. [277]
- [1993] C.R. Couillard, L.L. Gardner, D.K. Wagner, Decomposition of 3-connected graphs, *Combinatorica* 13 (1993) 7–30. [255]
- [1989] C.R. Couillard, W.R. Pulleyblank, On cycle cones and polyhedra, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 114/115 (1989) 613–640. [493]
- [1979] H. Crapo, Structural rigidity, *Structural Topology* 1 (1979) 26–45. [824]
- [1978] H. Crapo, W. Whiteley, Stresses frameworks and projected polytopes, preprint, Groupe de Recherche Topologie Structurale, Université de Montréal, Quebec, 1978. [824]
- [1993] S.T. Crocker, An experimental comparison of two maximum cardinality matching programs, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 519–537. [431]
- [1958] G.A. Croes, A method for solving traveling-salesman problems, *Operations Research* 6 (1958) 791–812. [1003]
- [1999] C. Croitoru, A structural property of monsters, [in: *Proceedings of ROSYCS '98* (Iași, 1998)] *Analele Științifice ale Universității „Al.I. Cuza” din Iași (Serie Nouă) Informatică* 8 (1999) 64–66. [1125]
- [1992a] C. Croitoru, C. Radu, Colourings and orderings in a graph, *Analele Științifice ale Universității „Al.I. Cuza” din Iași (Serie Nouă) Informatică* 1 (1992) 11–16. [1146]

- [1992b] C. Croitoru, C. Radu, Submodularity relations for the independence function of a graph, *Analele Științifice ale Universității „Al.I. Cuza” din Iași (Serie Nouă) Informatică* 1 (1992) 3–10. [1124]
- [1993] C. Croitoru, C. Radu, C-perfect graphs, *Analele Științifice ale Universității „Al.I. Cuza” din Iași (Serie Nouă) Informatică* 2 (1993) 61–71. [1150]
- [1980] H. Crowder, M.W. Padberg, Solving large-scale symmetric travelling salesman problems to optimality, *Management Science* 26 (1980) 495–509. [995]
- [1975] A.B. Cruse, A proof of Fulkerson's characterization of permutation matrices, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 12 (1975) 21–28. [310]
- [1964] J. Csima, C.C. Gotlieb, Tests on a computer method for constructing school timetables, *Communications of the ACM* 7 (1964) 160–163. [336]
- [1992] J. Csima, L. Lovász, A matching algorithm for regular bipartite graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 35 (1992) 197–203. [274]
- [1990] I. Csiszár, J. Körner, L. Lovász, K. Marton, G. Simonyi, Entropy splitting for antiblocking corners and perfect graphs, *Combinatorica* 10 (1990) 27–40. [1172]
- [1988] W. Cui, S. Fujishige, A primal algorithm for the submodular flow problem with minimum-mean cycle selection, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 31 (1988) 431–441. [1034]
- [1976] W.H. Cunningham, A network simplex method, *Mathematical Programming* 11 (1976) 105–116. [162, 195, 291]
- [1977] W.H. Cunningham, An unbounded matroid intersection polyhedron, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 16 (1977) 209–215. [719, 802]
- [1979] W.H. Cunningham, Theoretical properties of the network simplex method, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 4 (1979) 196–208. [195]
- [1982a] W.H. Cunningham, Decomposition of directed graphs, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 3 (1982) 214–228. [1113]
- [1982b] W.H. Cunningham, Polyhedra for composed independence systems, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 57–67. [1113]
- [1983] W.H. Cunningham, Decomposition of submodular functions, *Combinatorica* 3 (1983) 53–68. [785]
- [1984] W.H. Cunningham, Testing membership in matroid polyhedra, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 36 (1984) 161–188. [694, 716, 720, 733, 882, 886, 891]
- [1985a] W.H. Cunningham, Minimum cuts, modular functions, and matroid polyhedra, *Networks* 15 (1985) 205–215. [880]
- [1985b] W.H. Cunningham, On submodular function minimization, *Combinatorica* 5 (1985) 185–192. [786]
- [1985c] W.H. Cunningham, Optimal attack and reinforcement of a network, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 32 (1985) 549–561. [500, 882, 886, 891–892]

- [1986] W.H. Cunningham, Improved bounds for matroid partition and intersection algorithms, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 15 (1986) 948–957. [707, 732]
- [1991] W.H. Cunningham, The optimal multiterminal cut problem, in: *Reliability of computer and communication networks* (New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1989; F. Roberts, F. Hwang, C. Monma, eds.), [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science — Volume 5], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1991, pp. 105–120. [254]
- [2002] W.H. Cunningham, Matching, matroids, and extensions, *Mathematical Programming* 91 (2002) 515–542. [431, 723, 764]
- [1980] W.H. Cunningham, J. Edmonds, A combinatorial decomposition theory, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 32 (1980) 734–765. [94]
- [1985] W.H. Cunningham, A. Frank, A primal-dual algorithm for submodular flows, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 10 (1985) 251–262. [809, 814, 1019]
- [1996] W.H. Cunningham, J.F. Geelen, The optimal path-matching problem, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 78–85. [452, 763]
- [1997] W.H. Cunningham, J.F. Geelen, The optimal path-matching problem, *Combinatorica* 17 (1997) 315–337. [452, 763]
- [1986] W.H. Cunningham, J. Green-Krótki, Dominants and submissives of matching polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 36 (1986) 228–237. [310, 452]
- [1991] W.H. Cunningham, J. Green-Krótki,  $b$ -Matching degree-sequence polyhedra, *Combinatorica* 11 (1991) 219–230. [567]
- [1994] W.H. Cunningham, J. Green-Krótki, A separation algorithm for the matchable set polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 65 (1994) 139–150. [452, 568]
- [1983] W.H. Cunningham, J.G. Klincewicz, On cycling in the network simplex method, *Mathematical Programming* 26 (1983) 182–189. [195]
- [1978] W.H. Cunningham, A.B. Marsh, III, A primal algorithm for optimum matching, [in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics — Dedicated to the Memory of D.R. Fulkerson* (M.L. Balinski, A.J. Hoffman, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 8 (1978) 50–72. [441, 446, 459–460]
- [1999] W.H. Cunningham, L. Tang, Optimal 3-terminal cuts and linear programming, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 114–125. [254]
- [2000] W.H. Cunningham, Y. Wang, Restricted 2-factor polytopes, *Mathematical Programming* 87 (2000) 87–111. [545]
- [1992] W.H. Cunningham, F. Zhang, Subgraph degree-sequence polyhedra, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols,

- R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 246–259. [568]
- [1999a] D. Cvetković, M. Čangalović, V. Kovačević-Vujčić, Semidefinite programming methods for the symmetric traveling salesman problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 126–136. [991]
- [1999b] D. Cvetković, M. Čangalović, V. Kovačević-Vujčić, Semidefinite relaxations of the traveling salesman problem, *Yugoslav Journal of Operations Research* 9 (1999) 157–168. [991]
- [1980] A. Cypher, An approach to the  $k$  paths problem, in: *Conference Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (12th STOC, Los Angeles, California, 1980), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1980, pp. 211–217. [1243]
- [1998] A. Czumaj, A. Lingas, A polynomial time approximation scheme for Euclidean minimum cost  $k$ -connectivity, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 25th International Colloquium ICALP'98, Aalborg, 1998; K.G. Larsen, S. Skyum, G. Winskel, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1443], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 682–694. [991]
- [1999] A. Czumaj, A. Lingas, On approximability of the minimum-cost  $k$ -connected spanning subgraph problem, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 281–290. [991]
- [1977] R. Dacić, On common transversals of separating families, *Publications de l’Institut Mathématique, Nouvelle Série [Beograd]* 22 [36] (1977) 61–62. [409]
- [1979] R. Dacić, Common transversals of finite families, *Publications de l’Institut Mathématique, Nouvelle Série [Beograd]* 26 [40] (1979) 97–99. [409]
- [1977] G. Daeninck, Y. Smeers, Using shortest paths in some transshipment problems with concave costs, *Mathematical Programming* 12 (1977) 18–25. [197]
- [1988] I. Dagan, M.C. Golumbic, R.Y. Pinter, Trapezoid graphs and their coloring, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 21 (1988) 35–46. [1100]
- [1992] E. Dahlhaus, D.S. Johnson, C.H. Papadimitriou, P.D. Seymour, M. Yannakakis, The complexity of multiway cuts, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fourth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (24th STOC, Victoria, B.C., Canada, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1992, pp. 241–251. [254, 1230, 1295]
- [1994] E. Dahlhaus, D.S. Johnson, C.H. Papadimitriou, P.D. Seymour, M. Yannakakis, The complexity of multiterminal cuts, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 23 (1994) 864–894. [254, 1230, 1295]

- [1997] E. Dahlhaus, J. Kratochvil, P.D. Manuel, M. Miller, Transversal partitioning in balanced hypergraphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 79 (1997) 75–89. [1450]
- [1974] M.R. Damerell, E.C. Milner, Necessary and sufficient conditions for transversals of countable set systems, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 17 (1974) 350–374. [389]
- [1951a] G.B. Dantzig, Application of the simplex method to a transportation problem, in: *Activity Analysis of Production and Allocation — Proceedings of a Conference* (Proceedings Conference on Linear Programming, Chicago, Illinois, 1949; Tj.C. Koopmans, ed.), Wiley, New York, 1951, pp. 359–373. [51, 53, 160, 164, 295, 344–346, 374]
- [1951b] G.B. Dantzig, Maximization of a linear function of variables subject to linear inequalities, in: *Activity Analysis of Production and Allocation — Proceedings of a Conference* (Proceedings Conference on Linear Programming, Chicago, Illinois, 1949; Tj.C. Koopmans, ed.), Wiley, New York, 1951, pp. 339–347. [67, 162, 298, 374]
- [1952] G.B. Dantzig, *Comments on J. von Neumann's "The Problem of Optimal Assignment in a Two-Person Game"*, Paper P-435 [= Research Memorandum RM-1019], The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [21 July] 1952. [303]
- [1955] G.B. Dantzig, Upper bounds, secondary constraints, and block triangularity in linear programming, *Econometrica* 23 (1955) 174–183. [343]
- [1957] G.B. Dantzig, Discrete-variable extremum problems, *Operations Research* 5 (1957) 266–277. [88, 97, 118, 125, 127]
- [1958] G.B. Dantzig, *On the Shortest Route through a Network*, Report P-1345, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [April 12] 1958 [Revised April 29, 1959]. [52, 103–104, 121, 127–128]
- [1960] G.B. Dantzig, On the shortest route through a network, *Management Science* 6 (1960) 187–190. [52, 103–104, 127–128]
- [1963] G.B. Dantzig, *Linear Programming and Extensions*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1963. [84, 118, 130, 163, 195, 206–207, 277, 291, 362]
- [1964] G.B. Dantzig, Eight unsolved problems from mathematical programming, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 70 (1964) 499–500. [207]
- [1967] G.B. Dantzig, All shortest routes in a graph, in: *Theory of Graphs — International Symposium — Théorie des graphes — Journées internationales d'étude* (Rome, 1966; P. Rosenstiehl, ed.), Gordon and Breach, New York, and Dunod, Paris, 1967, pp. 91–92. [129]
- [1956] G.B. Dantzig, L.R. Ford, D.R. Fulkerson, A primal-dual algorithm for linear programs, in: *Linear Inequalities and Related Systems* (H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, eds.) [Annals of Mathematics Studies 38], Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1956, pp. 171–181. [72]
- [1954a] G.B. Dantzig, D.R. Fulkerson, Minimizing the number of tankers to meet a fixed schedule, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 1 (1954) 217–222. [375]

- [1954b] G.B. Dantzig, D.R. Fulkerson, *Notes on Linear Programming: Part XV — Minimizing the Number of Carriers to Meet a Fixed Schedule*, Research Memorandum RM-1328, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [24 August] 1954. [375]
- [1955] G.B. Dantzig, D.R. Fulkerson, *On the Max Flow Min Cut Theorem of Networks*, Paper P-826 [= Research Memorandum RM-1418-1], The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [April 15,] 1955. [132, 146, 150–151, 164, 169]
- [1956] G.B. Dantzig, D.R. Fulkerson, On the max-flow min-cut theorem of networks, in: *Linear Inequalities and Related Systems* (H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, eds.) [Annals of Mathematics Studies 38], Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1956, pp. 215–221. [132, 146, 150–151, 164]
- [1954a] G. Dantzig, R. Fulkerson, S. Johnson, *Solution of a Large Scale Traveling Salesman Problem*, Paper P-510, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [12 April] 1954. [53, 984, 997, 999, 1003]
- [1954b] G. Dantzig, R. Fulkerson, S. Johnson, Solution of a large-scale traveling-salesman problem, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of America* 2 (1954) 393–410. [6, 53, 984, 995]
- [1959] G.B. Dantzig, D.R. Fulkerson, S.M. Johnson, On a linear-programming, combinatorial approach to the traveling-salesman problem, *Operations Research* 7 (1959) 58–66. [53, 1003]
- [1956] G.B. Dantzig, A.J. Hoffman, Dilworth's theorem on partially ordered sets, in: *Linear Inequalities and Related Systems* (H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, eds.) [Annals of Mathematics Studies 38], Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1956, pp. 207–214. [219]
- [1976] J. Davies, On bases of independence structures intersecting in a set of prescribed cardinality, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 12 (1976) 455–458. [722]
- [1976] J. Davies, C. McDiarmid, Disjoint common transversals and exchange structures, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 14 (1976) 55–62. [409, 739]
- [1960] M. Davis, H. Putnam, A computing procedure for quantification theory, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 7 (1960) 201–215. [46, 55]
- [1988] D. De Caen, On a theorem of König on bipartite graphs, *Journal of Combinatorics, Information & System Sciences* 13 (1988) 127. [261]
- [1989] C. De Simone, The cut polytope and the Boolean quadric polytope, *Discrete Mathematics* 79 (1989) 71–75. [1350]
- [1990] C. De Simone, Lifting facets of the cut polytope, *Operations Research Letters* 9 (1990) 341–344. [1350]
- [1993] C. De Simone, On the vertex packing problem, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 9 (1993) 19–30. [1100]
- [1994] C. De Simone, A. Galluccio, New classes of Berge perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 131 (1994) 67–79. [1122, 1124]

- [1999] C. De Simone, J. Körner, On the odd cycles of normal graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 94 (1999) 161–169. [1133]
- [1993] C. De Simone, A. Sassano, Stability number of bull- and chair-free graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 41 (1993) 121–129. [1101]
- [1897] R. Dedekind, Über Zerlegungen von Zahlen durch ihre größten gemeinsamen Teiler, in: *Festschrift der Technischen Hochschule zu Braunschweig bei Gelegenheit der 69. Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte*, 1897, pp. 1–40 [reprinted in: *Richard Dedekind Gesammelte mathematische Werke, Zweiter Band* (R. Fricke, E. Noether, Ö. Ore, eds.), Vieweg, Braunschweig, 1931, pp. 103–147]. [673–674]
- [1900] R. Dedekind, Über die von drei Moduln erzeugte Dualgruppe, *Mathematische Annalen* 53 (1900) 371–403 [reprinted in: *Richard Dedekind Gesammelte mathematische Werke, Zweiter Band* (R. Fricke, E. Noether, Ö. Ore, eds.), Vieweg, Braunschweig, 1931, pp. 236–271]. [673, 675, 681]
- [1993a] C. Delorme, S. Poljak, Combinatorial properties and the complexity of a max-cut approximation, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 14 (1993) 313–333. [1348]
- [1993b] C. Delorme, S. Poljak, Laplacian eigenvalues and the maximum cut problem, *Mathematical Programming* 62 (1993) 557–574. [1348]
- [1993c] C. Delorme, S. Poljak, The performance of an eigenvalue bound on the max-cut problem in some classes of graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 111 (1993) 145–156. [1348]
- [1973] P. Delsarte, *An Algebraic Approach to the Association Schemes of Coding Theory* [Philips Research Reports Supplements 1973 No. 10], Philips Research Laboratories, Eindhoven, 1973. [1173]
- [1994] M. Demange, P. Grisoni, V.Th. Paschos, Approximation results for the minimum graph coloring problem, *Information Processing Letters* 50 (1994) 19–23. [1104]
- [1981] R.S. Dembo, J.G. Klincewicz, A scaled reduced gradient algorithm for network flow problems with convex separable costs, *Mathematical Programming Study* 15 (1981) 125–147. [196]
- [1979a] R.W. Deming, Acyclic orientations of a graph and chromatic and independence numbers, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 26 (1979) 101–110. [1102]
- [1979b] R.W. Deming, Independence numbers of graphs — an extension of the Koenig-Egervary theorem, *Discrete Mathematics* 27 (1979) 23–33. [536]
- [1968] M.A.H. Dempster, On the Gotlieb-Csima time-tabling algorithm, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 20 (1968) 103–119. [336]
- [1971] M.A.H. Dempster, Two algorithms for the time-table problem, in: *Combinatorial Mathematics and Its Applications* (Proceedings Conference Oxford, 1969; D.J.A. Welsh, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 63–85. [336]
- [1961] O. Demuth, Poznámka k dopravnímu problému [Czech, with German summary; A remark on the transportation problem], *Časopis pro Pěstování Matematiky* 86 (1961) 103–110. [347]

- [1979] E.V. Denardo, B.L. Fox, Shortest-route methods: 1. Reaching, pruning, and buckets, *Operations Research* 27 (1979) 161–186. [103, 118]
- [1992] X. Deng, P. Hell, J. Huang, Recognition and representation of proper circular arc graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 114–121. [1100]
- [1996] X. Deng, P. Hell, J. Huang, Linear-time representation algorithms for proper circular-arc graphs and proper interval graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 25 (1996) 390–403. [1100]
- [1981] W.A. Denig, A class of matroids derived from saturated chain partitions of partially ordered sets, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 30 (1981) 302–317. [227]
- [1984] N. Deo, Chi-yin Pang, Shortest-path algorithms: taxonomy and annotation, *Networks* 14 (1984) 275–323. [119]
- [1981] U. Derigs, A shortest augmenting path method for solving minimal perfect matching problems, *Networks* 11 (1981) 379–390. [459–460]
- [1982] U. Derigs, Efficiency and time-cost-tradeoffs in transportation problems, *OR Spektrum* 4 (1982) 213–222. [361]
- [1985a] U. Derigs, Postoptimal analysis for matching problems, *Methods of Operations Research* 49 (1985) 215–221. [459]
- [1985b] U. Derigs, The shortest augmenting path method for solving assignment problem — motivation and computational experience, *Annals of Operations Research* 4 (1985) 57–102. [291]
- [1986a] U. Derigs, A short note on matching algorithms, [in: *Netflow in Pisa* (G. Gallo, C. Sandi, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 26 (1986) 200–204. [460]
- [1986b] U. Derigs, Solving large-scale matching problems efficiently: a new primal matching approach, *Networks* 16 (1986) 1–16. [460]
- [1988a] U. Derigs, *Programming in Networks and Graphs* [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 300], Springer, Berlin, 1988. [197, 291, 362, 431, 460, 561]
- [1988b] U. Derigs, Solving non-bipartite matching problems via shortest path techniques, *Annals of Operations Research* 13 (1988) 225–261. [459–460]
- [1989] U. Derigs, W. Meier, Implementing Goldberg’s max-flow-algorithm: a computational investigation, *Zeitschrift für Operations Research* 33 (1989) 383–403. [163]
- [1986a] U. Derigs, A. Metz, An efficient labeling technique for solving sparse assignment problems, *Computing* 36 (1986) 301–311. [291]
- [1986b] U. Derigs, A. Metz, On the use of optimal fractional matchings for solving the (integer) matching problem, *Computing* 36 (1986) 263–270. [460]
- [1991] U. Derigs, A. Metz, Solving (large scale) matching problems combinatorially, *Mathematical Programming* 50 (1991) 113–121. [460]

- [1979] U. Derigs, U. Zimmermann, An augmenting path method for solving linear bottleneck transportation problems, *Computing* 22 (1979) 1–15. [361]
- [1987] M. Desrochers, A note on the partitioning shortest path algorithms, *Operations Research Letters* 6 (1987) 183–187. [118]
- [1993] M. Deza, V.P. Grishukhin, M. Laurent, The hypermetric cone is polyhedral, *Combinatorica* 13 (1993) 397–411. [1345]
- [1995] M. Deza, V.P. Grishukhin, M. Laurent, Hypermetrics in geometry of numbers, in: *Combinatorial Optimization* (Papers from the DIMACS Special Year, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1992–1993; W. Cook, L. Lovász, P. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 20], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1995, pp. 1–109. [1345, 1350]
- [1990] M. Deza, M. Laurent, New results on facets of the cut cone, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 171–184. [1350]
- [1992a] M. Deza, M. Laurent, Facets for the cut cone I, *Mathematical Programming* 56 (1992) 121–160. [1350]
- [1992b] M. Deza, M. Laurent, Facets for the cut cone II: Clique-web inequalities, *Mathematical Programming* 56 (1992) 161–188. [1350]
- [1997] M.M. Deza, M. Laurent, *Geometry of Cuts and Metrics*, Springer, Berlin, 1997. [1345, 1350]
- [1992] M. Deza, M. Laurent, S. Poljak, The cut cone III: On the role of triangle facets, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 8 (1992) 125–142 [revised version: *Graphs and Combinatorics* 9 (1993) 135–152]. [1350]
- [1969] R.B. Dial, Algorithm 360 Shortest-path forest with topological ordering, *Communications of the ACM* 12 (1969) 632–633. [102–104]
- [1979] R. Dial, F. Glover, D. Karney, D. Klingman, A computational analysis of alternative algorithms and labeling techniques for finding shortest path trees, *Networks* 9 (1979) 215–248. [118]
- [1972] H. Diaz, G. de Ghellinck, *Multicommodity maximum flow in planar networks. The D-algorithm approach*, Discussion paper No. 7212, Center for Operations Research & Econometrics, Katholieke Universiteit te Leuven, Heverlee, 1972. [1307]
- [1996] M. Didi Biha, A.R. Mahjoub,  $k$ -edge connected polyhedra on series-parallel graphs, *Operations Research Letters* 19 (1996) 71–78. [991]
- [1997] R. Diestel, *Graph Theory* [Graduate Texts in Mathematics 173], Springer, New York, 1997. [37, 431]
- [1959] E.W. Dijkstra, A note on two problems in connexion with graphs, *Numerische Mathematik* 1 (1959) 269–271. [52–53, 97, 103–104, 121, 128, 856–858, 864, 876]
- [1960] E.W. Dijkstra, Some theorems on spanning subtrees of a graph, *Indagationes Mathematicae* 22 [= *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Series A* 63] (1960) 196–199. [869, 876]

- [1941a] R.P. Dilworth, Ideals in Birkhoff lattices, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 49 (1941) 325–353 [reprinted in: *The Dilworth Theorems — Selected Papers of Robert P. Dilworth* (K.P. Bogart, R. Freese, J.P.S. Kung, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1990, pp. 115–143]. [686]
- [1941b] R.P. Dilworth, The arithmetical theory of Birkhoff lattices, *Duke Mathematical Journal* 8 (1941) 286–299 [reprinted in: *The Dilworth Theorems — Selected Papers of Robert P. Dilworth* (K.P. Bogart, R. Freese, J.P.S. Kung, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1990, pp. 101–114]. [686]
- [1944] R.P. Dilworth, Dependence relations in a semi-modular lattice, *Duke Mathematical Journal* 11 (1944) 575–587 [reprinted in: *The Dilworth Theorems — Selected Papers of Robert P. Dilworth* (K.P. Bogart, R. Freese, J.P.S. Kung, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1990, pp. 269–281]. [671–672, 686, 820–821, 823]
- [1950] R.P. Dilworth, A decomposition theorem for partially ordered sets, *Annals of Mathematics* (2) 51 (1950) 161–166 [reprinted in: *The Dilworth Theorems — Selected Papers of Robert P. Dilworth* (K.P. Bogart, R. Freese, J.P.S. Kung, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1990, pp. 7–12]. [218, 234]
- [1960] R.P. Dilworth, Some combinatorial problems on partially ordered sets, in: *Combinatorial Analysis* (New York, 1958; R. Bellman, M. Hall, Jr, eds.) [Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics Volume X], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1960, pp. 85–90 [reprinted in: *The Dilworth Theorems — Selected Papers of Robert P. Dilworth* (K.P. Bogart, R. Freese, J.P.S. Kung, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1990, pp. 13–18]. [219, 235]
- [1990] R.P. Dilworth, Background, in: *The Dilworth Theorems — Selected Papers of Robert P. Dilworth* (K.P. Bogart, R. Freese, J.P.S. Kung, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1990, pp. 1–6. [236]
- [1993] G. Ding, Clutters with  $\tau_2 = 2\tau$ , *Discrete Mathematics* 115 (1993) 141–152. [1386, 1396, 1460]
- [1994] G. Ding, Recognizing the  $P_4$ -structure of a tree, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 10 (1994) 323–328. [1123]
- [1992] G. Ding, A. Schrijver, P.D. Seymour, Disjoint paths in a planar graph — a general theorem, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 5 (1992) 112–116. [1322]
- [1993] G. Ding, A. Schrijver, P.D. Seymour, Disjoint cycles in directed graphs on the torus and the Klein bottle, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 58 (1993) 40–45. [1368]
- [1994] G.-L. Ding, P. Seymour, P. Winkler, Bounding the vertex cover number of a hypergraph, *Combinatorica* 14 (1994) 23–34. [1437]
- [1999] G. Ding, W. Zang, Packing cycles in graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B*, to appear. [870, 959]
- [1970] E.A. Dinitz, Algoritm resheniya zadachi o maksimal'nom potoke v seti so stepennoi otsenkoj [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 194 (1970)

- 754–757 [English translation: Algorithm for solution of a problem of maximum flow in a network with power estimation *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 11 (1970) 1277–1280]. [52, 135, 138, 153–154, 160, 180, 358]
- [1973a] E.A. Dinitis, Algoritm porazryadnogo sokrashcheniya nevyazok i transportnye zadachi [Russian; The method of scaling and transportation problems], in: *Issledovaniya po Diskretnoi Matematike* [Russian; Studies in Discrete Mathematics] (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1973, pp. 46–57. [159–160, 190, 356]
- [1973b] E.A. Dinitis, *Ekonomnye Algoritmy Resheniya Zadach Transportnogo Tipa* [Russian; Efficient Algorithms for Solving Transportation Problems], Ph.D. Dissertation, Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet, Moscow, 1973. [162–163]
- [1976] E.A. Dinitis, O reshenii dvukh zadach o naznachenii [Russian; The solution of two assignment problems], in: *Issledovaniya po Diskretnoi Optimizatsii* [Russian; Studies in Discrete Optimization] (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1976, pp. 333–348. [290]
- [1974] E.A. Dinitis, A.V. Karzanov, Ob eksponentzial'noi slozhnosti algoritmov resheniya obshchei i transportnoi zadach lineinogo programirovaniya [Russian; On exponential complexity of algorithms for the general and transportation linear programming problems], in: *Upravlenie Slozhnymi Sistemami*, Vypusk 4 [Control of Complex Systems, issue 4] (Ya.Zh. Tsyplkin, ed.) [Trudy XIX Konferentsii Molodykh Uchenykh IAT, 1973], Institut Problem Upravleniya [Institute for Control Problems], Moscow, 1974, pp. 32–41. [196]
- [1979] E.A. Dinitis, A.V. Karzanov, Tselenchislennaya zadacha o dvukh potokakh edinichnoi moshchnosti [Russian; The integral problem of two flows of the unit power], in: *Kombinatornye metody v potokovykh zadachakh. Sbornik trudov. Vypusk 3* [Russian; Combinatorial methods in flow problems. Work collection. Issue 3], (A.V. Karzanov, ed.), Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Sistemnykh Issledovanii (VNIISI) [Institute for System Studies], Moscow, 1979, pp. 127–137. [1243, 1262]
- [1976] E.A. Dinitis, A.V. Karzanov, M.V. Lomonosov, O strukture sistemy minimal'nykh rebernykh razrezov grafa [Russian; The structure of a system of minimal edge cuts of a graph], in: *Issledovaniya po Diskretnoi Optimizatsii* [Russian; Studies in Discrete Optimization] (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1976, pp. 290–306. [253]
- [1969] E.A. Dinitis, M.A. Kronrod, Odin algoritm resheniya zadachi o naznachenii [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 189 (1969) 23–25 [English translation: An algorithm for the solution of the assignemt problem, *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 10 (1969) 1324–1326]. [290]
- [1974] E.A. Dinitis, M.A. Zajtsev, A.V. Karzanov, Algoritm vydeleniya blokov v grafe [Russian], *Zhurnal Vychislitel'noi Matematiki i Matematicheskoi Fiziki* 14 (1974) 1309–1316 [English translation: An economical algorithm for distinguishing blocks in a graph, *U.S.S.R. Computational Mathematics and Mathematical Physics* 14:5 (1974) 208–215]. [242]

- [1998] Y. Dinitz, N. Garg, M.X. Goemans, On the single-source unsplittable flow problem, in: *Proceedings 39th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (39th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1998), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1998, pp. 290–299. [196]
- [1999] Y. Dinitz, N. Garg, M.X. Goemans, On the single-source unsplittable flow problem, *Combinatorica* 19 (1999) 17–41. [196]
- [2000] Y. Dinitz, A. Vainshtein, The general structure of edge-connectivity of a vertex subset in a graph and its incremental maintenance. Odd case, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 30 (2000) 753–808. [253]
- [1967] W. Dinkelbach, On nonlinear fractional programming, *Management Science* 13 (1967) 492–498. [886]
- [1952] G.A. Dirac, A property of 4-chromatic graphs and some remarks on critical graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 27 (1952) 85–92. [1087, 1457]
- [1960] G. Dirac, Généralisations du théorème de Menger, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 250 (1960) 4252–4253. [142]
- [1961] G.A. Dirac, On rigid circuit graphs, *Abhandlungen aus dem Mathematischen Seminar der Universität Hamburg* 25 (1961) 71–76. [1139–1140]
- [1963] G.A. Dirac, Extensions of Menger's theorem, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 38 (1963) 148–161. [142]
- [1966] G.A. Dirac, Short proof of Menger's graph theorem, *Mathematika [London]* 13 (1966) 42–44. [133]
- [1973] G. Dirac, On separating sets and Menger's theorem, *Indagationes Mathematicae* 35 [= *Proceedings of the Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen Series A Mathematical Sciences* 76] (1973) 49–62. [142]
- [1992] B. Dixon, M. Rauch, R.E. Tarjan, Verification and sensitivity analysis of minimum spanning trees in linear time, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 21 (1992) 1184–1192. [865]
- [1962] V. Dlab, General algebraic dependence relations, *Publicationes Mathematicae [Debrecen]* 9 (1962) 324–355. [672]
- [1965] V. Dlab, Axiomatic treatment of bases in arbitrary sets, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal* 15 (1965) 554–563. [672]
- [1982] G. Dobson, Worst-case analysis of greedy heuristics for integer programming with nonnegative data, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 7 (1982) 515–531. [1382]
- [1981] D. Dolev, K. Karplus, A. Siegel, A. Strong, J.D. Ullman, Optimal wiring between rectangles, in: *Conference Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (13th STOC, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1981), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1981, pp. 312–317. [1324]
- [1996] D. Dor, S. Halperin, U. Zwick, All pairs almost shortest paths, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 452–461. [118]

- [2000] D. Dor, S. Halperin, U. Zwick, All-pairs almost shortest paths, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 29 (2000) 1740–1759. [118]
- [1984] R. Dorfman, The discovery of linear programming, *Annals of the History of Computing* 6 (1984) 283–295. [372–373]
- [1974] I. Dragan, An optimality condition for minimal-cost multicommodity flows, in: *Mathematical Programs for Activity Analysis* (Proceedings Belgo-Israeli Colloquium on Operations Research, Leuven, 1972; P. van Moeseke, ed.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1974, pp. 135–139. [1248]
- [1996] F.F. Dragan, V.I. Voloshin, Incidence graphs of biacyclic hypergraphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 68 (1996) 259–266. [1447]
- [1986] A. Dress, T.F. Havel, Some combinatorial properties of discriminants in metric vector spaces, *Advances in Mathematics* 62 (1986) 285–312. [851]
- [1994] A. Dress, W. Hochstättler, W. Kern, Modular substructures in pseudo-modular lattices, *Mathematica Scandinavica* 74 (1994) 9–16. [765]
- [1987] A. Dress, L. Lovász, On some combinatorial properties of algebraic matroids, *Combinatorica* 7 (1987) 39–48. [745, 753, 762]
- [1990] A.W.M. Dress, W. Wenzel, Valuated matroids: a new look at the greedy algorithm, *Applied Mathematics Letters* 3 (1990) 33–35. [699]
- [1969] S.E. Dreyfus, An appraisal of some shortest-path algorithms, *Operations Research* 17 (1969) 395–412. [119]
- [1980] P. Duchet, Graphes noyau-parfaits, in: *Combinatorics 79 Part II* (joint Canada-France Combinatorial Colloquium, Montréal, 1979; M. Deza, I.G. Rosenberg, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 9], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1980, pp. 93–101. [1133]
- [1984] P. Duchet, Classical perfect graphs — An introduction with emphasis on triangulated and interval graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 67–96. [1151]
- [1987] P. Duchet, Parity graphs are kernel- $M$ -solvable, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 121–126. [1130]
- [1982] P. Duchet, H. Meyniel, On Hadwiger’s number and the stability number, in: *Graph Theory* (Proceedings Conference on Graph Theory, Cambridge, 1981; B. Bollobás, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 13], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 71–73. [1087]
- [1983] P. Duchet, H. Meyniel, Une généralisation du théorème de Richardson sur l’existence de noyaux dans les graphes orientés, *Discrete Mathematics* 43 (1983) 21–27. [1133]
- [1991] P. Duchet, S. Olariu, Graphes parfaitement ordonnables généralisés, *Discrete Mathematics* 90 (1991) 99–101. [1146]
- [1962] R.J. Duffin, The extremal length of a network, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 5 (1962) 200–215. [96, 108]
- [1965] R.J. Duffin, Topology of series-parallel networks, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 10 (1965) 303–318. [28]

- [1985] D. Duffus, B. Sands, R.E. Woodrow, On the chromatic number of the product of graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 9 (1985) 487–495. [1172]
- [1997] R.-c. Duh, M. Fürer, Approximation of  $k$ -set cover by semi-local optimization, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (29th STOC, El Paso, Texas, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1997, pp. 256–264. [1438]
- [1955] L. Dulmage, I. Halperin, On a theorem of Frobenius-König and J. von Neumann's game of hide and seek, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Section III* (3) 49 (1955) 23–29. [262, 297, 303]
- [1958] A.L. Dulmage, N.S. Mendelsohn, Coverings of bipartite graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 10 (1958) 517–534. [277]
- [1962] A.L. Dulmage, N.S. Mendelsohn, Matrices associated with the Hitchcock problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 9 (1962) 409–418. [346]
- [1969] A.L. Dulmage, N.S. Mendelsohn, Some graphical properties of matrices with non-negative entries, *Aequationes Mathematicae* 2 (1969) 150–162. [325–326]
- [2001] A. Dumitrescu, J.S.B. Mitchell, Approximation algorithms for TSP with neighbourhoods in the plane, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 38–46. [990]
- [1965] A.K. Duncan, Further results on computer construction of school timetables, *Communications of the ACM* 8 (1965) 72. [336]
- [1973] F.D.J. Dunstan, *Some Aspects of Combinatorial Theory*, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Oxford, Oxford, 1973. [774, 779]
- [1976] F.D.J. Dunstan, Matroids and submodular functions, *The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics (Oxford)* (2) 27 (1976) 339–348. [822–823, 834]
- [1972] F.D.J. Dunstan, A.W. Ingleton, D.J.A. Welsh, Supermatroids, in: *Combinatorics* (Proceedings Conference on Combinatorial Mathematics, Oxford, 1972; D.J.A. Welsh, D.R. Woodall, eds.), The Institute of Mathematics and its Applications, Southend-on-Sea, 1972, pp. 72–122. [785]
- [1973] F.D.J. Dunstan, D.J.A. Welsh, A greedy algorithm for solving a certain class of linear programmes, *Mathematical Programming* 5 (1973) 338–353. [773]
- [1941] B. Dushnik, E.W. Miller, Partially ordered sets, *American Journal of Mathematics* 63 (1941) 600–610. [1138]
- [1954] P.S. Dwyer, Solution of the personnel classification problem with the method of optimal regions, *Psychometrika* 19 (1954) 11–26. [297]
- [1986] M.E. Dyer, A.M. Frieze, Planar 3DM is NP-complete, *Journal of Algorithms* 7 (1986) 174–184. [1188]
- [1991] M. Dyer, A. Frieze, Randomized greedy matching, *Random Structures & Algorithms* 2 (1991) 29–45. [431]

- [1993] M. Dyer, A. Frieze, B. Pittel, The average performance of the greedy matching algorithm, *The Annals of Applied Probability* 3 (1993) 526–552. [431]
- [1975] J. Dzikiewicz, Algorithmus 26, An algorithm for finding the transitive closure of a digraph, *Computing* 15 (1975) 75–79. [94]
- [1993] P. Eades, X. Lin, W.F. Smyth, A fast and effective heuristic for the feedback arc set problem, *Information Processing Letters* 47 (1993) 319–323. [959]
- [1946] T.E. Easterfield, A combinatorial algorithm, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 21 (1946) 219–226. [290, 295, 379]
- [1960] T.E. Easterfield, An algorithm for the allocation problem, *Operational Research Quarterly* 11 (1960) 123–129. [295]
- [1959] W.L. Eastman, A solution to the traveling-salesman problem [abstract, presented at the American Summer Meeting of the Econometric Society, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1958], *Econometrica* 27 (1959) 282. [983]
- [1981] J. Ebert, A sensitive transitive closure algorithm, *Information Processing Letters* 12 (1981) 255–258. [94]
- [1962] J. Edmonds, Covers and packings in a family of sets, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 68 (1962) 494–499. [436, 1382]
- [1964] J. Edmonds, Existence of  $k$ -edge connected ordinary graphs with prescribed degrees, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 68 (1964) 73–74. [573, 1051]
- [1965a] J. Edmonds, Lehman’s switching game and a theorem of Tutte and Nash-Williams, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 69 (1965) 73–77. [727]
- [1965b] J. Edmonds, Maximum matching and a polyhedron with 0,1-vertices, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 69 (1965) 125–130. [4, 7, 438, 453, 456, 458, 522, 528, 548, 570]
- [1965c] J. Edmonds, Minimum partition of a matroid into independent subsets, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 69 (1965) 67–72. [56, 726, 744]
- [1965d] J. Edmonds, Paths, trees, and flowers, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 17 (1965) 449–467. [6, 55, 415–416, 418, 422–423, 436]
- [1965e] J. Edmonds, The Chinese postman’s problem, *Bulletin of the Operations Research Society of America* 13 (1965) B-73. [486–487, 519]
- [1967a] J. Edmonds, Optimum branchings, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 71 (1967) 233–240 [reprinted in: *Mathematics of the Decision Sciences Part 1* (Proceedings Fifth Summer Seminar on the Mathematics of the Decision Sciences, Stanford, California, 1967; G.B. Dantzig, A.F. Veinott, Jr, eds.) [Lectures in Applied Mathematics Vol. 11], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1968, pp. 346–361]. [56, 861, 893–894, 896, 901–903]
- [1967b] J. Edmonds, Systems of distinct representatives and linear algebra, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 71 (1967) 241–245. [56, 263, 380]

- [1968] J. Edmonds, Matroid partition, in: *Mathematics of the Decision Sciences Part 1* (Proceedings Fifth Summer Seminar on the Mathematics of the Decision Sciences, Stanford, California, 1967; G.B. Dantzig, A.F. Veinott, Jr, eds.) [Lectures in Applied Mathematics Vol. 11], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1968, pp. 335–345. [705, 726, 731, 744]
- [1970a] J. Edmonds, *Exponential growth of the simplex method for shortest path problems*, manuscript [University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario], 1970. [118, 126]
- [1970b] J. Edmonds, Submodular functions, matroids, and certain polyhedra, in: *Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications* (Proceedings Calgary International Conference on Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications, Calgary, Alberta, 1969; R. Guy, H. Hanani, N. Sauer, J. Schönheim, eds.), Gordon and Breach, New York, 1970, pp. 69–87. [690, 693, 698, 700, 705, 707, 712–713, 726, 766, 771, 776–777, 779–781, 784–785, 795–796, 820, 823, 833, 863, 905]
- [1971] J. Edmonds, Matroids and the greedy algorithm, *Mathematical Programming* 1 (1971) 127–136. [688, 690, 860–861]
- [1973] J. Edmonds, Edge-disjoint branchings, in: *Combinatorial Algorithms* (Courant Computer Science Symposium 9, Monterey, California, 1972; R. Rustin, ed.), Algorithmics Press, New York, 1973, pp. 91–96. [904]
- [1975] J. Edmonds, Some well-solved problems in combinatorial optimization, in: *Combinatorial Programming: Methods and Applications* (Proceedings NATO Advanced Study Institute, Versailles, 1974; B. Roy, ed.), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1975, pp. 285–301. [548, 553, 906, 921]
- [1979] J. Edmonds, Matroid intersection, in: *Discrete Optimization I* (Proceedings Advanced Research Institute on Discrete Optimization and Systems Applications and Discrete Optimization Symposium, Banff, Alta, and Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 1977; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 4], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1979, pp. 39–49. [690, 705, 707, 715]
- [1991] J. Edmonds, A glimpse of heaven, in: *History of Mathematical Programming — A Collection of Personal Reminiscences* (J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, A. Schrijver, eds.), CWI, Amsterdam and North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1991, pp. 32–54. [436]
- [1965] J. Edmonds, D.R. Fulkerson, Transversals and matroid partition, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 69 (1965) 147–153. [658, 661, 727]
- [1970] J. Edmonds, D.R. Fulkerson, Bottleneck extrema, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 8 (1970) 299–306. [1376–1377, 1379]
- [1977] J. Edmonds, R. Giles, A min-max relation for submodular functions on graphs, in: *Studies in Integer Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Integer Programming, Bonn, 1975; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 1], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1977, pp. 185–204. [74, 76, 215, 227, 229, 719, 899, 949, 962, 977, 1018]

- [1970] J. Edmonds, E.L. Johnson, Matching: a well-solved class of integer linear programs, in: *Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications* (Proceedings Calgary International Conference on Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications, Calgary, Alberta, 1969; R. Guy, H. Hanani, N. Sauer, J. Schönheim, eds.), Gordon and Breach, New York, 1970, pp. 89–92. [444, 462, 520, 553, 565, 594, 598, 600]
- [1973] J. Edmonds, E.L. Johnson, Matching, Euler tours and the Chinese postman, *Mathematical Programming* 5 (1973) 88–124. [490, 518, 520, 600]
- [1970] J. Edmonds, R.M. Karp, Theoretical improvements in algorithmic efficiency for network flow problems, in: *Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications* (Proceedings Calgary International Conference on Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications, Calgary, Alberta, 1969; R. Guy, H. Hanani, N. Sauer, J. Schönheim, eds.), Gordon and Breach, New York, 1970, pp. 93–96. [52, 159–160, 178, 185, 190–191, 286–287, 290, 300, 356–357]
- [1972] J. Edmonds, R.M. Karp, Theoretical improvements in algorithmic efficiency for network flow problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 19 (1972) 248–264. [52, 153, 159–160, 178, 180, 190–191, 193, 212, 356–357, 377]
- [1982] J. Edmonds, L. Lovász, W.R. Pulleyblank, Brick decompositions and the matching rank of graphs, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 247–274. [430, 448, 609, 614]
- [1966] J. Edmonds, G.-C. Rota, *Submodular set functions*, abstract, Waterloo Conference on Combinatorics, Waterloo, Ontario, 1966. [775]
- [1986] K. Edwards, The complexity of colouring problems on dense graphs, *Theoretical Computer Science* 43 (1986) 337–343. [1104]
- [1991] Y. Egawa, A. Kaneko, M. Matsumoto, A mixed version of Menger’s theorem, *Combinatorica* 11 (1991) 71–74. [142]
- [1931] J. Egerváry, Matrixok kombinatorius tulajdonságairól [Hungarian, with German summary], *Matematikai és Fizikai Lapok* 38 (1931) 16–28 [English translation [by H.W. Kuhn]: On combinatorial properties of matrices, Logistics Papers, George Washington University, issue 11 (1955), paper 4, pp. 1–11]. [6, 52, 283, 285–286, 290, 294, 298–299, 322]
- [1958] E. Egerváry, Bemerkungen zum Transportproblem, *MTW Mitteilungen* 5 (1958) 278–284. [345, 376]
- [1986] L. Eggan, M. Plantholt, The chromatic index of nearly bipartite multigraphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 40 (1986) 71–80. [336]
- [1984] A. Ehrenfeucht, V. Faber, H.A. Kierstead, A new method of proving theorems on chromatic index, *Discrete Mathematics* 52 (1984) 159–164. [465, 467, 482]
- [1956] K. Eisemann, Simplified treatment of degeneracy in transportation problems, *Quarterly of Applied Mathematics* 14 (1956) 399–403. [374]
- [1964] K. Eisemann, The generalized stepping stone method for the machine loading model, *Management Science* 11 (1964) 154–176. [196]

- [1999] F. Eisenbrand, On the membership problem for the elementary closure of a polyhedron, *Combinatorica* 19 (1999) 297–300. [1099]
- [2002] F. Eisenbrand, S. Funke, N. Garg, J. Könemann, A combinatorial algorithm for computing a maximum independent set in a  $t$ -perfect graph, preprint, 2002. [1187]
- [1992] E. El-Darzi, G. Mitra, Solution of set-covering and set-partitioning problems using assignment relaxations, *Journal of the Operational Research Society* 43 (1992) 483–493. [1438]
- [1985] M. El-Zahar, N.W. Sauer, The chromatic number of the product of two 4-chromatic graphs is 4, *Combinatorica* 5 (1985) 121–126. [1172]
- [1979] J. Elam, F. Glover, D. Klingman, A strongly convergent primal simplex algorithm for generalized networks, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 4 (1979) 39–59. [196]
- [1956] P. Elias, A. Feinstein, C.E. Shannon, A note on the maximum flow through a network, *IRE Transactions on Information Theory* IT-2 (1956) 117–119. [169]
- [1964] S.E. Elmaghraby, Sensitivity analysis of multiterminal flow networks, *Operations Research* 12 (1964) 680–688. [251]
- [1998] E.S. Elmallah, L.K. Stewart, Polygon graph recognition, *Journal of Algorithms* 26 (1998) 101–140. [1100]
- [1977] P. van Emde Boas, R. Kaas, E. Zijlstra, Design and implementation of an efficient priority queue, *Mathematical Systems Theory* 10 (1977) 99–127. [103–104, 113]
- [2000] L. Engebretsen, J. Holmerin, Clique is hard to approximate within  $n^{1-o(1)}$ , in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 27th International Colloquium ICALP 2000, Geneva, 2000; U. Montanari, J.D.P. Rolim, E. Welzl, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1853], Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 2–12. [1103]
- [1982] M. Engquist, A successive shortest path algorithm for the assignment problem, *INFOR* 20 (1982) 370–384. [291]
- [1985] H. Enomoto, B. Jackson, P. Katerinis, A. Saito, Toughness and the existence of  $k$ -factors, *Journal of Graph Theory* 9 (1985) 87–95. [574]
- [1988] H. Enomoto, K. Ota, M. Kano, A sufficient condition for a bipartite graph to have a  $k$ -factor, *Journal of Graph Theory* 12 (1988) 141–151. [361]
- [1984] H. Enomoto, A. Saito, Disjoint shortest paths in graphs, *Combinatorica* 4 (1984) 275–279. [1243]
- [1969] R.C. Entringer, D.E. Jackson, A direct proof of the duality theorem of König, *Archiv der Mathematik [Basel]* 20 (1969) 666–667. [261]
- [1994a] D. Eppstein, Clustering for faster network simplex pivots, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 160–166. [195]

- [1994b] D. Eppstein, Finding the  $k$  shortest paths, in: *Proceedings 35th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (35th FOCS, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1994; S. Goldwasser, ed.), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1994, pp. 154–165. [105]
- [1999] D. Eppstein, Finding the  $k$  shortest paths, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 653–673. [105]
- [2000] D. Eppstein, Clustering for faster network simplex pivots, *Networks* 35 (2000) 173–180. [195]
- [2001] D. Eppstein, Improved algorithms for 3-coloring, 3-edge-coloring, and constraint satisfaction, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 329–337. [1104]
- [1985] H. Era, Semiregular factorizations of regular graphs, in: *Graphs and Applications* (Proceedings First Colorado Symposium on Graph Theory, Boulder, Colorado, 1982; F. Harary, J.S. Maybee, eds.), Wiley, New York, 1985, pp. 101–116. [574]
- [1982] P. Erdős, Personal reminiscences and remarks on the mathematical work of Tibor Gallai, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 207–212. [315]
- [1981] P. Erdős, S. Fajtlowicz, On the conjecture of Hajós, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 141–143. [1088]
- [1960] P. Erdős, T. Gallai, Gráfok előírt fokú pontokkal [Hungarian; Graphs with vertices of prescribed degrees], *Matematikai Lapok* 11 (1960) 264–274. [573]
- [1965] P. Erdős, L. Pósa, On independent circuits contained in a graph, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 17 (1965) 347–352. [959]
- [1987] R.E. Erickson, C.L. Monma, A.F. Veinott, Jr, Send-and-split method for minimum-concave-cost network flows, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 12 (1987) 634–664. [197]
- [2002] T. Erlebach, A. Hall, NP-hardness of broadcast scheduling and inapproximability of single-source unsplittable min-cost flow, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 194–202. [196]
- [1921] A. Errera, *Du coloriage des cartes et de quelques questions d'analysis situs*, Thèse, Université Libre de Bruxelles, Gauthier-Villars, Paris, and Falk fils, Brussel/Bruxelles, 1921. [434]
- [1922] A. Errera, Une démonstration du théorème de Petersen, *Mathesis* 36 (1922) 56–61. [434]
- [1993a] T.R. Ervolina, S.T. McCormick, Canceling most helpful total cuts for minimum cost network flow, *Networks* 23 (1993) 41–52. [195]
- [1993b] T.R. Ervolina, S.T. McCormick, Two strongly polynomial cut cancelling algorithms for minimum cost network flow, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 46 (1993) 133–165. [195]

- [1972] F. Escalante, Schnittverbände in Graphen, *Abhandlungen aus dem Mathematischen Seminar der Universität Hamburg* 38 (1972) 199–220. [142]
- [1999] E. Eschen, R.B. Hayward, J. Spinrad, R. Sritharan, Weakly triangulated comparability graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 29 (1999) 378–386. [1148]
- [1993] E.M. Eschen, J.P. Spinrad, An  $O(n^2)$  algorithm for circular-arc graph recognition, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Austin, Texas, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1993, pp. 128–137. [1100]
- [1984] A.H. Esfahanian, S.L. Hakimi, On computing the connectivities of graphs and digraphs, *Networks* 14 (1984) 355–366. [241, 244, 247]
- [1976] K.P. Eswaran, R.E. Tarjan, Augmentation problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 5 (1976) 653–665. [969–970, 1055, 1062–1063, 1077–1078]
- [1977] J. Etcheberry, The set-covering problem: a new implicit enumeration algorithm, *Operations Research* 25 (1977) 760–772. [1438]
- [1736] L. Euler, Solutio problematis ad geometriam situs pertinentis, *Commentarii Academiae Scientiarum Imperialis Petropolitanae* 8 (1736) 128–140 [reprinted in: *Leonhardi Euleri — Opera Omnia — Series Prima — Opera Mathematica — Volumen Septimum [I:7] — Commentationes Algebraicae* (L.G. du Pasquier, ed.), Teubner, Leipzig, 1923, pp. 1–10] [English translation in: N.L. Biggs, E.K. Lloyd, R.J. Wilson, *Graph Theory 1736–1936*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1976, pp. 3–8]. [24]
- [1987] R. Euler, M. Jünger, G. Reinelt, Generalizations of cliques, odd cycles and anticycles and their relation to independence system polyhedra, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 12 (1987) 451–462. [1104]
- [1977] J. Eve, R. Kurki-Suonio, On computing the transitive closure of a relation, *Acta Informatica* 8 (1977) 303–314. [94]
- [1973] S. Even, *Algorithmic Combinatorics*, Macmillan, New York, 1973. [95, 871, 1138, 1438]
- [1975] S. Even, An algorithm for determining whether the connectivity of a graph is at least  $k$ , *SIAM Journal on Computing* 4 (1975) 393–396. [239, 241]
- [1979] S. Even, *Graph Algorithms*, Computer Science Press, Potomac, Maryland, 1979. [106, 119, 163, 255, 277, 871]
- [1975] S. Even, A. Itai, A. Shamir, On the complexity of timetable and multi-commodity flow problems, in: *16th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (16th FOCS, Berkeley, California, 1975), IEEE, New York, 1975, pp. 184–193. [336, 1224–1225, 1231, 1244, 1251]
- [1976] S. Even, A. Itai, A. Shamir, On the complexity of timetable and multi-commodity flow problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 5 (1976) 691–703. [336, 1224–1225, 1231, 1244, 1251]
- [1975] S. Even, O. Kariv, An  $O(n^{2.5})$  algorithm for maximum matching in general graphs, in: *16th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (16th FOCS, Berkeley, California, 1975), IEEE, New York, 1975, pp. 100–112. [422]

- [1995] G. Even, J.(S.) Naor, B. Schieber, M. Sudan, Approximating minimum feedback sets and multi-cuts in directed graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 14–28. [959]
- [1998] G. Even, J.(S.) Naor, B. Schieber, M. Sudan, Approximating minimum feedback sets and multicuts in directed graphs, *Algorithmica* 20 (1998) 151–174. [959]
- [1996] G. Even, J.(S.) Naor, L. Zosin, An 8-approximation algorithm for the subset feedback vertex set problem, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 310–319. [959]
- [2000] G. Even, J.(S.) Naor, L. Zosin, An 8-approximation algorithm for the subset feedback vertex set problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 30 (2000) 1231–1252. [959]
- [1972] S. Even, A. Pnueli, A. Lempel, Permutation graphs and transitive graphs, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 19 (1972) 400–410. [1138]
- [1975] S. Even, R.E. Tarjan, Network flow and testing graph connectivity, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 4 (1975) 507–518. [136–139, 163, 239, 241, 243, 264]
- [2001] H. Everett, C.M.H. de Figueiredo, C. Linhares Sales, F. Maffray, O. Porto, B.A. Reed, Even pairs, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 67–92. [1124]
- [1997] H. Everett, C.M.H. de Figueiredo, C. Linhares-Sales, F. Maffray, O. Porto, B.A. Reed, Path parity and perfection, *Discrete Mathematics* 165/166 (1997) 233–252. [1124]
- [1949] C.J. Everett, G. Whaples, Representations of sequences of sets, *American Journal of Mathematics* 71 (1949) 287–293. [379]
- [2000] E. Fachini, J. Körner, Colour number capacity perfectness of directed graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 16 (2000) 389–398. [1133]
- [1979] U. Faigle, The greedy algorithm for partially ordered sets, *Discrete Mathematics* 28 (1979) 153–159. [699]
- [1984a] U. Faigle, A vector exchange property of submodular systems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 9 (1984) 209–211. [781]
- [1984b] U. Faigle, Matroids on ordered sets and the greedy algorithm, in: *Algebraic and Combinatorial Methods in Operations Research* (Proceedings Workshop on Algebraic Structures in Operations Research; R.E. Burkard, R.A. Cuninghame-Green, U. Zimmermann, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 19], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 115–128. [699]
- [1987] U. Faigle, Matroids in combinatorial optimization, in: *Combinatorial Geometries* (N. White, ed.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1987, pp. 161–210. [672]
- [1996] U. Faigle, W. Kern, Submodular linear programs on forests, *Mathematical Programming* 72 (1996) 195–206. [699]

- [2001] J. Fakcharoenphol, S. Rao, Planar graphs, negative weight edges, shortest paths, and near linear time, in: *42nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (42nd FOCS, Las Vegas, Nevada, 2001), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 2001, pp. 232–241. [113]
- [1990] G. Fan, Covering weighted graphs by even subgraphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 49 (1990) 137–141. [646]
- [1992] G. Fan, Integer flows and cycle covers, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 54 (1992) 113–122. [498]
- [1993] G. Fan, Tutte’s 3-flow conjecture and short cycle covers, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 57 (1993) 36–43. [473, 646]
- [1995] G. Fan, Circuit coverings of graphs and a conjecture of Pyber, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 65 (1995) 1–6. [646]
- [1998] G. Fan, Proofs of two minimum circuit cover conjectures, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 74 (1998) 353–367. [646]
- [1994] G. Fan, A. Raspaud, Fulkerson’s conjecture and circuit covers, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 61 (1994) 133–138. [646]
- [1983] M. Farber, Characterizations of strongly chordal graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 43 (1983) 173–189. [1142]
- [1984] M. Farber, Domination, independent domination, and duality in strongly chordal graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 7 (1984) 115–130. [1142, 1446]
- [1986] M. Farber, An analogue of the Shannon capacity of a graph, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 7 (1986) 67–72. [1176]
- [1985] M. Farber, B. Richter, H. Shank, Edge-disjoint spanning trees: a connectivity theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 9 (1985) 319–324. [892]
- [1967] B.A. Farbey, A.H. Land, J.D. Murchland, The cascade algorithm for finding all shortest distances in a directed graph, *Management Science* 14 (1967) 19–28. [105]
- [1894] Gy. Farkas, A Fourier-féle mechanikai elv alkalmazásai [Hungarian], *Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő* 12 (1894) 457–472 [German translation, with slight alterations: J. Farkas, Über die Anwendungen des mechanischen Princips von Fourier, *Mathematische und naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn* 12 (1895) 263–281]. [61]
- [1898] Gy. Farkas, Paraméteres módszer Fourier mechanikai elvéhez [Hungarian; A parametric method for the mechanical principle of Fourier], *Matematikai és Physikai Lapok* 7 (1898) 63–71. [60–61]
- [1902] Gy. Farkas, Theorie der einfachen Ungleichungen, *Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik* 124 (1902) 1–27. [60]
- [1993] J.M. Farvolden, W.B. Powell, I.J. Lustig, A primal partitioning solution for the arc-chain formulation of a multicommodity network flow problem, *Operations Research* 41 (1993) 669–693. [1248]
- [1992] T. Feder, A new fixed point approach for stable networks and stable marriages, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 45 (1992) 233–284. [313]

- [1999] T. Feder, P. Hell, J. Huang, List homomorphisms and circular arc graphs, *Combinatorica* 19 (1999) 487–505. [1100]
- [1994] T. Feder, N. Megiddo, S.A. Plotkin, A sublinear parallel algorithm for stable matching, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 632–637. [313]
- [2000] T. Feder, N. Megiddo, S.A. Plotkin, A sublinear parallel algorithm for stable matching, *Theoretical Computer Science* 233 (2000) 297–308. [313]
- [1991] T. Feder, R. Motwani, Clique partitions, graph compression and speeding-up algorithms, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty Third Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (23rd STOC, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1991), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 123–133. [93, 139, 241, 246, 267]
- [1995] T. Feder, R. Motwani, Clique partitions, graph compression and speeding-up algorithms, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 51 (1995) 261–272. [93, 139, 241, 246, 267]
- [1986] A. Federgruen, H. Groenevelt, The greedy procedure for resource allocation problems: necessary and sufficient conditions for optimality, *Operations Research* 34 (1986) 909–918. [784]
- [1988] A. Federgruen, H. Groenevelt, Polymatroidal flow network models with multiple sinks, *Networks* 18 (1988) 285–302. [1034]
- [1995] U. Feige, Randomized graph products, chromatic numbers, and the Lovasz  $\vartheta$ -function, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (27th STOC, Las Vegas, Nevada, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1995, pp. 635–640. [1103, 1175]
- [1996] U. Feige, A threshold of  $\ln n$  for approximating set cover, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 314–318. [1382, 1438]
- [1997] U. Feige, Randomized graph products, chromatic numbers, and the Lovász  $\vartheta$ -function, *Combinatorica* 17 (1997) 79–90. [1103, 1175]
- [1998] U. Feige, A threshold of  $\ln n$  for approximating set cover, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 45 (1998) 634–652. [1382, 1438]
- [1995] U. Feige, M. Goemans, Approximating the value of two prover proof systems, with applications to MAX 2SAT and MAX DICUT, in: *Proceedings Third Israel Symposium on the Theory of Computing Systems* (Tel Aviv, 1995), IEEE, Los Alamitos, California, 1995, pp. 182–189. [1348, 1351]
- [1991] U. Feige, S. Goldwasser, L. Lovász, S. Safra, M. Szegedy, Approximating clique is almost NP-complete, in: *Proceedings 32nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (32nd FOCS, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1991), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1991, pp. 2–12. [1103]

- [1996] U. Feige, S. Goldwasser, L. Lovász, S. Safra, M. Szegedy, Interactive proofs and the hardness of approximating cliques, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 43 (1996) 268–292. [1103]
- [1994] U. Feige, J. Kilian, Two prover protocols — lower error at affordable rates, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 172–183. [1103]
- [1996] U. Feige, J. Kilian, Zero knowledge and the chromatic number, in: *Proceedings Eleventh Annual IEEE Conference on Computational Complexity* (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996; S. Homer, J.-Y. Cai, eds.), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 278–287. [1103]
- [1998a] U. Feige, J. Kilian, Heuristics for finding large independent sets, with applications to coloring semi-random graphs, in: *Proceedings 39th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (39th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1998), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1998, pp. 674–683. [1103–1104]
- [1998b] U. Feige, J. Kilian, Zero knowledge and the chromatic number, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 57 (1998) 187–199. [1103]
- [2000] U. Feige, J. Kilian, Two-prover protocols—low error at affordable rates, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 30 (2000) 324–346. [1103]
- [2001] U. Feige, M. Langberg, Approximation algorithms for maximization problems arising in graph partitioning, *Journal of Algorithms* 41 (2001) 174–211. [1348, 1351]
- [2001] U. Feige, G. Schechtman, On the integrality ratio of semidefinite relaxations of MAX CUT, in: *Proceedings of the 33rd Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (33rd STOC, Hersonissos, Crete, 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2001, pp. 433–442. [1347]
- [2002] U. Feige, G. Schechtman, On the optimality of the random hyperplane rounding technique for MAX CUT, *Random Structures & Algorithms* 20 (2002) 403–440. [1347]
- [1940] L. Fejes, Über einen geometrischen Satz, *Mathematische Zeitschrift* 46 (1940) 83–85. [1001]
- [1923] M. Fekete, Über die Verteilung der Wurzeln bei gewissen algebraischen Gleichungen mit ganzzahligen Koeffizienten, *Mathematische Zeitschrift* 17 (1923) 228–249. [14]
- [1994] S. Felsner, R. Müller, L. Wernisch, Trapezoid graphs and generalizations, geometry and algorithms, in: *Algorithm Theory — SWAT '94* (Proceedings 4th Scandinavian Workshop, Aarhus, 1994; E.M. Schmidt, S. Skyum, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 824], Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 143–154. [1100]
- [1989] T.A. Feo, M.G.C. Resende, A probabilistic heuristic for a computationally difficult set covering problem, *Operations Research Letters* 8 (1989) 67–71. [1438]

- [1983] P. Feofiloff, *Disjoint Transversals of Directed Coboundaries*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1983. [967]
- [1987] P. Feofiloff, D.H. Younger, Directed cut transversal packing for source-sink connected graphs, *Combinatorica* 7 (1987) 255–263. [964]
- [1974] J.A. Ferland, Minimum cost multicommodity circulation problem with convex arc-costs, *Transportation Science* 8 (1974) 355–360. [1248]
- [1997] C.G. Fernandes, A better approximation ratio for the minimum  $k$ -edge-connected spanning subgraph problem, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 629–638. [991]
- [1998] C.G. Fernandes, A better approximation ratio for the minimum size  $k$ -edge-connected spanning subgraph problem, *Journal of Algorithms* 28 (1998) 105–124. [991]
- [1983] W. Fernandez de la Vega, On the maximum density of graphs which have no subcontraction to  $K^s$ , *Discrete Mathematics* 46 (1983) 109–110. [1087]
- [1996] W. Fernandez de la Vega, MAX-CUT has a randomized approximation scheme in dense graphs, *Random Structures & Algorithms* 8 (1996) 187–198. [953, 1348]
- [1998] W. Fernandez de la Vega, C. Kenyon, A randomized approximation scheme for metric MAX-CUT, in: *Proceedings 39th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (39th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1998), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1998, pp. 468–471. [1348]
- [2001] W. Fernandez de la Vega, C. Kenyon, A randomized approximation scheme for metric MAX-CUT, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 63 (2001) 531–541. [1348]
- [1989] D. Fernández-Baca, C.U. Martel, On the efficiency of maximum-flow algorithms on networks with small integer capacities, *Algorithmica* 4 (1989) 173–189. [163]
- [1955] L. Few, The shortest path and the shortest road through  $n$  points, *Mathematika [London]* 2 (1955) 141–144. [1001]
- [1995] C.M.H. de Figueiredo, Even pairs and bull-free perfect graphs, in: *Graph Theory, Combinatorics, and Algorithms, Volume 1* (Proceedings of the Seventh Quadrennial International Conference on the Theory and Applications of Graphs; Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1992; Y. Alavi, A. Schwenk, eds.), Wiley, New York, 1995, pp. 391–401. [1121]
- [1999] C.M.H. de Figueiredo, J. Gimbel, C.P. Mello, J.L. Szwarcfiter, Even and odd pairs in comparability and in  $P_4$ -comparability graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 91 (1999) 293–297. [1124]
- [2000] C.M.H. de Figueiredo, S. Klein, Y. Kohayakawa, B.A. Reed, Finding skew partitions efficiently, *Journal of Algorithms* 37 (2000) 505–521. [1125]

- [1997] C.M.H. de Figueiredo, F. Maffray, O. Porto, On the structure of bull-free perfect graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 13 (1997) 31–55. [1121]
- [2001] C.M.H. de Figueiredo, F. Maffray, O. Porto, On the structure of bull-free perfect graphs, 2: the weakly chordal case, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 17 (2001) 435–456. [1121]
- [2000] C.M.H. de Figueiredo, K. Vušković, A class of  $\beta$ -perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 216 (2000) 169–193. [1133]
- [1976] M.F. Filler, Odin algoritm nakhodeniya kratchaïshikh putei [Russian; An algorithm for finding shortest paths], in: *Issledovaniya po Diskretnoi Optimizatsii* [Russian; Studies in Discrete Optimization] (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1976, pp. 359–364. [103]
- [1999] M.A. Fiol, Eigenvalue interlacing and weight parameters of graphs, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 290 (1999) 275–301. [1176]
- [1975] S. Fiorini, Some remarks on a paper by Vizing on critical graphs, *Mathematical Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 77 (1975) 475–483. [482]
- [1978] S. Fiorini, A bibliographic survey of edge-colorings, *Journal of Graph Theory* 2 (1978) 93–106. [482]
- [1977] S. Fiorini, R.J. Wilson, *Edge-Colourings of Graphs*, Pitman, London, 1977. [482]
- [1978] S. Fiorini, R.J. Wilson, Edge-colorings of graphs, in: *Selected Topics in Graph Theory* (L.W. Beineke, R.J. Wilson, eds.), Academic Press, London, 1978, pp. 103–126. [482]
- [1971] M.J. Fischer, A.R. Meyer, Boolean matrix multiplication and transitive closure, in: *Conference Record 1971 Twelfth Annual Symposium on Switching and Automata Theory* (East Lansing, Michigan, 1971), IEEE, New York, 1971, pp. 129–131. [94]
- [1991] M. Fischetti, Facets of the asymmetric traveling salesman polytope, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 16 (1991) 42–56. [994]
- [1992] M. Fischetti, Three facet-lifting theorems for the asymmetric traveling salesman polytope, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 260–273. [994]
- [1995] M. Fischetti, Clique tree inequalities define facets of the asymmetric traveling salesman polytope, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 56 (1995) 9–18. [994]
- [1992] M. Fischetti, P. Toth, An additive bounding procedure for the asymmetric travelling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 53 (1992) 173–197. [995]
- [1985] P.C. Fishburn, *Interval Orders and Interval Graphs — A Study of Partially Ordered Sets*, Wiley, New York, 1985. [1141]
- [1990] M.L. Fisher, P. Kedia, Optimal solution of set covering/partitioning problems using dual heuristics, *Management Science* 36 (1990) 674–688. [1438]

- [1978] M.L. Fisher, G.L. Nemhauser, L.A. Wolsey, An analysis of approximations for maximizing submodular set functions—II, [in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics — Dedicated to the Memory of D.R. Fulkerson* (M.L. Balinski, A.J. Hoffman, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 8 (1978) 73–87. [785]
- [1979] M.L. Fisher, G.L. Nemhauser, L.A. Wolsey, An analysis of approximations for finding a maximum weight Hamiltonian circuit, *Operations Research* 27 (1979) 799–809. [996]
- [1982] M.L. Fisher, L.A. Wolsey, On the greedy heuristic for continuous covering and packing problems, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 3 (1982) 584–591. [1382]
- [1997] T. Fleiner, Covering a symmetric poset by symmetric chains, *Combinatorica* 17 (1997) 339–344. [236]
- [2001a] T. Fleiner, A matroid generalization of the stable matching polytope, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 105–114. [314]
- [2001b] T. Fleiner, The size of 3-cross-free families, *Combinatorica* 21 (2001) 445–448. [1292]
- [1999] T. Fleiner, W. Hochstättler, M. Laurent, M. Loebel, Cycle bases for lattices of binary matroids with no Fano dual minor and their one-element extensions, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 77 (1999) 25–38. [1425]
- [1999] T. Fleiner, T. Jordán, Coverings and structure of crossing families, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 505–518. [852]
- [1998a] L. Fleischer, Building chain and cactus representations of all minimum cuts from Hao-Orlin in the same asymptotic run time, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 294–309. [253]
- [1998b] L. Fleischer, Faster algorithms for the quickest transshipment problem with zero transit times, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1998, pp. 147–156. [195]
- [1999a] L.K. Fleischer, Approximating fractional multicommodity flow independent of the number of commodities, in: *40th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (40th FOCS, New York, 1999), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1999, pp. 24–31. [1247]
- [1999b] L. Fleischer, Building chain and cactus representations of all minimum cuts from Hao-Orlin in the same asymptotic run time, *Journal of Algorithms* 33 (1999) 51–72. [253]

- [1999c] L. Fleischer, Universally maximum flow with piecewise-constant capacities, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 151–165. [195]
- [2000a] L.K. Fleischer, Approximating fractional multicommodity flow independent of the number of commodities, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 13 (2000) 505–520. [1247]
- [2000b] L. Fleischer, Recent progress in submodular function minimization, *Optima — Mathematical Programming Society Newsletter* 64 (2000) 1–11. [792]
- [2001a] L.K. Fleischer, Faster algorithms for the quickest transshipment problem, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 12 (2001) 18–35. [195]
- [2001b] L.K. Fleischer, Universally maximum flow with piecewise-constant capacities, *Networks* 38 (2001) 115–125. [195]
- [2000] L. Fleischer, S. Iwata, Improved algorithms for submodular function minimization and submodular flow, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty Second Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (32nd STOC, Portland, Oregon, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2000, pp. 107–116. [792, 1034]
- [2002] L.K. Fleischer, S. Iwata, A push-relabel framework for submodular function minimization and applications to parametric optimization, *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, to appear. [792]
- [2002] L. Fleischer, S. Iwata, S.T. McCormick, A faster capacity scaling algorithm for minimum cost submodular flow, *Mathematical Programming* 92 (2002) 119–139. [1034]
- [2001] L. Fleischer, K. Jain, D.P. Williamson, An iterative rounding 2-approximation algorithm for the element connectivity problem, in: *42nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (42nd FOCS, Las Vegas, Nevada, 2001), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 2001, pp. 339–347. [991]
- [2002] L. Fleischer, M. Skutella, The quickest multicommodity flow problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 36–53. [1248]
- [1996] L. Fleischer, É. Tardos, Separating maximally violated comb inequalities in planar graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 475–489. [989]
- [1998] L. Fleischer, É. Tardos, Efficient continuous-time dynamic network flow algorithms, *Operations Research Letters* 23 (1998) 71–80. [195]
- [1999] L. Fleischer, É. Tardos, Separating maximally violated comb inequalities in planar graphs, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 24 (1999) 130–148. [989]

- [2002] L.K. Fleischer, K.D. Wayne, Fast and simple approximation schemes for generalized flow, *Mathematical Programming* 91 (2002) 215–238. [196, 1247]
- [1988] B. Fleischmann, A new class of cutting planes for the symmetric travelling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 40 (1988) 225–246. [991]
- [1980] H. Fleischner, Eulersche Linien und Kreisüberdeckungen, die vorgegebene Durchgänge in den Kanten vermeiden, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 29 (1980) 145–167. [497]
- [1990] H. Fleischner, A. Frank, On circuit decomposition of planar Eulerian graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 50 (1990) 245–253. [497]
- [1952] M.M. Flood, On the Hitchcock distribution problem, in: *Symposium on Linear Inequalities and Programming* [Scientific Computation of Optimum Programs, Project SCOOP, No. 10] (Washington, D.C., 1951; A. Orden, L. Goldstein, eds.), Planning Research Division, Director of Management Analysis Service, Comptroller, Headquarters U.S. Air Force, Washington, D.C., 1952, pp. 74–99. [375]
- [1953] M.M. Flood, On the Hitchcock distribution problem, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 3 (1953) 369–386. [375]
- [1956] M.M. Flood, The traveling-salesman problem, *Operations Research* 4 (1956) 61–75 [also in: *Operations Research for Management — Volume II Case Histories, Methods, Information Handling* (J.F. McCloskey, J.M. Copfinger, eds.), Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Maryland, 1956, pp. 340–357]. [53, 999–1000, 1002–1003]
- [1960] M.M. Flood, An alternative proof of a theorem of König as an algorithm for the Hitchcock distribution problem, in: *Combinatorial Analysis* (New York, 1958; R. Bellman, M. Hall, Jr, eds.) [Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics X], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1960, pp. 299–307. [261, 291]
- [1951a] K. Florek, J. Łukaszewicz, J. Perkal, H. Steinhaus, S. Zubrzycki, Sur la liaison et la division des points d'un ensemble fini, *Colloquium Mathematicum* 2 (1951) 282–285. [859, 868, 874]
- [1951b] K. Florek, J. Łukaszewicz, J. Perkal, H. Steinhaus, S. Zubrzycki, Taksonomia Wrocławska [Polish, with English and Russian summaries], *Przeglad Antropologiczny* 17 (1951) 193–211. [874]
- [1986] M. Florian, Nonlinear cost network models in transportation analysis, [in: *Netflow in Pisa* (G. Gallo, C. Sandi, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 26 (1986) 167–196. [196]
- [1970] M. Florian, M. Klein, An experimental evaluation of some methods of solving the assignment problem, *Canadian Operations Research Society Journal* 8 (1970) 101–108. [291]
- [1962a] R.W. Floyd, Algorithm 113 treesort, *Communications of the ACM* 5 (1962) 434. [128]
- [1962b] R.W. Floyd, Algorithm 97 shortest path, *Communications of the ACM* 5 (1962) 345. [110, 113, 129]

- [1964] R.W. Floyd, Algorithm 245 treesort 3, *Communications of the ACM* 7 (1964) 701. [98, 128]
- [1977] S. Foldes, P.L. Hammer, Split graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Southeastern Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory, and Computing* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1977; F. Hoffman, et al., eds.) [Congressus Numerantium XIX], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1977, pp. 311–315. [1141]
- [1970] J. Folkman, Transversals of infinite families with finitely many infinite members, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 9 (1970) 200–220. [389]
- [1969] J. Folkman, D.R. Fulkerson, Edge colorings in bipartite graphs, in: *Combinatorial Mathematics and Its Applications* (Proceedings Conference Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1967; R.C. Bose, T.A. Dowling, eds.), The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1969, pp. 561–577. [325–326, 328–329, 355]
- [1978] J. Folkman, J. Lawrence, Oriented matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 25 (1978) 199–236. [1415]
- [1978] S.V. Fomin, Konechnye chastichno uporyadochennye mnogochestva i diagrammy Yunga [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 243 (1978) 1144–1147 [English translation: Finite partially ordered sets and Young tableaux, *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 19 (1978) 1510–1514]. [224, 227, 231]
- [1999] J. Fonlupt, A.R. Mahjoub, Critical extreme points of the 2-edge connected spanning subgraph polytope, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 166–182. [991]
- [1992] J. Fonlupt, A.R. Mahjoub, J.P. Uhry, Compositions in the bipartite subgraph polytope, *Discrete Mathematics* 105 (1992) 73–91. [1329, 1341, 1350]
- [1992] J. Fonlupt, D. Naddef, The traveling salesman problem in graphs with some excluded minors, *Mathematical Programming* 53 (1992) 147–172. [991]
- [1990] J. Fonlupt, A. Sebő, On the clique-rank and the coloration of perfect graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 201–216. [1124]
- [1982] J. Fonlupt, J.P. Uhry, Transformations which preserve perfectness and  $h$ -perfectness of graphs, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 83–95. [1131, 1194]
- [1983] J. Fonlupt, A. Zemirline, On the number of common bases of two matroids, *Discrete Mathematics* 45 (1983) 217–228. [719]
- [1987] J. Fonlupt, A. Zemirline, *A Polynomial Recognition Algorithm of Perfect  $K_4 \setminus \{e\}$ -Free Graphs*, Rapport Technique RT-16, IMAG-ARTEMIS, Université Scientifique et Medicale de Grenoble, Grenoble, 1987. [1121]

- [1992] J. Fonlupt, A. Zemirline, A characterization of perfect  $K_4 \setminus \{e\}$ -free graphs, *Maghreb Mathematical Review* 1 (1992) 167–202. [1121]
- [1993] J. Fonlupt, A. Zemirline, A polynomial recognition algorithm for perfect  $K_4 \setminus \{e\}$ -free graphs, *Maghreb Mathematical Review* 2 (1993) 1–26. [1121]
- [1956] L.R. Ford, Jr, *Network Flow Theory*, Paper P-923, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [August 14,] 1956. [52, 103, 109, 112, 115, 121–122, 128, 195]
- [1954] L.R. Ford, D.R. Fulkerson, *Maximal Flow through a Network* [Notes on Linear Programming: Part XX], Paper P-605 [= Research Memorandum RM-1400], The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [19 November] 1954. [146, 150, 164, 166, 1230, 1249]
- [1955] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, *A Simple Algorithm for Finding Maximal Network Flows and an Application to the Hitchcock Problem* [Notes on Linear Programming: Part XXIX], Research Memorandum RM-1604, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [29 December] 1955. [52, 133–134, 138–139, 151, 160, 169, 300, 345, 355–356, 376]
- [1956a] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, *A Primal Dual Algorithm for the Capacitated Hitchcock Problem* [Notes on Linear Programming: Part XXXIV], Research Memorandum RM-1798 [ASTIA Document Number AD 112372], The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [September 25] 1956. [345, 376]
- [1956b] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, Maximal flow through a network, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 8 (1956) 399–404. [146, 150, 164, 166, 1230, 1249]
- [1956c] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, *Solving the Transportation Problem* [Notes on Linear Programming — Part XXXII], Research Memorandum RM-1736, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [June 20] 1956. [300, 376]
- [1956d] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, Solving the transportation problem, *Management Science* 3 (1956–57) 24–32. [300, 376]
- [1957a] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, A primal-dual algorithm for the capacitated Hitchcock problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 4 (1957) 47–54. [345, 376]
- [1957b] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, A simple algorithm for finding maximal network flows and an application to the Hitchcock problem, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 9 (1957) 210–218. [52, 133–134, 138–139, 151, 160, 169, 300, 345, 355–356, 376]
- [1958a] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, A suggested computation for maximal multi-commodity network flows, *Management Science* 5 (1958) 97–101. [1245, 1248, 1250]
- [1958b] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, Constructing maximal dynamic flows from static flows, *Operations Research* 6 (1958) 419–433. [185, 190, 192–193, 195, 212, 377]
- [1958c] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, Network flow and systems of representatives, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 10 (1958) 78–84. [275, 380, 388, 392–393, 395, 407, 703]

- [1962] L.R. Ford, Jr, D.R. Fulkerson, *Flows in Networks*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1962. [129, 151–152, 163, 166, 179, 184, 197, 219, 277, 291, 362, 1037]
- [1991] M. Formann, D. Wagner, F. Wagner, Routing through a dense channel with minimum total wire length, in: *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 475–482. [1325]
- [1993] M. Formann, D. Wagner, F. Wagner, Routing through a dense channel with minimum total wire length, *Journal of Algorithms* 15 (1993) 267–283. [1325]
- [1980] S. Fortune, J. Hopcroft, J. Wyllie, The directed subgraph homeomorphism problem, *Theoretical Computer Science* 10 (1980) 111–121. [1225, 1243–1244]
- [1993] J.L. Fouquet, A strengthening of Ben Rebea's lemma, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 59 (1993) 35–40. [1217]
- [1995] J.-L. Fouquet, V. Giakoumakis, F. Maire, H. Thuillier, On graphs without  $P_5$  and  $\overline{P}_5$ , *Discrete Mathematics* 146 (1995) 33–44. [1105]
- [1997] J.-L. Fouquet, F. Maire, I. Rusu, H. Thuillier, On transversals in minimal imperfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 165/166 (1997) 301–312. [1124]
- [1973] J.-C. Fournier, Coloration des arêtes d'un graphe, *Cahiers du Centre d'Études de Recherche Opérationnelle* 15 (1973) 311–314. [466, 468, 482]
- [1977] J.-C. Fournier, Méthode et théorème général de coloration des arêtes d'un multigraphe, *Journal de Mathématiques pures et appliquées* 56 (1977) 437–453. [479]
- [1978] J.-C. Fournier, Une caractérisation des graphes de cordes, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris] — Séries A et B* 286 A (1978) 811–813. [1100]
- [1952] K. Fox, *Economical Routing of Empty Railroad Freight Cars*, Cowles Commission Discussion Paper: Economics 2047, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, Chicago, Illinois, [July 1] 1952. [375]
- [1969] B. Fox, Finding minimal cost-time ratio circuits, *Operations Research* 17 (1969) 546–551. [112]
- [1995] A.S. Fraenkel, M. Loebel, Complexity of circuit intersection in graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 141 (1995) 135–151. [515]
- [1985] P. Fraisse, Cycle covering in bridgeless graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 146–152. [646]
- [1999] A. Frangioni, G. Gallo, A bundle type dual-ascent approach to linear multicommodity min-cost flow problems, *INFORMS Journal on Computing* 11 (1999) 370–393. [1248]
- [1976a] A. Frank, *Kombinatorikus Algoritmusok, Algoritmikus Bizonyítások* [Hungarian; Combinatorial Algorithms, Algorithmic Proofs], Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Mathematics, Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyetem, Budapest, 1976. [1038]

- [1976b] A. Frank, Some polynomial algorithms for certain graphs and hypergraphs, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth British Combinatorial Conference 1975* (Aberdeen, 1975; C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, J. Sheehan, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium XV], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1976, pp. 211–226. [1140]
- [1977] A. Frank, On a class of balanced hypergraphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 20 (1977) 11–20. [1447]
- [1979a] A. Frank, Covering branchings, *Acta Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 41 (1979) 77–81. [908, 911, 914, 916]
- [1979b] A. Frank, Kernel systems of directed graphs, *Acta Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 41 (1979) 63–76. [899, 903, 911, 913–915, 967, 976, 1018, 1023, 1078]
- [1980a] A. Frank, On chain and antichain families of a partially ordered set, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 29 (1980) 176–184. [224, 227, 229, 231, 236]
- [1980b] A. Frank, On the orientation of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 28 (1980) 251–261. [1044–1047]
- [1981a] A. Frank, A weighted matroid intersection algorithm, *Journal of Algorithms* 2 (1981) 328–336. [710]
- [1981b] A. Frank, How to make a digraph strongly connected, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 145–153. [953, 956]
- [1981c] A. Frank, On disjoint trees and arborescences, in: *Algebraic Methods in Graph Theory, Vol. I* (Colloquium Szeged, 1978; L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 25], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 159–169. [908, 923–924, 926]
- [1982a] A. Frank, A note on  $k$ -strongly connected orientations of an undirected graph, *Discrete Mathematics* 39 (1982) 103–104. [1048]
- [1982b] A. Frank, An algorithm for submodular functions on graphs, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 97–120. [799, 838, 1020, 1028, 1048]
- [1982c] A. Frank, Disjoint paths in a rectilinear grid, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 361–371. [1304, 1324]
- [1984a] A. Frank, Finding feasible vectors of Edmonds-Giles polyhedra, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 36 (1984) 221–239. [807, 838]
- [1984b] A. Frank, Generalized polymatroids, in: *Finite and Infinite Sets Vol. I* (Proceedings Sixth Hungarian Combinatorial Colloquium, Eger, 1981; A. Hajnal, L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 37], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 285–294. [845, 849, 1021]
- [1984c] A. Frank, Submodular flows, in: *Progress in Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982; W.R. Pulleyblank, ed.), Academic Press, Toronto, Ontario, 1984, pp. 147–165. [819]
- [1985] A. Frank, Edge-disjoint paths in planar graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 164–178. [1298–1299, 1302–1304]

- [1989] A. Frank, On connectivity properties of Eulerian digraphs, in: *Graph theory: in memory of G.A. Dirac* (Sandbjerg, Denmark, 1985; L. Døvling Andersen, I. Tafteberg Jakobsen, C. Thomassen, B. Toft, P.D. Vestergaard, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 41], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1989, pp. 179–194. [1262, 1289]
- [1990a] A. Frank, Augmenting graphs to meet edge-connectivity requirements, in: *Proceedings 31st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science Volume II* (31st FOCS, St. Louis, Missouri, 1990), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1990, pp. 708–718. [1058–1062, 1065–1067, 1070, 1072, 1074]
- [1990b] A. Frank, Conservative weightings and ear-decompositions of graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 217–229. [511]
- [1990c] A. Frank, On disjoint homotopic paths in the plane, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 163–170. [1369]
- [1990d] A. Frank, Packing paths in planar graphs, *Combinatorica* 10 (1990) 325–331. [1310]
- [1990e] A. Frank, Packing paths, circuits, and cuts — a survey, in: *Paths, Flows, and VLSI-Layout* (B. Korte, L. Lovász, H.J. Prömel, A. Schrijver, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 47–100. [1248, 1267, 1286, 1310–1311]
- [1992a] A. Frank, Augmenting graphs to meet edge-connectivity requirements, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 5 (1992) 25–53. [1058–1063, 1065–1067, 1070, 1072, 1074]
- [1992b] A. Frank, On a theorem of Mader, *Discrete Mathematics* 101 (1992) 49–57. [1067]
- [1993a] A. Frank, Applications of submodular functions, in: *Surveys in Combinatorics, 1993* (K. Walker, ed.) [London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series. 187], Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1993, pp. 85–136. [785, 1043, 1079, 1248]
- [1993b] A. Frank, Conservative weightings and ear-decompositions of graphs, *Combinatorica* 13 (1993) 65–81. [511, 515, 960]
- [1993c] A. Frank, Submodular functions in graph theory, [in: *Graph Theory and Combinatorics* (Marseille-Luminy, 1990; C. Berge, ed.)] *Discrete Mathematics* 111 (1993) 231–243. [1047, 1062]
- [1994a] A. Frank, Connectivity augmentation problems in network design, in: *Mathematical Programming — State of the Art 1994* (J.R. Birge, K.G. Murty, eds.), The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1994, pp. 34–63. [1076, 1079, 1457]
- [1994b] A. Frank, On the edge-connectivity algorithm of Nagamochi and Ibaraki, unpublished report, 1994. [245]

- [1995] A. Frank, Connectivity and network flows, in: *Handbook of Combinatorics Volume 1* (R.L. Graham, M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, pp. 111–177. [163, 197, 254–255, 892, 925, 1248, 1456]
- [1996a] A. Frank, A survey on  $T$ -joins,  $T$ -cuts, and conservative weightings, in: *Combinatorics, Paul Erdős is Eighty — Volume 2* (D. Miklós, V.T. Sós, T. Szőnyi, eds.) [Bolyai Society Mathematical Studies, 2], János Bolyai Mathematical Society, Budapest, 1996, pp. 213–252. [519]
- [1996b] A. Frank, Orientations of graphs and submodular flows, *Congressus Numerantium* [special volume for the retirement of Crispin Nash-Williams from Reading; A.J.W. Hilton, ed.] 113 (1996) 111–142. [1048]
- [1999a] A. Frank, Finding minimum generators of path systems, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 75 (1999) 237–244. [1033, 1101]
- [1999b] A. Frank, Increasing the rooted-connectivity of a digraph by one, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 565–576. [1028]
- [1970] H. Frank, W. Chou, Connectivity considerations in the design of survivable networks, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-17 (1970) 486–490. [1057]
- [1971] H. Frank, I.T. Frisch, *Communication, Transmission, and Transportation Networks*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1971. [163, 197, 1248]
- [1978] A. Frank, A. Gyárfás, How to orient the edges of a graph?, in: *Combinatorics Volume I* (Proceedings Fifth Hungarian Colloquium on Combinatorics, Keszthely, 1976; A. Hajnal, V.T. Sós, eds.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 353–364. [1036, 1038]
- [1993] A. Frank, T. Ibaraki, H. Nagamochi, On sparse subgraphs preserving connectivity properties, *Journal of Graph Theory* 17 (1993) 275–281. [254]
- [1995] A. Frank, T. Ibaraki, H. Nagamochi, Two arc disjoint paths in Eulerian digraphs, in: *Algorithms and Computations* (Proceedings 6th International Symposium ISAAC'95, Cairns, 1995; J. Staples, P. Eades, N. Katoh, A. Moffat, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1004], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 92–101. [1262]
- [1998] A. Frank, T. Ibaraki, H. Nagamochi, Two arc-disjoint paths in Eulerian digraphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 11 (1998) 557–589. [1262]
- [1995a] A. Frank, T. Jordán, How to make a strongly connected digraph two-connected, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 414–425. [1076]
- [1995b] A. Frank, T. Jordán, Minimal edge-coverings of pairs of sets, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 65 (1995) 73–110. [851, 1030, 1062, 1074, 1076, 1100]
- [1999] A. Frank, T. Jordán, Directed vertex-connectivity augmentation, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 537–553. [1076]
- [1999] A. Frank, T. Jordán, Z. Szigeti, An orientation theorem with parity conditions, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard,

- G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 183–190. [1048]
- [2001] A. Frank, T. Jordán, Z. Szigeti, An orientation theorem with parity constraints, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 115 (2001) 37–47. [1048]
- [1992] A. Frank, A.V. Karzanov, Determining the distance to the perfect matching polytope of a bipartite graph, Rapport de Recherche RR 895-M-, Laboratoire ARTEMIS, Grenoble, 1992. [314]
- [1992] A. Frank, A.V. Karzanov, A. Sebő, On multiflow problems, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 85–101. [1291]
- [1997] A. Frank, A.V. Karzanov, A. Sebő, On integer multiflow maximization, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 10 (1997) 158–170. [1291]
- [1999] A. Frank, Z. Király, Parity constrained  $k$ -edge-connected orientations, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 191–201. [1048]
- [2001] A. Frank, T. Király, Combined connectivity augmentation and orientation problems, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 130–144. [1079]
- [2002] A. Frank, Z. Király, Graph orientations with edge-connection and parity constraints, *Combinatorica* 22 (2002) 47–70. [1048]
- [1992] A. Frank, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, H. Suzuki, É. Tardos, Algorithms for routing around a rectangle, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 40 (1992) 363–378. [1324]
- [1990] A. Frank, A. Schrijver, Vertex-disjoint simple paths of given homotopy in a planar graph, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 139–161. [1369]
- [1992] A. Frank, A. Schrijver, Edge-disjoint circuits in graphs on the torus, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 55 (1992) 9–17. [1361]
- [2001] A. Frank, L. Szegő, An extension of a theorem of Henneberg and Laman, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 145–159. [892]
- [2002] A. Frank, L. Szegő, Note on the path-matching formula, *Journal of Graph Theory* 41 (2002) 110–119. [764]

- [1994] A. Frank, Z. Szigeti, On packing  $T$ -cuts, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 61 (1994) 263–271. [501, 503]
- [1995] A. Frank, Z. Szigeti, A note on packing paths in planar graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 70 (1995) 201–209. [1309]
- [1984a] A. Frank, É. Tardos, An algorithm for the unbounded matroid intersection polyhedron, in: *Algebraic and Combinatorial Methods in Operations Research* (Proceedings Workshop on Algebraic Structures in Operations Research; R.E. Burkard, R.A. Cuninghame-Green, U. Zimmermann, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 19], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 129–133. [719, 804]
- [1984b] A. Frank, É. Tardos, Matroids from crossing families, in: *Finite and Infinite Sets Vol. I* (Proceedings Sixth Hungarian Combinatorial Colloquium, Eger, 1981; A. Hajnal, L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 37], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 295–304. [839, 953, 1044]
- [1985] A. Frank, É. Tardos, An application of simultaneous approximation in combinatorial optimization, in: *26th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (26th FOCS, Portland, Oregon, 1985), IEEE, New York, 1985, pp. 459–463. [69, 811, 1159]
- [1987] A. Frank, É. Tardos, An application of simultaneous diophantine approximation in combinatorial optimization, *Combinatorica* 7 (1987) 49–65. [69, 811, 1159]
- [1988] A. Frank, É. Tardos, Generalized polymatroids and submodular flows, *Mathematical Programming* 42 (1988) 489–563. [849, 1034]
- [1989] A. Frank, É. Tardos, An application of submodular flows, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 114/115 (1989) 329–348. [784, 960, 1020]
- [1984] A. Frank, É. Tardos, A. Sebő, Covering directed and odd cuts, [in: *Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach II* (Oberwolfach, 1983; B. Korte, K. Ritter, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 22 (1984) 99–112. [490, 515, 602–603, 960, 1044]
- [1984] D.S. Franzblau, D.J. Kleitman, An algorithm for covering polygons with rectangles, *Information and Control* 63 (1984) 164–189. [1033]
- [1984] H. de Fraysseix, A characterization of circle graphs, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 5 (1984) 223–238. [1100]
- [1951] M. Fréchet, Sur les tableaux de corrélation dont les marges sont données, *Annales de l'Université de Lyon, Section A, Sciences Mathématiques et Astronomie* (3) 14 (1951) 53–77. [372]
- [1979] G.N. Frederickson, Approximation algorithms for some postman problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 26 (1979) 538–554. [518]
- [1983a] G.N. Frederickson, Data structures for on-line updating of minimum spanning trees, in: *Proceedings of the Fifteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (15th STOC, Boston, Massachusetts, 1983), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1983, pp. 252–257. [865]

- [1983b] G.N. Frederickson, Shortest path problems in planar graphs, in: *24th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (24th FOCS, Tucson, Arizona, 1983), IEEE, New York, 1983, pp. 242–247. [104–105, 114, 139, 161]
- [1985] G.N. Frederickson, Data structures for on-line updating of minimum spanning trees, with applications, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 14 (1985) 781–798. [865]
- [1987a] G.N. Frederickson, A new approach to all pairs shortest paths in planar graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (19th STOC, New York, 1987), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1987, pp. 19–28. [118]
- [1987b] G.N. Frederickson, Fast algorithms for shortest paths in planar graphs, with applications, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 16 (1987) 1004–1022. [104–105, 114, 139, 161, 251, 1299]
- [1989] G.N. Frederickson, Using cellular graph embeddings in solving all pairs shortest paths problems, in: *30th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (30th FOCS, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 1989), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1989, pp. 448–453. [105]
- [1991] G.N. Frederickson, Planar graph decomposition and all pairs shortest paths, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 38 (1991) 162–204. [105, 118]
- [1995] G.N. Frederickson, Using cellular graph embeddings in solving all pairs shortest paths problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 19 (1995) 45–85. [105]
- [1981] G.N. Frederickson, J. Ja’Ja’, Approximation algorithms for several graph augmentation problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 10 (1981) 270–283. [1079]
- [1982] G.N. Frederickson, J. Ja’Ja’, On the relationship between the biconnectivity augmentation and traveling salesman problems, *Theoretical Computer Science* 19 (1982) 189–201. [1079]
- [1996] G.N. Frederickson, R. Solis-Oba, Increasing the weight of minimum spanning trees, in: *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Atlanta, Georgia, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996, pp. 539–546. [865]
- [1997] G.N. Frederickson, R. Solis-Oba, Efficient algorithms for robustness in matroid optimization, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 659–668. [699]
- [1998] G.N. Frederickson, R. Solis-Oba, Algorithms for measuring perturbability in matroid optimization, *Combinatorica* 18 (1998) 503–518. [699]
- [1999] G.N. Frederickson, R. Solis-Oba, Increasing the weight of minimum spanning trees, *Journal of Algorithms* 33 (1999) 244–266. [865]

- [1984] G.N. Frederickson, M.A. Srinivas, Data structures for on-line updating of matroid intersection solutions, in: *Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (16th STOC, Washington, D.C., 1984), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1984, pp. 383–390. [724]
- [1987] G.N. Frederickson, M.A. Srinivas, On-line updating of solutions to a class of matroid intersection problems, *Information and Computation* 74 (1987) 113–139. [724]
- [1989] G.N. Frederickson, M.A. Srinivas, Algorithms and data structures for an expanded family of matroid intersection problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 18 (1989) 112–138. [707]
- [1976] M.L. Fredman, New bounds on the complexity of the shortest path problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 5 (1976) 83–89. [93, 104, 113]
- [1993] M.L. Fredman, D.S. Johnson, L.A. McGeoch, G. Ostheimer, Data structures for traveling salesmen, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Austin, Texas, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1993, pp. 145–154. [996]
- [1995] M.L. Fredman, D.S. Johnson, L.A. McGeoch, G. Ostheimer, Data structures for traveling salesmen, *Journal of Algorithms* 18 (1995) 432–479. [996]
- [1984] M.L. Fredman, R.E. Tarjan, Fibonacci heaps and their uses in improved network optimization algorithms, in: *25th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (25th FOCS, Singer Island, Florida, 1984), IEEE, New York, 1984, pp. 338–346. [99, 103–104, 129, 858, 864]
- [1987] M.L. Fredman, R.E. Tarjan, Fibonacci heaps and their uses in improved network optimization algorithms, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 34 (1987) 596–615. [99, 103–104, 129, 858, 864]
- [1990] M.L. Fredman, D.E. Willard, Trans-dichotomous algorithms for minimum spanning trees and shortest paths, in: *Proceedings 31st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science Volume II* (31st FOCS, St. Louis, Missouri, 1990), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1990, pp. 719–725. [103, 864]
- [1994] M.L. Fredman, D.E. Willard, Trans-dichotomous algorithms for minimum spanning trees and shortest paths, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 48 (1994) 533–551. [103, 864]
- [1974] R. Freese, An application of Dilworth’s lattice of maximal antichains, *Discrete Mathematics* 7 (1974) 107–109. [235]
- [1979] A. Frieze, Worst-case analysis of algorithms for travelling salesman problems, *Operations Research Verfahren* 32 (1979) 93–112. [996]
- [1985] A.M. Frieze, G.R. Grimmett, The shortest-path problem for graphs with random arc-lengths, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 10 (1985) 57–77. [105]
- [1995] A. Frieze, M. Jerrum, Improved approximation algorithms for MAX  $k$ -CUT and MAX BISECTION, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial*

- Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 1–13. [1351]
- [1997] A. Frieze, M. Jerrum, Improved approximation algorithms for MAX  $k$ -CUT and MAX BISECTION, *Algorithmica* 18 (1997) 67–81. [1351]
- [1996] A. Frieze, R. Kannan, The regularity lemma and approximation schemes for dense problems, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 12–20. [953, 1348]
- [1999] A. Frieze, R. Kannan, Quick approximation to matrices and applications, *Combinatorica* 19 (1999) 175–220. [953, 1348]
- [1992] A. Frieze, R.M. Karp, B. Reed, When is the assignment bound tight for the asymmetric traveling-salesman problem?, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 453–461. [994]
- [1995] A. Frieze, R.M. Karp, B. Reed, When is the assignment bound tight for the asymmetric traveling-salesman problem?, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 484–493. [994]
- [2001] A. Frieze, G.B. Sorkin, The probabilistic relationship between the assignment and asymmetric traveling salesman problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 652–660. [996]
- [1925] O. Frink, Jr, A proof of Petersen’s theorem, *Annals of Mathematics* (2) 27 (1925–26) 491–493. [434]
- [1912] F.G. Frobenius, Über Matrizen aus nicht negativen Elementen, *Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preußischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* (1912) 456–477 [reprinted in: *Ferdinand Georg Frobenius, Gesammelte Abhandlungen*, Band III (J.-P. Serre, ed.), Springer, Berlin, 1968, pp. 546–567]. [262, 278, 280, 282–283]
- [1917] G. Frobenius, Über zerlegbare Determinanten, *Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preußischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* (1917) 274–277 [reprinted in: *Ferdinand Georg Frobenius, Gesammelte Abhandlungen*, Band III (J.-P. Serre, ed.), Springer, Berlin, 1968, pp. 701–704]. [260–262, 276, 280, 283–284, 392]
- [1999] X. Fu, L.A. Goddyn, Matroids with the circuit cover property, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 20 (1999) 61–73. [497, 1345, 1426, 1459]
- [1969] M. Fujii, T. Kasami, K. Ninomiya, Optimal sequencing of two equivalent processors, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 17 (1969) 784–789 [erratum: *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 20 (1971) 141]. [428–429]

- [1959] T. Fujisawa, A computational method for the transportation problem on a network, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 1 (1959) 157–174. [185]
- [1963] T. Fujisawa, Maximal flow in a lossy network, in: *Proceedings First Annual Allerton Conference on Circuit and System Theory* (Monticello, Illinois, 1963; J.B. Cruz, Jr, J.C. Hofer, eds.), University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1963, pp. 385–393. [196]
- [1977a] S. Fujishige, A primal approach to the independent assignment problem, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 20 (1977) 1–15. [708, 724]
- [1977b] S. Fujishige, An algorithm for finding an optimal independent linkage, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 20 (1977) 59–75. [737]
- [1978a] S. Fujishige, Algorithms for solving the independent-flow problems, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 21 (1978) 189–203. [819, 1034]
- [1978b] S. Fujishige, Polymatroidal dependence structure of a set of random variables, *Information and Control* 39 (1978) 55–72. [770]
- [1980a] S. Fujishige, An efficient PQ-graph algorithm for solving the graph-realization problem, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 21 (1980) 63–86. [214]
- [1980b] S. Fujishige, Principal structures of submodular systems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 2 (1980) 77–79. [785, 852]
- [1983] S. Fujishige, Canonical decompositions of symmetric submodular systems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 5 (1983) 175–190. [785]
- [1984a] S. Fujishige, A characterization of faces of the base polyhedron associated with a submodular system, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 27 (1984) 112–129. [777–778]
- [1984b] S. Fujishige, A note on Frank’s generalized polymatroids, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 7 (1984) 105–109. [849, 851]
- [1984c] S. Fujishige, A system of linear inequalities with a submodular function on  $\{0, \pm 1\}$  vectors, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 63 (1984) 253–266. [851]
- [1984d] S. Fujishige, On the subdifferential of a submodular function, *Mathematical Programming* 29 (1984) 348–360. [784]
- [1984e] S. Fujishige, Structures of polyhedra determined by submodular functions on crossing families, *Mathematical Programming* 29 (1984) 125–141. [838–839, 841]
- [1984f] S. Fujishige, Submodular systems and related topics, [in: *Mathematical Programming at Oberwolfach II* (Oberwolfach, 1983; B. Korte, K. Ritter, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 22 (1984) 113–131. [852]
- [1984g] S. Fujishige, Theory of submodular programs: a Fenchel-type min-max theorem and subgradients of submodular functions, *Mathematical Programming* 29 (1984) 142–155. [852]

- [1986] S. Fujishige, A capacity-rounding algorithm for the minimum-cost circulation problem: a dual framework of the Tardos algorithm, *Mathematical Programming* 35 (1986) 298–308. [190]
- [1987] S. Fujishige, An out-of-kilter method for submodular flows, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 17 (1987) 3–16. [1034]
- [1988] S. Fujishige, Optimization over the polyhedron determined by a submodular function on a co-intersecting family, *Mathematical Programming* 42 (1988) 565–577. [852]
- [1991] S. Fujishige, *Submodular Functions and Optimization* [Annals of Discrete Mathematics, 47], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1991. [785]
- [1997] S. Fujishige, A min-max theorem for bisubmodular polyhedra, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 10 (1997) 294–308. [852]
- [1998] S. Fujishige, Another simple proof of the validity of Nagamochi and Ibaraki’s min-cut algorithm and Queyranne’s extension to symmetric submodular function minimization, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 41 (1998) 626–628. [246, 793]
- [1993] S. Fujishige, K. Iwano, J. Nakano, S. Tezuka, A speculative contraction method for minimum cost flows: towards a practical algorithm, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 219–245. [195–196]
- [2000] S. Fujishige, S. Iwata, Algorithms for submodular flows, *IEICE Transactions on Information and Systems* [Special Issue on Algorithm Engineering: Surveys; T. Ibaraki, M. Yamashita, eds.] E83-D (2000) 322–329. [819, 1034]
- [2001] S. Fujishige, S. Iwata, Bisubmodular function minimization, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 160–169. [852]
- [2002] S. Fujishige, S. Iwata, A descent method for submodular function minimization, *Mathematical Programming* 92 (2002) 387–390. [792]
- [1989] S. Fujishige, H. Röck, U. Zimmermann, A strongly polynomial algorithm for minimum cost submodular flow problems, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 14 (1989) 60–69. [811, 1019]
- [1983] S. Fujishige, N. Tomizawa, A note on submodular functions on distributive lattices, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 26 (1983) 309–318. [842]
- [1992] S. Fujishige, X. Zhang, New algorithms for the intersection problem of submodular systems, *Japan Journal of Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 9 (1992) 369–382. [819]
- [1995] S. Fujishige, X. Zhang, An efficient cost scaling algorithm for the independent assignment problem, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 38 (1995) 124–136. [707]

- [1999] T. Fujito, On approximation of the submodular set cover problem, *Operations Research Letters* 25 (1999) 169–174. [785]
- [1992] K. Fukuda, T. Matsui, Finding all minimum-cost perfect matchings in bipartite graphs, *Networks* 22 (1992) 461–468. [291]
- [1956] D.R. Fulkerson, Note on Dilworth’s decomposition theorem for partially ordered sets, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 7 (1956) 701–702. [219]
- [1958] D.R. Fulkerson, *Notes on Linear Programming: Part XLVI — Bounds on the Primal-Dual Computation for Transportation Problems*, Research Memorandum RM-2178, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, 1958. [377]
- [1959a] D.R. Fulkerson, A network-flow feasibility theorem and combinatorial applications, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 11 (1959) 440–451. [175, 353, 360, 389]
- [1959b] D.R. Fulkerson, Increasing the capacity of a network: the parametric budget problem, *Management Science* 5 (1959) 472–483. [163, 196]
- [1960] D.R. Fulkerson, *On the Equivalence of the Capacity-Constrained Transshipment Problem and the Hitchcock Problem* [Notes on Linear Programming and Extensions — Part 53], Research Memorandum RM-2480, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [January 13,] 1960. [345]
- [1961] D.R. Fulkerson, An out-of-kilter method for minimal-cost flow problems, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 9 (1961) 18–27. [178, 190, 377]
- [1964a] D.R. Fulkerson, [Review of] Kwan Mei-ko Graphic programming using odd and even points, *Mathematical Reviews* 28 (1964) 1117 [# 5828]. [519]
- [1964b] D.R. Fulkerson, The maximum number of disjoint permutations contained in a matrix of zeros and ones, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 16 (1964) 729–735. [310, 327, 340]
- [1966] D.R. Fulkerson, Flow networks and combinatorial operations research, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 73 (1966) 115–138. [117, 163]
- [1968] D.R. Fulkerson, Networks, frames, blocking systems, in: *Mathematics of the Decision Sciences Part 1*, (Proceedings Fifth Summer Seminar on the Mathematics of the Decision Sciences, Stanford, California, 1967; G.B. Dantzig, A.F. Veinott, Jr, eds.) [Lectures in Applied Mathematics Vol. 11], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1968, pp. 303–334. [1415–1416]
- [1970a] D.R. Fulkerson, *Blocking and Anti-Blocking Pairs of Polyhedra*, Report P-4495, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, November 1970. [1182–1183]
- [1970b] D.R. Fulkerson, Blocking polyhedra, in: *Graph Theory and Its Applications* (Proceedings Advanced Seminar Madison, Wisconsin, 1969; B. Harris, ed.), Academic Press, New York, 1970, pp. 93–112. [65–66, 309–310, 863, 1384–1385]

- [1970c] D.R. Fulkerson, *Notes on Combinatorial Mathematics: Anti-Blocking Polyhedra*, Research Memorandum RM-6201-PR, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, February 1970. [1182–1183]
- [1970d] D.R. Fulkerson, The perfect graph conjecture and pluperfect graph theorem, in: *Proceedings of the Second Chapel Hill Conference on Combinatorial Mathematics and Its Applications* (University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1970; R.C. Bose, I.M. Chakravarti, T.A. Dowling, D.G. Kelly, K.J.C. Smith, eds.), University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1970, pp. 171–175. [1182, 1184]
- [1971a] D.R. Fulkerson, Blocking and anti-blocking pairs of polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 1 (1971) 168–194. [65–67, 401, 476, 644–645, 719, 802, 1104, 1182–1184, 1259, 1384–1385, 1432, 1440, 1455]
- [1971b] D.R. Fulkerson, Disjoint common partial transversals of two families of sets, in: *Studies in Pure Mathematics* (L. Mirsky, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 107–112. [402–403, 1453]
- [1972a] D.R. Fulkerson, Anti-blocking polyhedra, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 12 (1972) 50–71. [65, 67, 1107, 1110, 1139, 1182–1184, 1432 –1433]
- [1972b] D.R. Fulkerson, *On the Perfect Graph Theorem*, Technical Report No. 153, Department of Operations Research, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, 1972. [1184]
- [1973] D.R. Fulkerson, On the perfect graph theorem, in: *Mathematical Programming* (Proceedings of an Advanced Seminar, Madison, Wisconsin, 1972; T.C. Hu, S.M. Robinson, eds.), Academic Press, New York, 1973, pp. 69–76. [1183]
- [1974] D.R. Fulkerson, Packing rooted directed cuts in a weighted directed graph, *Mathematical Programming* 6 (1974) 1–13. [896]
- [1955a] D.R. Fulkerson, G.B. Dantzig, *Computation of Maximal Flows in Networks* [Notes on Linear Programming: Part XXVI], Research Memorandum RM-1489, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [1 April] 1955. [162, 164]
- [1955b] D.R. Fulkerson, G.B. Dantzig, Computation of maximal flows in networks, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 2 (1955) 277–283. [162, 164]
- [1965] D.R. Fulkerson, O.A. Gross, Incidence matrices and interval graphs, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 15 (1965) 835–855. [1140–1141]
- [1976] D.R. Fulkerson, G.C. Harding, On edge-disjoint branchings, *Networks* 6 (1976) 97–104. [905]
- [1977] D.R. Fulkerson, G.C. Harding, Maximizing the minimum source-sink path subject to a budget constraint, *Mathematical Programming* 13 (1977) 116–118. [105]
- [1965] D.R. Fulkerson, A.J. Hoffman, M.H. McAndrew, Some properties of graphs with multiple edges, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 17 (1965) 166–177. [430, 574]
- [1974] D.R. Fulkerson, A.J. Hoffman, R. Oppenheim, On balanced matrices, *Mathematical Programming Study* 1 (1974) 120–132. [1441]

- [1974] D.R. Fulkerson, G.L. Nemhauser, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Two computationally difficult set covering problems that arise in computing the 1-width of incidence matrices of Steiner triple systems, *Mathematical Programming Study* 2 (1974) 72–81. [1438]
- [1971] D.R. Fulkerson, L.S. Shapley, Minimal  $k$ -arc connected graphs, *Networks* 1 (1971) 91–98. [1051]
- [1975] D.R. Fulkerson, D.B. Weinberger, Blocking pairs of polyhedra arising from network flows, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 18 (1975) 265–283. [209–210]
- [1996] M. Funke, G. Reinelt, A polyhedral approach to the feedback vertex set problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 445–459. [959]
- [1981] Z. Füredi, Maximum degree and fractional matchings in uniform hypergraphs, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 155–162. [1381]
- [1988] Z. Füredi, Matchings and covers in hypergraphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 4 (1988) 115–206. [1381–1382]
- [1993] Z. Füredi, J. Kahn, P.D. Seymour, On the fractional matching polytope of a hypergraph, *Combinatorica* 13 (1993) 167–180. [1381–1382, 1459]
- [1995] M. Fürer, Improved hardness results for approximating the chromatic number, in: *Proceedings 36th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (36th FOCS, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1995), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1995, pp. 414–421. [1103]
- [1970] M.E. Furman, O primenii metoda bystrogo peremnozheniya matrits v zadache nakhozhdeniya tranzitivnogo zamykaniya grafa [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 194 (1970) 524 [English translation: Application of a method of fast multiplication of matrices in the problem of finding the transitive closure of a graph, *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 11 (1970) 1252]. [94]
- [1989] C.P. Gabor, K.J. Supowit, W.-L. Hsu, Recognizing circle graphs in polynomial time, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 36 (1989) 435–473. [1100]
- [1973] H.N. Gabow, *Implementation of Algorithms for Maximum Matching on Nonbipartite Graphs*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Computer Science, Stanford University, Stanford, California, 1973. [422, 458]
- [1976a] H.N. Gabow, An efficient implementation of Edmonds' algorithm for maximum matching on graphs, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 23 (1976) 221–234. [421–422]
- [1976b] H. Gabow, Decomposing symmetric exchanges in matroid bases, *Mathematical Programming* 10 (1976) 271–276. [671]
- [1976c] H.N. Gabow, Using Euler partitions to edge color bipartite multigraphs, *International Journal of Computer and Information Sciences* 5 (1976) 345–355. [333–334]

- [1977] H.N. Gabow, Two algorithms for generating weighted spanning trees in order, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 6 (1977) 139–150. [864]
- [1979] H.N. Gabow, Algorithmic proofs of two relations between connectivity and the 1-factors of a graph, *Discrete Mathematics* 26 (1979) 33–40. [430]
- [1982] H.N. Gabow, An almost-linear algorithm for two-processor scheduling, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 29 (1982) 766–780. [429]
- [1983a] H.N. Gabow, An efficient reduction technique for degree-constrained subgraph and bidirected network flow problems, in: *Proceedings of the Fifteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (15th STOC, Boston, Massachusetts, 1983), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1983, pp. 448–456. [487, 517, 554, 559, 567, 573, 608]
- [1983b] H.N. Gabow, Scaling algorithms for network problems, in: *24th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (24th FOCS, Tucson, Arizona, 1983), IEEE, New York, 1983, pp. 248–257. [103–104, 112–113, 160, 212, 290, 864]
- [1985a] H.N. Gabow, A scaling algorithm for weighted matching on general graphs, in: *26th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (26th FOCS, Portland, Oregon, 1985), IEEE, New York, 1985, pp. 90–100. [290, 458]
- [1985b] H.N. Gabow, Scaling algorithms for network problems, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 31 (1985) 148–168. [102–104, 112–113, 118, 159–160, 212, 290, 356–358, 458, 864]
- [1990] H.N. Gabow, Data structures for weighted matching and nearest common ancestors with linking, in: *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1990), Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1990, pp. 434–443. [459, 487]
- [1991a] H.N. Gabow, A matroid approach to finding edge connectivity and packing arborescences, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty Third Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (23rd STOC, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1991), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 112–122. [247, 889, 891, 919, 922]
- [1991b] H.N. Gabow, Applications of a poset representation to edge connectivity and graph rigidity, in: *Proceedings 32nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (32nd FOCS, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1991), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1991, pp. 812–821. [253, 1062, 1065]
- [1993a] H.N. Gabow, A framework for cost-scaling algorithms for submodular flow problems, in: *Proceedings 34th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (34th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1993), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1993, pp. 449–458. [956, 1034, 1048]
- [1993b] H.N. Gabow, A representation for crossing set families with applications to submodular flow problems, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Austin, Texas, 1993), The As-

- sociation for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1993, pp. 202–211. [243, 253, 852, 956, 1048]
- [1994] H.N. Gabow, Efficient splitting off algorithms for graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 696–705. [1048, 1065]
  - [1995a] H.N. Gabow, A matroid approach to finding edge connectivity and packing arborescences, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 50 (1995) 259–273. [247, 919, 922]
  - [1995b] H.N. Gabow, Algorithms for graphic polymatroids and parametric  $s$ -sets, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 88–97. [890–891]
  - [1995c] H.N. Gabow, Centroids, representations, and submodular flows, *Journal of Algorithms* 18 (1995) 586–628. [243, 253, 852, 956, 1048]
  - [1996] H.N. Gabow, Perfect arborescence packing in preflow mincut graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Atlanta, Georgia, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996, pp. 528–538. [925]
  - [1998] H.N. Gabow, Algorithms for graphic polymatroids and parametric  $\bar{s}$ -sets, *Journal of Algorithms* 26 (1998) 48–86. [890–891]
  - [2000a] H.N. Gabow, Path-based depth-first search for strong and biconnected components, *Information Processing Letters* 74 (2000) 107–114. [95, 248]
  - [2000b] H.N. Gabow, Using expander graphs to find vertex connectivity, in: *41st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (41st FOCS, Redondo Beach, California, 2000), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 2000, pp. 410–420. [241]
  - [2002] H.N. Gabow, An ear decomposition approach to approximating the smallest 3-edge connected spanning subgraph of a multigraph, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 84–93. T; S222 CO [991]
  - [1984] H.N. Gabow, Z. Galil, T.H. Spencer, Efficient implementation of graph algorithms using contraction, in: *25th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (25th FOCS, Singer Island, Florida, 1984), IEEE, New York, 1984, pp. 347–357. [458, 864, 902]
  - [1989] H.N. Gabow, Z. Galil, T.H. Spencer, Efficient implementation of graph algorithms using contraction, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 36 (1989) 540–572. [458]

- [1986] H.N. Gabow, Z. Galil, T. Spencer, R.E. Tarjan, Efficient algorithms for finding minimum spanning trees in undirected and directed graphs, *Combinatorica* 6 (1986) 109–122. [864, 902]
- [1993] H.N. Gabow, M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, An efficient approximation algorithm for the survivable network design problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 57–74. [991]
- [1998] H.N. Gabow, M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, An efficient approximation algorithm for the survivable network design problem, *Mathematical Programming* 82 (1998) 13–40. [991]
- [1999] H.N. Gabow, T. Jordán, How to make a square grid framework with cables rigid, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 356–365. [1079]
- [2000a] H.N. Gabow, T. Jordán, How to make a square grid framework with cables rigid, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 30 (2000) 649–680. [1079]
- [2000b] H.N. Gabow, T. Jordán, Incrementing bipartite digraph edge-connectivity, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 4 (2000) 449–486. [1079]
- [1999] H.N. Gabow, H. Kaplan, R.E. Tarjan, Unique maximum matching algorithms, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (31st STOC, Atlanta, Georgia, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1999, pp. 70–78. [430, 460]
- [2001] H.N. Gabow, H. Kaplan, R.E. Tarjan, Unique maximum matching algorithms, *Journal of Algorithms* 40 (2001) 159–183. [430, 460]
- [1978] H.N. Gabow, O. Kariv, Algorithms for edge coloring bipartite graphs, in: *Conference Record of the Tenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (10th STOC, San Diego, California, 1978), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1978, pp. 184–192. [334]
- [1982] H.N. Gabow, O. Kariv, Algorithms for edge coloring bipartite graphs and multigraphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 11 (1982) 117–129. [334]
- [1995] H.N. Gabow, K.S. Manu, Packing algorithms for arborescences (and spanning trees) in capacitated graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 388–402. [891, 907, 922]
- [1998] H.N. Gabow, K.S. Manu, Packing algorithms for arborescences (and spanning trees) in capacitated graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 82 (1998) 83–109. [891, 907, 922]
- [1985] H.N. Gabow, T. Nishizeki, O. Kariv, D. Leven, O. Terada, *Algorithms for Edge-Coloring Graphs*, Technical Report 41/85, The Moise and Frida Eskenasy Institute of Computer Sciences, The Raymond and Beverly Sackler Faculty of Exact Sciences, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, 1985. [466]

- [1985] H.N. Gabow, M. Stallmann, Efficient algorithms for graphic matroid intersection and parity, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 12th International Colloquium ICALP, Nafplion (Greece), 1985; W. Brauer, ed.) [Lecture Note in Computer Science, Volume 194], Springer, Berlin, 1985, pp. 210–220. [707, 765, 890]
- [1986] H.N. Gabow, M. Stallmann, An augmenting path algorithm for linear matroid parity, *Combinatorica* 6 (1986) 123–150. [762]
- [1979] H.N. Gabow, R.E. Tarjan, Efficient algorithms for simple matroid intersection problems, in: *20th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (20th FOCS, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1979), IEEE, New York, 1979, pp. 196–204. [865, 902]
- [1983] H.N. Gabow, R.E. Tarjan, A linear-time algorithm for a special case of disjoint set union, in: *Proceedings of the Fifteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (15th STOC, Boston, Massachusetts, 1983), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1983, pp. 246–251. [421, 423, 429]
- [1984] H.N. Gabow, R.E. Tarjan, Efficient algorithms for a family of matroid intersection problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 5 (1984) 80–131. [707, 865, 902]
- [1985] H.N. Gabow, R.E. Tarjan, A linear-time algorithm for a special case of disjoint set union, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 30 (1985) 209–221. [421, 423, 429, 922]
- [1988a] H.N. Gabow, R.E. Tarjan, Algorithms for two bottleneck optimization problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 9 (1988) 411–417. [265, 423, 902]
- [1988b] H.N. Gabow, R.E. Tarjan, Almost-optimum speed-ups of algorithms for bipartite matching and related problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twentieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (20th STOC, Chicago, Illinois, 1988), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1988, pp. 514–527. [113, 290, 357–358]
- [1989] H.N. Gabow, R.E. Tarjan, Faster scaling algorithms for network problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 18 (1989) 1013–1036. [113, 191, 290, 356–358]
- [1991] H.N. Gabow, R.E. Tarjan, Faster scaling algorithms for general graph-matching problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 38 (1991) 815–853. [421, 423, 459]
- [1988] H.N. Gabow, H.H. Westermann, Forests, frames and games: algorithms for matroid sums and applications, in: *Proceedings of the Twentieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (20th STOC, Chicago, Illinois, 1988), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1988, pp. 407–421. [889–890]
- [1992] H.N. Gabow, H.H. Westermann, Forests, frames, and games: algorithms for matroid sums and applications, *Algorithmica* 7 (1992) 465–497. [889–890]
- [1989] H.N. Gabow, Y. Xu, Efficient algorithms for independent assignment on graphic and linear matroids, in: *30th Annual Symposium on Foundations of*

- Computer Science* (30th FOCS, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 1989), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1989, pp. 106–111. [707, 712]
- [1996] H.N. Gabow, Y. Xu, Efficient theoretic and practical algorithms for linear matroid intersection problems, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 53 (1996) 129–147. [707, 712]
  - [1956] D. Gale, *A Theorem on Flows in Networks* [Notes on Linear Programming: Part XXXIII], Research Memorandum RM-1737 [ASTIA Document Number AD 112371], The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [June 22] 1956. [174, 359–360, 389]
  - [1957] D. Gale, A theorem on flows in networks, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 7 (1957) 1073–1082. [174, 359–360, 389]
  - [1968] D. Gale, Optimal assignments in an ordered set: an application of matroid theory, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 4 (1968) 176–180. [390, 688]
  - [1951] D. Gale, H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, Linear programming and the theory of games, in: *Activity Analysis of Production and Allocation — Proceedings of a Conference* (Proceedings Conference on Linear Programming, Chicago, Illinois, 1949; Tj.C. Koopmans, ed.), Wiley, New York, 1951, pp. 317–329. [62]
  - [1962] D. Gale, L.S. Shapley, College admissions and the stability of marriage, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 69 (1962) 9–15. [311]
  - [1985] D. Gale, M. Sotomayor, Some remarks on the stable matching problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 11 (1985) 223–232. [313]
  - [1982] H. Galeana-Sánchez, A counterexample to a conjecture of Meyniel on kernel-perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 41 (1982) 105–107. [1133]
  - [1986] H. Galeana-Sánchez, A theorem about a conjecture of H. Meyniel on kernel-perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 59 (1986) 35–41. [1133]
  - [1988] H. Galeana-Sánchez, A new method to extend kernel-perfect graphs to kernel-perfect critical graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 69 (1988) 207–209. [1133]
  - [1993] H. Galeana-Sánchez, Normal fraternally orientable graphs satisfy the strong perfect graph conjecture, *Discrete Mathematics* 122 (1993) 167–177. [1122, 1124]
  - [1995] H. Galeana-Sánchez,  $B_1$ - and  $B_2$ -orientable graphs in kernel theory, *Discrete Mathematics* 143 (1995) 269–274. [1130]
  - [1996] H. Galeana-Sánchez, On claw-free M-oriented critical kernel-imperfect digraphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 21 (1996) 33–39. [1130]
  - [1997] H. Galeana-Sánchez, A characterization of normal fraternally orientable perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 169 (1997) 221–225. [1130]
  - [1986] H. Galeana-Sánchez, V. Neumann-Lara, On kernel-perfect critical digraphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 59 (1986) 257–265. [1133]
  - [1991a] H. Galeana-Sánchez, V. Neumann-Lara, Extending kernel perfect digraphs to kernel perfect critical digraphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 94 (1991) 181–187. [1133]

- [1991b] H. Galeana-Sánchez, V. Neumann-Lara, Orientations of graphs in kernel theory, *Discrete Mathematics* 87 (1991) 271–280. [1133]
- [1994] H. Galeana-Sánchez, V. Neumann-Lara, New extensions of kernel perfect digraphs to kernel imperfect critical digraphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 10 (1994) 329–336. [1133]
- [1996] H. Galeana-Sánchez, V. Neumann-Lara, KP-digraphs and CKI-digraphs satisfying the k-Meyniel's condition, *Discussiones Mathematicae Graph Theory* 16 (1996) 5–16. [1133]
- [1998] H. Galeana-Sánchez, V. Neumann-Lara, New classes of critical kernel-imperfect digraphs, *Discussiones Mathematicae Graph Theory* 18 (1998) 85–89. [1133]
- [1978] Z. Galil, A new algorithm for the maximal flow problem, in: *19th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (19th FOCS, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1978), IEEE, New York, 1978, pp. 231–245. [156, 160]
- [1980a] Z. Galil, An  $O(V^{5/3}E^{2/3})$  algorithm for the maximal flow problem, *Acta Informatica* 14 (1980) 221–242. [156, 160]
- [1980b] Z. Galil, Finding the vertex connectivity of graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 9 (1980) 197–199. [240–241]
- [1981] Z. Galil, On the theoretical efficiency of various network flow algorithms, *Theoretical Computer Science* 14 (1981) 103–111. [163]
- [1983] Z. Galil, Efficient algorithms for finding maximal matching in graphs, in: *CAAP 83* (G. Ausiello, M. Protasi, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 159], Springer, Berlin, 1983, pp. 90–113. [277, 291, 431, 460]
- [1986a] Z. Galil, Efficient algorithms for finding maximum matching in graphs, *ACM Computing Surveys* 18 (1986) 23–38. [277, 291, 431, 460]
- [1986b] Z. Galil, Sequential and parallel algorithms for finding maximum matchings in graphs, *Annual Review of Computer Science* 1 (1986) 197–224. [277, 291, 431, 460]
- [1991] Z. Galil, G.F. Italiano, Reducing edge connectivity to vertex connectivity, *SIGACT News* 22:1 (1991) 57–61. [247]
- [1997a] Z. Galil, O. Margalit, All pairs shortest distances for graphs with small integer length edges, *Information and Computation* 134 (1997) 103–139. [104, 113]
- [1997b] Z. Galil, O. Margalit, All pairs shortest paths for graphs with small integer length edges, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 54 (1997) 243–254. [104, 113]
- [1982] Z. Galil, S. Micali, H. Gabow, Priority queues with variable priority and an  $O(EV \log V)$  algorithm for finding a maximal weighted matching in general graphs, in: *23rd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (23rd FOCS, Chicago, Illinois, 1982), IEEE, New York, 1982, pp. 255–261. [458, 573]
- [1986] Z. Galil, S. Micali, H. Gabow, An  $O(EV \log V)$  algorithm for finding a maximal weighted matching in general graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 15 (1986) 120–130. [458, 573]

- [1979] Z. Galil, A. Naamad, Network flow and generalized path compression, in: *Conference Record of the Eleventh Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (11th STOC, Atlanta, Georgia, 1979), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1979, pp. 13–26. [156, 160]
- [1980] Z. Galil, A. Naamad, An  $O(EV \log^2 V)$  algorithm for the maximal flow problem, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 21 (1980) 203–217. [156, 160]
- [1986] Z. Galil, É. Tardos, An  $O(n^2(m+n \log n) \log n)$  min-cost flow algorithm, in: *27th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (27th FOCS, Toronto, Ontario, 1986), IEEE Computer Society Press, Washington, D.C., 1986, pp. 1–9. [190–191, 356–358]
- [1988] Z. Galil, É. Tardos, An  $O(n^2(m + n \log n) \log n)$  min-cost flow algorithm, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 35 (1988) 374–386. [190–191, 356–358]
- [1995] Z. Galil, X. Yu, Short length versions of Menger’s theorem, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (27th STOC, Las Vegas, Nevada, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1995, pp. 499–508. [141]
- [1965] R.G. Gallager, A simple derivation of the coding theorem and some applications, *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* IT-11 (1965) 3–18. [1176]
- [1950] T. Gallai, On factorisation of graphs, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 1 (1950) 133–153. [415, 431, 435, 527]
- [1957] T. Gallai, Gráfokkal kapcsolatos maximum-minimum tételek (I. rész) [Hungarian; Maximum-minimum theorems for networks (part I)], *A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Matematikai és Fizikai Tudományok Osztályának Közleményei* 7 (1957) 305–338. [178–179, 184, 191–192, 376, 520, 523, 532, 534, 557, 578]
- [1958a] T. Gallai, Gráfokkal kapcsolatos maximum-minimum tételek (II. rész) [Hungarian; Maximum-minimum theorems for networks (part II)], *A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Matematikai és Fizikai Tudományok Osztályának Közleményei* 8 (1958) 1–40. [170, 191–192, 220, 317, 319, 376, 520, 523, 532, 534, 557, 578]
- [1958b] T. Gallai, Maximum-minimum Sätze über Graphen, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 9 (1958) 395–434. [107, 126, 170, 178–179, 184, 191–192, 220, 317, 319, 376, 520, 523, 532, 534, 557, 578]
- [1959a] T. Gallai, Über extreme Punkt- und Kantenmengen, *Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae, Sectio Mathematica* 2 (1959) 133–138. [315–316, 319, 351–352, 464, 531, 575]
- [1959b] T. Gallai, Über reguläre Kettengruppen, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 10 (1959) 227–240. [1415]
- [1961] T. Gallai, Maximum-minimum Sätze und verallgemeinerte Faktoren von Graphen, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 12 (1961) 131–173. [1279, 1289]

- [1962] T. Gallai, Graphen mit triangulierbaren ungeraden Vielecken, *A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia — Matematikai Kutató Intézetének Közleményei* 7 (1962) 3–36. [1143, 1179]
- [1963a] T. Gallai, Kritische Graphen II, *A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia — Matematikai Kutató Intézetének Közleményei* 8 (1963) 373–395. [423, 436]
- [1963b] T. Gallai, Neuer Beweis eines Tutte’schen Satzes, *A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia — Matematikai Kutató Intézetének Közleményei* 8 (1963) 135–139. [415]
- [1964] T. Gallai, Maximale Systeme unabhängiger Kanten, *A Magyar Tudományos Akadémia — Matematikai Kutató Intézetének Közleményei* 9 (1964) 401–413. [423, 436]
- [1967] T. Gallai, Transitiv orientierbare Graphen, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 18 (1967) 25–66 [English translation (by F. Maffray and M. Preissmann) in: *Perfect Graphs*, (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 25–66]. [1138]
- [1968a] T. Gallai, On directed paths and circuits, in: *Theory of Graphs* (Proceedings Colloquium, Tihany, 1966; P. Erdős, G. Katona, eds.), Academic Press, New York, 1968, pp. 115–118. [951, 1101]
- [1968b] T. Gallai, [Problem] 6, in: *Theory of Graphs* (Proceedings Colloquium, Tihany, 1966; P. Erdős, G. Katona, eds.), Academic Press, New York, 1968, p. 362. [959]
- [1960] T. Gallai, A.N. Milgram, Verallgemeinerung eines graphentheoretischen Satzes von Rédei, *Acta Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 21 (1960) 181–186. [219, 232]
- [1989] G. Gallo, M.D. Grigoriadis, R.E. Tarjan, A fast parametric maximum flow algorithm and applications, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 18 (1989) 30–55. [162, 890]
- [1986] G. Gallo, S. Pallottino, Shortest path methods: a unifying approach, [in: *Netflow in Pisa* (G. Gallo, C. Sandi, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 26 (1986) 38–64. [119]
- [1988] G. Gallo, S. Pallottino, Shortest path algorithms, [in: *Fortran Codes for Network Optimization* (B. Simeone, P. Toth, G. Gallo, F. Maffioli, S. Pallottino, eds.)] *Annals of Operations Research* 13 (1988) 3–79. [118]
- [1993] G. Gallo, M.G. Scutellà, Toward a programming environment for combinatorial optimization: a case study oriented to max-flow computations, *ORSA Journal on Computing* 5 (1993) 120–133. [163]
- [2002] A. Galluccio, L.A. Goddyn, The circular flow number of a 6-edge connected graph is less than four, *Combinatorica* 22 (2002) 455–459. [646]
- [1997] A. Galluccio, A. Sassano, The rank facets of the stable set polytope for claw-free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 69 (1997) 1–38. [1216]
- [1995] F. Galvin, The list chromatic index of a bipartite multigraph, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 63 (1995) 153–158. [335]
- [1989] A.B. Gamble, W.R. Pulleyblank, Forest covers and a polyhedral intersection theorem, *Mathematical Programming* 45 (1989) 49–58. [869–870]

- [1989] H. Gan, E.L. Johnson, Four problems on graphs with excluded minors, *Mathematical Programming* 45 (1989) 311–330. [1415]
- [1976] M.R. Garey, R.L. Graham, D.S. Johnson, Some NP-complete geometric problems, in: *Conference Record of the Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (8th STOC, Hershey, Pennsylvania, 1976), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1976, pp. 10–22. [982]
- [1976] M.R. Garey, D.S. Johnson, The complexity of near-optimal graph coloring, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 23 (1976) 43–49. [1103]
- [1979] M.R. Garey, D.S. Johnson, *Computers and Intractability — A Guide to the Theory of NP-Completeness*, Freeman, San Francisco, California, 1979. [49, 1085, 1103]
- [1980] M.R. Garey, D.S. Johnson, G.L. Miller, C.H. Papadimitriou, The complexity of coloring circular arcs and chords, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 1 (1980) 216–227. [1100]
- [1976] M.R. Garey, D.S. Johnson, L. Stockmeyer, Some simplified NP-complete graph problems, *Theoretical Computer Science* 1 (1976) 237–267. [1084–1085]
- [1971] R.S. Garfinkel, An improved algorithm for the bottleneck assignment problem, *Operations Research* 19 (1971) 1747–1751. [291]
- [1973] R.S. Garfinkel, On partitioning the feasible set in a branch-and-bound algorithm for the asymmetric traveling-salesman problem, *Operations Research* 21 (1973) 340–343. [995]
- [1969] R.S. Garfinkel, G.L. Nemhauser, The set-partitioning problem: set covering with equality constraints, *Operations Research* 17 (1969) 848–856. [1438]
- [1972a] R.S. Garfinkel, G.L. Nemhauser, *Integer Programming*, Wiley, New York, 1972. [84]
- [1972b] R. Garfinkel, G.L. Nemhauser, Optimal set covering: a survey, in: *Perspectives on Optimization: A Collection of Expository Articles* (A.M. Geoffrion, ed.), Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1972, pp. 164–193. [1438]
- [1971] R.S. Garfinkel, M.R. Rao, The bottleneck transportation problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 18 (1971) 465–472. [361]
- [1998] N. Garg, J. Könemann, Faster and simpler algorithms for multicommodity flow and other fractional packing problems, in: *Proceedings 39th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (39th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1998), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1998, 300–309. [1247–1248]
- [1993] N. Garg, V.S. Santosh, A. Singla, Improved approximation algorithms for biconnected subgraphs via better lower bounding techniques, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Austin, Texas, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1993, pp. 103–111. [991]
- [1993] N. Garg, V.V. Vazirani, A polyhedron with all  $s-t$  cuts as vertices, and adjacency of cuts, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization*

- (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 281–289. [203]
- [1995] N. Garg, V.V. Vazirani, A polyhedron with all  $s - t$  cuts as vertices, and adjacency of cuts, *Mathematical Programming* 70 (1995) 17–25. [203]
  - [1993a] N. Garg, V.V. Vazirani, M. Yannakakis, Approximate max-flow min-(multi)cut theorems and their applications, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (25th STOC, San Diego, California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 698–707. [1230, 1247]
  - [1993b] N. Garg, V.V. Vazirani, M. Yannakakis, Primal-dual approximation algorithms for integral flow and multicut in trees, with applications to matching and set cover, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 20th International Colloquium ICALP 93, Lund, 1993; A. Lingas, R. Karlsson, S. Carlsson, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 700], Springer, Berlin, 1993, pp. 64–73. [1230]
  - [1994] N. Garg, V.V. Vazirani, M. Yannakakis, Multiway cuts in directed and node weighted graphs, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 21st International Colloquium ICALP 94, Jerusalem, 1994; S. Abiteboul, E. Shamir, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 820], Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 487–498. [254]
  - [1996] N. Garg, V.V. Vazirani, M. Yannakakis, Approximate max-flow min-(multi)cut theorems and their applications, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 25 (1996) 235–251. [1230, 1247]
  - [1997] N. Garg, V.V. Vazirani, M. Yannakakis, Primal-dual approximation algorithms for integral flow and multicut in trees, *Algorithmica* 18 (1997) 3–20. [1230]
  - [1996] G.S. Gasparian, Minimal imperfect graphs: a simple approach, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 209–212. [1108, 1116]
  - [1998] G. Gasparian, Bipartite designs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 23–36. [1124, 1438]
  - [1964] B.J. Gassner, Cycling in the transportation problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 11 (1964) 43–58. [195, 291]
  - [1986] G. Gastou, E.L. Johnson, Binary group and Chinese postman polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 34 (1986) 1–33. [491]
  - [1965] J.W. Gavett, Three heuristic rules for sequencing jobs to a single production facility, *Management Science* 11 (1965) 166–176. [995]
  - [1977] B. Gavish, P. Schweitzer, E. Shlifer, The zero pivot phenomenon in transportation and assignment problems and its computational implications, *Mathematical Programming* 12 (1977) 226–240. [195, 291]
  - [1972] F. Gavril, Algorithms for minimum coloring, maximum clique, minimum covering by cliques, and maximum independent set of a chordal graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 1 (1972) 180–187. [1140]

- [1973] F. Gavril, Algorithms for a maximum clique and a maximum independent set of a circle graph, *Networks* 3 (1973) 261–273. [1100]
- [1974a] F. Gavril, Algorithms on circular-arc graphs, *Networks* 4 (1974) 357–369. [1100]
- [1974b] F. Gavril, An algorithm for testing chordality of graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 3 (1974) 110–112. [1140]
- [1974c] F. Gavril, The intersection graphs of subtrees in trees are exactly the chordal graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 16 (1974) 47–56. [1142]
- [1994] F. Gavril, V. Toledano Laredo, D. de Werra, Chordless paths, odd holes, and kernels in graphs without  $m$ -obstructions, *Journal of Algorithms* 17 (1994) 207–221. [1146]
- [1995] J.F. Geelen, *Matchings, Matroids and Unimodular Matrices*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1995. [430]
- [2000] J.F. Geelen, An algebraic matching algorithm, *Combinatorica* 20 (2000) 61–70. [429]
- [2001] J.F. Geelen, B. Guenin, Packing odd-circuits in Eulerian graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B*, to appear. [1188, 1331, 1334–1335, 1340]
- [1978] D.P. Goffroy, D.P. Sumner, An upper bound on the size of a largest clique in a graph, *Journal of Graph Theory* 2 (1978) 223–230. [1104]
- [1985] A.M.H. Gerards, Testing the odd bicycle wheel inequalities for the bipartite subgraph polytope, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 10 (1985) 359–360. [1350]
- [1988] A.M.H. Gerards, Homomorphisms of graphs into odd cycles, *Journal of Graph Theory* 12 (1988) 73–83. [1207]
- [1989a] A.M.H. Gerards, A min-max relation for stable sets in graphs with no odd- $K_4$ , *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 47 (1989) 330–348. [1188, 1196, 1204]
- [1989b] A.M.H. Gerards, A short proof of Tutte's characterization of totally unimodular matrices, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 114/115 (1989) 207–212. [656]
- [1990] A.M.H. Gerards, *Graphs and Polyhedra — Binary Spaces and Cutting Planes* [CWI-Tract 73], Centrum voor Wiskunde en Informatica, Amsterdam, 1990. [1204, 1207, 1350]
- [1991] A.M.H. Gerards, Compact systems for  $T$ -join and perfect matching polyhedra of graphs with bounded genus, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 377–382. [460]
- [1992a] A.M.H. Gerards, *Odd Paths and Odd Circuits in Planar Graphs with Two Odd Faces*, Report BS-R9218, Centrum voor Wiskunde en Informatica, Amsterdam, 1992. [1341]
- [1992b] A.M.H. Gerards, On shortest  $T$ -joins and packing  $T$ -cuts, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 55 (1992) 73–82. [517]

- [1993] A.M.H. Gerards, Multicommodity flows and polyhedra, *CWI Quarterly* 6 (1993) 281–296. [1320, 1350]
- [1994] A.M.H. Gerards, An orientation theorem for graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 62 (1994) 199–212. [1204]
- [1995a] A.M.H. Gerards, Matching, in: *Network Models* (M.O. Ball, T.L. Magnanti, C.L. Monma, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Handbooks in Operations Research and Management Science, Volume 7], Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, pp. 135–224. [431, 554]
- [1995b] A.M.H. Gerards, On Tutte’s characterization of graphic matroids—a graphic proof, *Journal of Graph Theory* 20 (1995) 351–359. [657]
- [1995] A.M.H. Gerards, M. Laurent, A characterization of box  $\frac{1}{d}$ -integral binary clutters, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 65 (1995) 186–207. [1418]
- [1993] A.M.H. Gerards, L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, P.D. Seymour, C.-H. Shih, K. Truemper, *Regular Matroids from Graphs*, in preparation. [1204]
- [1986] A.M.H. Gerards, A. Schrijver, Matrices with the Edmonds-Johnson property, *Combinatorica* 6 (1986) 365–379. [608, 1188, 1194, 1203, 1349]
- [1998] A.M.H. Gerards, F.B. Shepherd, The graphs with all subgraphs t-perfect, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 11 (1998) 524–545. [1195, 1206]
- [2001] M.U. Gerber, A. Hertz, A transformation which preserves the clique number, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 83 (2001) 320–330. [1122]
- [1979] L. Gerhards, W. Lindenberg, Clique detection for nondirected graphs: two new algorithms, *Computing* 21 (1979) 295–322. [1104]
- [2001a] S. Gerke, C. McDiarmid, Graph imperfection, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 83 (2001) 58–78. [1105]
- [2001b] S. Gerke, C. McDiarmid, Graph imperfection II, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 83 (2001) 79–101. [1105]
- [1958] M. Gerstenhaber, A solution method for the transportation problem, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 6 (1958) 321–334. [377]
- [1960] M. Gerstenhaber, Solution of large scale transportation problems, in: *Combinatorial Analysis* (New York, 1958; R. Bellman, M. Hall, Jr, eds.), American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1960, pp. 251–259. [377]
- [1949] M.N. Ghosh, Expected travel among random points in a region, *Calcutta Statistical Association Bulletin* 2 (1949) 83–87. [51, 1002]
- [1962a] A. Ghouila-Houri, Caractérisation des graphes non orientés dont on peut orienter les arêtes de manière à obtenir le graphe d’une relation d’ordre, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l’Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 254 (1962) 1370–1371. [1138]
- [1962b] A. Ghouila-Houri, Caractérisation des matrices totalement unimodulaires, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l’Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 254 (1962) 1192–1194. [76, 978, 1147, 1448]

- [1964] A. Ghouila-Houri, Flots et tensions dans un graphe, *Annales Scientifiques de l'École Normale Supérieure* 81 (1964) 267–339. [657, 1138]
- [1996] V. Giakoumakis,  $P_4$ -laden graphs: a new class of brittle graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 60 (1996) 29–36. [1123, 1146]
- [1997] V. Giakoumakis, On the closure of graphs under substitution, *Discrete Mathematics* 177 (1997) 83–97. [1150]
- [1997] V. Giakoumakis, F. Roussel, H. Thuillier, On  $P_4$ -tidy graphs, *Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science* 1 (1997) 17–41. [1123]
- [1997] V. Giakoumakis, I. Rusu, Weighted parameters in  $(P_5, \overline{P_5})$ -free graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 80 (1997) 255–261. [1150]
- [1997] V. Giakoumakis, J.-M. Vanherpe, On extended  $P_4$ -reducible and extended  $P_4$ -sparse graphs, *Theoretical Computer Science* 180 (1997) 269–286. [1123]
- [1997] L.E. Gibbons, D.W. Hearn, P.M. Pardalos, M.V. Ramana, Continuous characterizations of the maximum clique problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 22 (1997) 754–768. [1103]
- [1983] D. Gibby, F. Glover, D. Klingman, M. Mead, A comparison of pivot selection rules for primal simplex based network codes, *Operations Research Letters* 2 (1983) 199–202. [195–196]
- [2002] D. Gijswijt, A. Schrijver, On the  $b$ -stable set polytope of graphs without bad- $K_4$ , preprint, 2002. [1201]
- [1975] F.R. Giles, *Submodular Functions, Graphs and Integer Polyhedra*, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1975. [717, 778, 800, 804, 901, 1034]
- [1978a] R. Giles, A balanced hypergraph defined by certain subtrees of a tree, *Ars Combinatoria* 6 (1978) 179–183. [1447]
- [1978b] R. Giles, Facets and other faces of branching polyhedra, in: *Combinatorics Volume I* (Proceedings Fifth Hungarian Colloquium on Combinatorics, Keszthely, 1976; A. Hajnal, V.T. Sós, eds.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 401–418. [448, 901]
- [1981] R. Giles, Adjacency on the postman polyhedron, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 2 (1981) 172–175. [517]
- [1982a] R. Giles, Optimum matching forests I: special weights, *Mathematical Programming* 22 (1982) 1–11. [1005–1007]
- [1982b] R. Giles, Optimum matching forests II: general weights, *Mathematical Programming* 22 (1982) 12–38. [1005, 1008, 1011, 1015]
- [1982c] R. Giles, Optimum matching forests III: facets of matching forest polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 22 (1982) 39–51. [1005, 1017]
- [1979] R. Giles, D. Hausmann, Characterizations of adjacency on the branching polyhedron, *Discrete Mathematics* 26 (1979) 219–226. [901]
- [1979] F.R. Giles, W.R. Pulleyblank, Total dual integrality and integer polyhedra, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 25 (1979) 191–196. [82]
- [1981] R. Giles, L.E. Trotter, Jr, On stable set polyhedra for  $K_{1,3}$ -free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 31 (1981) 313–326. [1120, 1216]

- [1984] R. Giles, L.E. Trotter, Jr, A. Tucker, The strong perfect graph theorem for a class of partitionable graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 161–167. [1124]
- [1960] P.C. Gilmore, A proof method for quantification theory: its justification and realization, *IBM Journal of Research and Development* 4 (1960) 28–35. [55]
- [1962] P.C. Gilmore, *Families of Sets with Faithful Graph Representations*, IBM Research Note N.C. 184, Thomas J. Watson Research Center, Yorktown Heights, New York, 1962. [1431]
- [1966] P.C. Gilmore, A solvable case of the traveling salesman problem, *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin* 9 (1966) 743–744. [996]
- [1964a] P.C. Gilmore, R.E. Gomory, A solvable case of the traveling salesman problem, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 51 (1964) 178–181. [996]
- [1964b] P.C. Gilmore, R.E. Gomory, Sequencing a one state-variable machine: a solvable case of the traveling salesman problem, *Operations Research* 12 (1964) 655–679. [996]
- [1964] P.C. Gilmore, A.J. Hoffman, A characterization of comparability graphs and of interval graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 16 (1964) 539–548. [1138, 1141]
- [1985] P.C. Gilmore, E.L. Lawler, D.B. Shmoys, Well-solved special cases, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 87–143. [996]
- [1973] J. Gilsinn, C. Witzgall, *A Performance Comparison of Labeling Algorithms for Calculating Shortest Path Trees*, Technical Note 772, National Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1973. [119]
- [1955] A. Gleyzal, An algorithm for solving the transportation problem, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards* 54 (1955) 213–216. [298, 345, 375]
- [1984] F. Glover, R. Glover, D. Klingman, Computational study of an improved shortest path algorithm, *Networks* 14 (1984) 25–36. [118]
- [1986] F. Glover, R. Glover, D. Klingman, Threshold assignment algorithm, [in: *Netflow in Pisa* (G. Gallo, C. Sandi, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 26 (1986) 12–37. [291]
- [1974] F. Glover, D. Karney, D. Klingman, Implementation and computational comparisons of primal, dual and primal-dual computer codes for minimum cost network flow problems, *Networks* 4 (1974) 191–212. [195–196]
- [1974] F. Glover, D. Karney, D. Klingman, A computation study on start procedures, basis change criteria, and solution algorithms for transportation problems, *Management Science* 20 (1974) 793–813. [195–196]
- [1973] F. Glover, D. Klingman, On the equivalence of some generalized network problems to pure network problems, *Mathematical Programming* 4 (1973) 269–278. [196]

- [1977] F. Glover, D. Klingman, Network application in industry and government, *AIEE Transactions* 9 (1977) 363–376. [197]
- [1979] F. Glover, D. Klingman, J. Mote, D. Whitman, *Comprehensive Computer Evaluation and Enhancement of Maximum Flow Algorithms*, Research Report 356, Center for Cybernetic Studies, The University of Texas, Austin, Texas, 1979. [163]
- [1980] F. Glover, D. Klingman, J. Mote, D. Whitman, An extended abstract of an indepth algorithmic and computational study for maximum flow problems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 2 (1980) 251–254. [163]
- [1984] F. Glover, D. Klingman, J. Mote, D. Whitman, A primal simplex variant for the maximum-flow problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 31 (1984) 41–61. [163]
- [1972] F. Glover, D. Klingman, A. Napier, Basic dual feasible solutions for a class of generalized networks, *Operations Research* 20 (1972) 126–136. [196]
- [1985] F. Glover, D. Klingman, N. Phillips, A new polynomially bounded shortest path algorithm, *Operations Research* 33 (1985) 65–73. [118]
- [1985] F. Glover, D.D. Klingman, N.V. Phillips, R.F. Schneider, New polynomial shortest path algorithms and their computational attributes, *Management Science* 31 (1985) 1106–1128. [118]
- [1974] F. Glover, D. Klingman, J. Stutz, Augmented threaded index method for network optimization, *INFOR* 12 (1974) 293–298. [195]
- [1989] L.A. Goddyn, Cycle double covers of graphs with Hamilton paths, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 46 (1989) 253–254. [646]
- [1990] L.A. Goddyn, Quantizers and the worst-case Euclidean traveling salesman problem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 50 (1990) 65–81. [1001]
- [1993] L.A. Goddyn, Cones, lattices and Hilbert bases of circuits and perfect matchings, in: *Graph Structure Theory* (Proceedings Joint Summer Research Conference on Graph Minors, Seattle, Washington, 1991; N. Robertson, P. Seymour, eds.) [Contemporary Mathematics 147], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 419–439. [477, 498, 644, 1345, 1425–1427]
- [1931] K. Gödel, Über formal unentscheidbare Sätze der Principia Mathematica und verwandter Systeme I, *Monatshefte für Mathematik und Physik* 38 (1931) 173–198 [reprinted, with English translation, in: *Kurt Gödel — Collected Works — Volume I* (S. Feferman, et al., eds.) Oxford University Press, New York, 1986, pp. 144–195]. [54]
- [1988] O. Goecke, A greedy algorithm for hereditary set systems and a generalization of the Rado-Edmonds characterization of matroids, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 20 (1988) 39–49. [699]
- [1992] M.X. Goemans, Polyhedral description of trees and arborescences, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 1–14. [871, 903]

- [1994] M.X. Goemans, Arborescence polytopes for series-parallel graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 51 (1994) 277–289. [903]
- [1995] M.X. Goemans, Worst-case comparison of valid inequalities for the TSP, *Mathematical Programming* 69 (1995) 335–349. [991]
- [1997] M.X. Goemans, Semidefinite programming in combinatorial optimization, *Mathematical Programming* 79 (1997) 143–161. [1176, 1348]
- [1991] M.X. Goemans, D.J. Bertsimas, Probabilistic analysis of the Held and Karp lower bound for the Euclidean traveling salesman problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 16 (1991) 72–89. [991]
- [1994] M.X. Goemans, A.V. Goldberg, S. Plotkin, D.B. Shmoys, É. Tardos, D.P. Williamson, Improved approximation algorithms for network design problems, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 223–232. [991]
- [1996] M.X. Goemans, L.A. Hall, The strongest facets of the acyclic subgraph polytope are unknown, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 415–429. [952]
- [1995] M.X. Goemans, V.S. Ramakrishnan, Minimizing submodular functions over families of sets, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 499–513. [843]
- [1992] M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, A general approximation technique for constrained forest problems, in: *Proceedings of the Third Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Orlando, Florida, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 307–315. [460, 519, 991]
- [1994] M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, .878-Approximation algorithms for MAX CUT and MAX 2SAT, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 422–431. [1346–1347]
- [1995a] M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, A general approximation technique for constrained forest problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 296–317. [460, 519, 991]
- [1995b] M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, Improved approximation algorithms for maximum cut and satisfiability problems using semidefinite programming, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 42 (1995) 1115–1145. [1346–1347]
- [1996] M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, Primal-dual approximation algorithms for feedback problems in planar graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Quey-

- ranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 147–161. [959]
- [1998] M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, Primal-dual approximation algorithms for feedback problems in planar graphs, *Combinatorica* 18 (1998) 37–59. [959]
- [2001] M.X. Goemans, D.P. Williamson, Approximation algorithms for MAX-3-CUT and other problems via complex semidefinite programming, in: *Proceedings of the 33rd Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (33rd STOC, Hersonissos, Crete, 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2001, pp. 443–452. [254, 1348]
- [1973] M.K. Gol'dberg, O mul'tigrafakh s khromaticheskim klassom, blizkim k maksimal'nomu [Russian; On multigraphs with almost maximal chromatic class], *Diskretnyi Analiz* 23 (1973) 3–7. [476, 1455]
- [1974] M.K. Gol'dberg, Zamechanie o khromaticheskem klasse mul'tigrafa [Russian; Remark on the chromatic class of a multigraph], [Akademiya Nauk Ukrainskoj SSR, Fiziko-Tekhnicheskij Institut Nizkikh Temperatur] *Vychislitel'naya Matematika i Vychislitel'naya Tekhnika (Kharkov)* 5 (1974) 128–130. [482]
- [1984] M.K. Goldberg, Edge-coloring of multigraphs: recoloring technique, *Journal of Graph Theory* 8 (1984) 123–137. [477, 482]
- [1985] A.V. Goldberg, *A New Max-Flow Algorithm*, Technical Report MIT/LCS/TM-291, Laboratory for Computer Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1985. [156, 159]
- [1987] A.V. Goldberg, *Efficient Graph Algorithms for Sequential and Parallel Computers*, Ph.D. Thesis, Technical Report MIT/LCS/TR-374, Laboratory for Computer Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1987. [156]
- [1992] A.V. Goldberg, A natural randomization strategy for multicommodity flow and related algorithms, *Information Processing Letters* 42 (1992) 249–256. [1247]
- [1993a] A.V. Goldberg, An efficient implementation of a scaling minimum-cost flow algorithm, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 251–266. [196]
- [1993b] A.V. Goldberg, Scaling algorithms for the shortest paths problem, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Austin, Texas, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1993, pp. 222–231. [113]
- [1995] A.V. Goldberg, Scaling algorithms for the shortest paths problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 494–504. [113]
- [1997] A.V. Goldberg, An efficient implementation of a scaling minimum-cost flow algorithm, *Journal of Algorithms* 22 (1997) 1–29. [196]

- [2001a] A.V. Goldberg, A simple shortest path algorithm with linear average time, in: *Algorithms — ESA 2001* (Proceedings 9th Annual European Symposium, Århus, 2001; F. Meyer auf der Heide, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2161], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 230–241. [104]
- [2001b] A.V. Goldberg, Shortest path algorithms: engineering aspects, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (Proceedings 12th International Symposium ISAAC 2001, Christchurch, 2001; P. Eades, T. Takaoka, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2223], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 502–513. [104]
- [1991] A.V. Goldberg, M.D. Grigoriadis, R.E. Tarjan, Use of dynamic trees in a network simplex algorithm for the maximum flow problem, *Mathematical Programming* 50 (1991) 277–290. [162]
- [1991] A.V. Goldberg, D. Gusfield, [Book Review:] Potokovye Algoritmy (Flow Algorithms). By G.M. Adel'son-Vel'ski, E.A. Dinits, and A.V. Karzanov, *SIAM Review* 33 (1991) 306–314. [163, 197]
- [1994] A.V. Goldberg, A.V. Karzanov, Path problems in skew-symmetric graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 526–535. [593]
- [1995] A.V. Goldberg, A.V. Karzanov, Maximum skew-symmetric flows, in: *Algorithms — ESA '95* (Proceedings Third Annual European Symposium, Corfu, 1995; P. Spirakis, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 979], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 155–170. [423]
- [1996] A.V. Goldberg, A.V. Karzanov, Path problems in skew-symmetric graphs, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 353–382. [593]
- [1997] A.V. Goldberg, A.V. Karzanov, Scaling methods for finding a maximum free multiflow of minimum cost, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 22 (1997) 90–109. [1294]
- [1995] A.V. Goldberg, R. Kennedy, An efficient cost scaling algorithm for the assignment problem, *Mathematical Programming* 71 (1995) 153–177. [291]
- [1997] A.V. Goldberg, R. Kennedy, Global price updates help, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 10 (1997) 551–572. [267, 291]
- [1993] A.V. Goldberg, M. Kharitonov, On implementing scaling push-relabel algorithms for the minimum-cost flow problem, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 157–198. [196]
- [1998] A.V. Goldberg, J.D. Oldham, S. Plotkin, C. Stein, An implementation of a combinatorial approximation algorithm for minimum-cost multicommodity flow, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 338–352. [1248]

- [1991] A.V. Goldberg, S.A. Plotkin, É. Tardos, Combinatorial algorithms for the generalized circulation problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 16 (1991) 351–381. [196]
- [1993] A.V. Goldberg, T. Radzik, A heuristic improvement of the Bellman-Ford algorithm, *Applied Mathematics Letters* 6:3 (1993) 3–6. [118]
- [1997a] A.V. Goldberg, S. Rao, Beyond the flow decomposition barrier, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 2–11. [161]
- [1997b] A.V. Goldberg, S. Rao, Flows in undirected unit capacity networks, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 32–34. [139]
- [1998] A.V. Goldberg, S. Rao, Beyond the flow decomposition barrier, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 45 (1998) 783–797. [161]
- [1999] A.V. Goldberg, S. Rao, Flows in undirected unit capacity networks, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 12 (1999) 1–5. [139]
- [1997] A.V. Goldberg, C. Silverstein, Implementations of Dijkstra’s algorithm based on multi-level buckets, in: *Network Optimization* (Conference, Gainesville, Florida, 1996; P.M. Pardalos, D.W. Hearn, W.W. Hager, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 450], Springer, Berlin, 1997, pp. 292–327. [118]
- [1990] A.V. Goldberg, É. Tardos, R.E. Tarjan, Network flow algorithms, in: *Paths, Flows, and VLSI-Layout* (B. Korte, L. Lovász, H.J. Prömel, A. Schrijver, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 101–164. [163, 196–197]
- [1986] A.V. Goldberg, R.E. Tarjan, A new approach to the maximum flow problem, in: *Proceedings of the Eighteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (18th STOC, Berkeley, California, 1986), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1986, pp. 136–146. [156, 159, 161]
- [1987] A.V. Goldberg, R.E. Tarjan, Solving minimum-cost flow problems by successive approximation, in: *Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (19th STOC, New York, 1987), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1987, pp. 7–18. [190–191, 356–358]
- [1988a] A.V. Goldberg, R.E. Tarjan, A new approach to the maximum-flow problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 35 (1988) 921–940. [156, 159, 161]
- [1988b] A.V. Goldberg, R.E. Tarjan, Finding minimum-cost circulations by canceling negative cycles, in: *Proceedings of the Twentieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (20th STOC, Chicago, Illinois, 1988), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1988, pp. 388–397. [180, 182, 191]
- [1989] A.V. Goldberg, R.E. Tarjan, Finding minimum-cost circulations by canceling negative cycles, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 36 (1989) 873–886. [180, 182, 191]

- [1990] A.V. Goldberg, R.E. Tarjan, Finding minimum-cost circulations by successive approximation, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 15 (1990) 430–466. [156, 191, 213, 356–358]
- [1999] A.V. Goldberg, K. Tsouotsioulklis, Cut tree algorithms, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 376–385. [251]
- [2001] A.V. Goldberg, K. Tsouotsioulklis, Cut tree algorithms: an experimental study, *Journal of Algorithms* 38 (2001) 51–83. [251]
- [1976] B. Golden, Shortest-path algorithms: a comparison, *Operations Research* 24 (1976) 1164–1168. [118]
- [1977] B.L. Golden, T.L. Magnanti, Deterministic network optimization: a bibliography, *Networks* 7 (1977) 149–183. [8, 119, 164, 197, 871, 1249]
- [1985] B.L. Golden, W.R. Stewart, Empirical analysis of heuristics, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 207–249. [996]
- [1985] D. Goldfarb, Efficient dual simplex algorithms for the assignment problem, *Mathematical Programming* 33 (1985) 187–203. [291, 308]
- [1997] D. Goldfarb, W. Chen, On strongly polynomial dual simplex algorithms for the maximum flow problem, *Mathematical Programming* 78 (1997) 159–168. [163]
- [1988] D. Goldfarb, M.D. Grigoriadis, A computational comparison of the Dinic and network simplex methods for maximum flow, [in: *Fortran Codes for Network Optimization* (B. Simeone, P. Toth, G. Gallo, F. Maffioli, S. Pallottino, eds.)] *Annals of Operations Research* 13 (1988) 83–123. [163]
- [1990] D. Goldfarb, J. Hao, A primal simplex algorithm that solves the maximum flow problem in at most  $nm$  pivots and  $O(n^2m)$  time, *Mathematical Programming* 47 (1990) 353–365. [162, 195]
- [1991] D. Goldfarb, J. Hao, On strongly polynomial variants of the network simplex algorithm for the maximum flow problem, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 383–387. [162]
- [1990a] D. Goldfarb, J. Hao, S.-R. Kai, Anti-stalling pivot rules for the network simplex algorithm, *Networks* 20 (1990) 79–91. [195]
- [1990b] D. Goldfarb, J. Hao, S.-R. Kai, Efficient shortest path simplex algorithms, *Operations Research* 38 (1990) 624–628. [118]
- [1991] D. Goldfarb, J. Hao, S.-R. Kai, Shortest path algorithms using dynamic breadth-first search, *Networks* 21 (1991) 29–50. [118]
- [1996] D. Goldfarb, Z. Jin, A faster combinatorial algorithm for the generalized circulation problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 21 (1996) 529–539. [196]
- [1999a] D. Goldfarb, Z. Jin, A new scaling algorithm for the minimum cost network flow problem, *Operations Research Letters* 25 (1999) 205–211. [195]

- [1999b] D. Goldfarb, Z. Jin, An  $O(nm)$ -time network simplex algorithm for the shortest path problem, *Operations Research* 47 (1999) 445–448. [118]
- [2002] D. Goldfarb, Z. Jin, Y. Lin, A polynomial dual simplex algorithm for the generalized circulation problem, *Mathematical Programming* 91 (2002) 271–288. [196]
- [1997] D. Goldfarb, Z. Jin, J.B. Orlin, Polynomial-time highest-gain augmenting path algorithms for the generalized circulation problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 22 (1997) 793–802. [196]
- [1964] A.J. Goldman, Optimal matchings and degree-constrained subgraphs, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 68 (1964) 27–29. [574]
- [1988] O. Goldschmidt, D.S. Hochbaum, Polynomial algorithm for the  $k$ -cut problem, in: *29th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (29th FOCS, White Plains, New York, 1988), IEEE Computer Society Press, Washington, D.C., 1988, pp. 444–451. [254]
- [1994] O. Goldschmidt, D.S. Hochbaum, A polynomial algorithm for the  $k$ -cut problem for fixed  $k$ , *Mathematics of Operations Research* 19 (1994) 24–37. [254]
- [1993] O. Goldschmidt, D.S. Hochbaum, G. Yu, A modified greedy heuristic for the set covering problem with improved worst case bound, *Information Processing Letters* 48 (1993) 305–310. [1438]
- [1977] M.C. Golumbic, The complexity of comparability graph recognition and coloring, *Computing* 18 (1977) 199–208. [1138]
- [1978] M.C. Golumbic, Trivially perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 24 (1978) 105–107. [1141]
- [1980] M.C. Golumbic, *Algorithmic Graph Theory and Perfect Graphs*, Academic Press, New York, 1980. [1100, 1133, 1138, 1141, 1143, 1151, 1447]
- [1984] M.C. Golumbic, Algorithmic aspects of perfect graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 301–323. [1134]
- [1985] M.C. Golumbic, Interval graphs and related topics, *Discrete Mathematics* 55 (1985) 113–121. [1141]
- [1978] M.C. Golumbic, C.F. Goss, Perfect elimination and chordal bipartite graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 2 (1978) 155–163. [1142, 1444]
- [1988] M.C. Golumbic, P.L. Hammer, Stability in circular arc graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 9 (1988) 314–320. [1100]
- [1984] M.C. Golumbic, C.L. Monma, W.T. Trotter, Jr, Tolerance graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 9 (1984) 157–170. [1150]
- [1983] M.C. Golumbic, D. Rotem, J. Urrutia, Comparability graphs and intersection graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 43 (1983) 37–46. [1138]
- [1958] R.E. Gomory, Outline of an algorithm for integer solutions to linear programs, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 64 (1958) 275–278. [84]

- [1960] R.E. Gomory, Solving linear programming problems in integers, in: *Combinatorial Analysis* (New York, 1958; R. Bellman, M. Hall, Jr, eds.), American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1960, pp. 211–215. [84]
- [1966] R.E. Gomory, The traveling salesman problem, in: *Proceedings of the IBM Scientific Computing Symposium on Combinatorial Problems* (Yorktown Heights, New York, 1964), IBM Data Processing Division, White Plains, New York, 1966, pp. 93–121. [7, 436, 996]
- [1961] R.E. Gomory, T.C. Hu, Multi-terminal network flows, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 9 (1961) 551–570. [248, 1051–1052]
- [1962] R.E. Gomory, T.C. Hu, An application of generalized linear programming to network flows, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 10 (1962) 260–283. [1054]
- [1964] R.E. Gomory, T.C. Hu, Synthesis of a communication network, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 12 (1964) 348–369. [1054]
- [1974] M. Gondran, J.L. Laurière, Un algorithme pour le problème de partitionnement, *Revue Française d'Automatique Informatique Recherche Opérationnelle* 8:V-1 (1974) 27–40. [1438]
- [1975] M. Gondran, J.L. Laurière, Un algorithme pour les problèmes de recouvrement, *Revue Française d'Automatique Informatique Recherche Opérationnelle* 9:V-2 (1975) 33–51. [1438]
- [1984] M. Gondran, M. Minoux, *Graphs and Algorithms*, Wiley, Chichester, 1984. [106, 119, 163, 196–197, 291, 362, 431, 460, 561, 672, 871, 903, 1248]
- [1976] T. Gonzalez, S. Sahni, Open shop scheduling to minimize finish time, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 23 (1976) 665–679. [323, 334]
- [1976] S. Goodman, S. Hedetniemi, R.E. Tarjan,  $b$ -matchings in trees, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 5 (1976) 104–108. [361]
- [2000] F. Göring, Short proof of Menger's theorem, *Discrete Mathematics* 219 (2000) 295–296. [131, 133]
- [1963] C.C. Gotlieb, The construction of class-teacher time-tables, in: *Information Processing 1962, Proceedings of IFIP Congress 62* (Munich, 1962; C.M. Popplewell, ed.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1963, pp. 73–77. [336]
- [1958] R. Gould, Graphs and vector spaces, *Journal of Mathematics and Physics* 37 (1958) 193–214. [214]
- [1894] E. Goursat, [Problème] 360, *L'Intermédiaire des Mathématiciens* 1 (1894) 213–214. [483]
- [1997a] M. de Graaf, A. Schrijver, Decomposition of graphs on a surface, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 70 (1997) 157–165. [1354, 1356]
- [1997b] M. de Graaf, A. Schrijver, Making curves minimally crossing by Reidemeister moves, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 70 (1997) 134–156. [1353]

- [1985] R.L. Graham, P. Hell, On the history of the minimum spanning tree problem, *Annals of the History of Computing* 7 (1985) 43–57. [871, 876]
- [1986] F. Granot, R. Hassin, Multi-terminal maximum flows in node-capacitated networks, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 13 (1986) 157–163. [251]
- [1992] F. Granot, M. Penn, On the integral plane two-commodity flow problem, *Operations Research Letters* 11 (1992) 135–139. [1309]
- [1993] F. Granot, M. Penn, On the (integral) maximum two-flow in vertex and edge capacitated planar graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 235–249. [1309]
- [1995] F. Granot, M. Penn, On the integral 4-packing of  $T$ -cuts, *Discrete Mathematics* 142 (1995) 65–75. [518]
- [1996] F. Granot, M. Penn, Polynomial algorithms for (integral) maximum two-flows in vertex\edge-capacitated planar graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 70 (1996) 267–283. [1309]
- [1862] H. Grassmann, *Die Ausdehnungslehre — Vollständig und in strenger Form*, Verlag von Th. Chr. Fr. Enslin, Berlin, 1862 [reprinted in: *Hermann Grassmanns Gesammelte mathematische und physikalische Werke. — Ersten Bandes Zweiter Theil: Die Ausdehnungslehre von 1862* (F. Engel, ed.), Teubner, Leipzig, 1896, pp. 1–383]. [654, 673, 675, 677]
- [1980] J.E. Graver, W.B. Jurkat,  $f$ -factors and related decompositions of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 28 (1980) 66–84. [574]
- [1985] S.C. Graves, J.B. Orlin, A minimum concave-cost dynamic network flow problem with an application to lot-sizing, *Networks* 15 (1985) 59–71. [197]
- [1980] J.J. Green-Krótki, *Matching Polyhedra*, M.Sc. Thesis, Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario, 1980. [565, 605]
- [1992] R.I. Greenberg, F.M. Maley, Minimum separation for single-layer channel routing, *Information Processing Letters* 43 (1992) 201–205. [1324]
- [1995] R.I. Greenberg, J.-D. Shih, Feasible offset and optimal offset for general single-layer channel routing, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 8 (1995) 543–554. [1325]
- [1996] R.I. Greenberg, J.-D. Shih, Single-layer channel routing and placement with single-sided nets, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications* 32 (1996) 1–7. [1325]
- [1973] C. Greene, A multiple exchange property for bases, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 39 (1973) 45–50. [671, 728]
- [1974a] C. Greene, Another exchange property for bases, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 46 (1974) 155–156. [671]
- [1974b] C. Greene, Sperner families and partitions of a partially ordered set, in: *Combinatorics Part 2: Graph theory: foundations, partitions and combinatorial geometry* (Proceedings Advanced Study Institute on Combinatorics, Breukelen, The Netherlands, 1974; M. Hall, Jr, J.H. van Lint, eds.) [Math-

- ematical Centre Tract 56], Stichting Mathematisch Centrum, Amsterdam, 1974, pp. 91–106. [236]
- [1976] C. Greene, Some partitions associated with a partially ordered set, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 20 (1976) 69–79. [227, 229–230, 1026, 1151]
- [1976] C. Greene, D.J. Kleitman, The structure of Sperner  $k$ -families, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 20 (1976) 41–68. [224, 226–227, 235, 1027]
- [1975] C. Greene, T.L. Magnanti, Some abstract pivot algorithms, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 29 (1975) 530–539. [729, 731]
- [1974] D. Greenwell, L. Lovász, Applications of product colouring, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 25 (1974) 335–340. [1172]
- [1995] M. Grigni, E. Koutsoupias, C. Papadimitriou, An approximation scheme for planar graph TSP, in: *Proceedings 36th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (36th FOCS, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1995), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1995, pp. 640–645. [990]
- [1986] M.D. Grigoriadis, An efficient implementation of the network simplex method, [in: *Netflow in Pisa* (G. Gallo, C. Sandi, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 26 (1986) 83–111. [195–196]
- [1986] M.D. Grigoriadis, B. Kalantari, A lower bound to the complexity of Euclidean and rectilinear matching algorithms, *Information Processing Letters* 22 (1986) 73–76. [460]
- [1988] M.D. Grigoriadis, B. Kalantari, A new class of heuristic algorithms for weighted perfect matching, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 35 (1988) 769–776. [460]
- [1986] M.D. Grigoriadis, B. Kalantari, C.Y. Lai, On the existence of weak greedy matching heuristics, *Operations Research Letters* 5 (1986) 201–205. [460]
- [1996a] M.D. Grigoriadis, L.G. Khachiyan, Approximate minimum-cost multicommodity flows in  $\tilde{O}(\varepsilon^{-2}KNM)$  time, *Mathematical Programming* 75 (1996) 477–482. [1248]
- [1996b] M.D. Grigoriadis, L.G. Khachiyan, Coordination complexity of parallel price-directive decomposition, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 21 (1996) 321–340. [1248]
- [1968] M.D. Grigoriadis, W.F. Walker, A treatment of transportation problems by primal partition programming, *Management Science* 14 (1968) 565–599. [195]
- [1972] M.D. Grigoriadis, W.W. White, A partitioning algorithm for the multi-commodity network flow problem, *Mathematical Programming* 3 (1972) 157–177. [1248]
- [1986] G.R. Grimmett, An exact threshold theorem for random graphs and the node-packing problem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 40 (1986) 187–195. [1093]
- [1966] E.Ya. Grinberg, Ya.Ya. Dambit, Nekotorye svoistva grafov, soderzhashchikh kontury [Russian; Some properties of directed graphs with circuits], *Latviiskii Matematicheskii Ezhegodnik* 2 (1966) 65–70. [951]

- [1968] R.C. Grinold, A multicommodity max-flow algorithm, *Operations Research* 16 (1968) 1234–1238. [1248]
- [1969] R.C. Grinold, A note on multicommodity max-flow, *Operations Research* 17 (1969) 755. [1248]
- [1973] R.C. Grinold, Calculating maximal flows in a network with positive gains, *Operations Research* 21 (1973) 528–541. [196]
- [1980] C.M. Grinstead, Perfect graphs with non-negative Euler characteristic, *Ars Combinatoria* 9 (1980) 275–281. [1121]
- [1981] C. Grinstead, The strong perfect graph conjecture for toroidal graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 30 (1981) 70–74 [reprinted as: The perfect graph conjecture for toroidal graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 97–101]. [1121]
- [1984] C.M. Grinstead, On circular critical graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 51 (1984) 11–24. [1124]
- [1981] V.P. Grishukhin, Polyhedra related to a lattice, *Mathematical Programming* 21 (1981) 70–89. [1034]
- [1992] V.P. Grishukhin, Computing extreme rays of the metric cone for seven points, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 13 (1992) 153–165. [1345]
- [1984] H. Gröflin, Path-closed sets, *Combinatorica* 4 (1984) 281–290. [1026, 1028]
- [1987] H. Gröflin, On switching paths polyhedra, *Combinatorica* 7 (1987) 193–204. [1026]
- [1981] H. Gröflin, A.J. Hoffman, On matroid intersections, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 43–47. [719, 802, 1027]
- [1982] H. Gröflin, A.J. Hoffman, Lattice polyhedra II: Generalization, constructions and examples, in: *Algebraic and Geometric Combinatorics* (E. Mendelsohn, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 15], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 189–203. [1034]
- [1981] H. Gröflin, T.M. Liebling, Connected and alternating vectors: polyhedra and algorithms, *Mathematical Programming* 20 (1981) 233–244. [785]
- [1959] O. Gross, *The Bottleneck Assignment Problem*, Report P-1630, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, 1959. [291]
- [1977a] M. Grötschel, *Polyedrische Charakterisierungen kombinatorischer Optimierungsprobleme*, Verlag Anton Hain, Meisenheim am Glan, 1977. [530, 862, 901, 986]
- [1977b] M. Grötschel, The monotone 2-matching polytope on a complete graph, *Operations Research Verfahren* 24 (1977) 72–84. [560]
- [1979] M. Grötschel, On minimal strong blocks, *Journal of Graph Theory* 3 (1979) 213–219. [93]
- [1980a] M. Grötschel, On the monotone symmetric travelling salesman problem: hypohamiltonian/hypotraceable graphs and facets, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 5 (1980) 285–292. [991]

- [1980b] M. Grötschel, On the symmetric travelling salesman problem: solution of a 120-city problem, *Mathematical Programming Study* 12 (1980) 61–77. [995]
- [1982] M. Grötschel, Approaches to hard combinatorial optimization problems, in: *Modern Applied Mathematics — Optimization and Operations Research*, (B. Korte, ed.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 437–515. [996]
- [1984] M. Grötschel, Developments in combinatorial optimization, in: *Perspectives in Mathematics — Anniversary of Oberwolfach 1984* (W. Jäger, J. Moser, R. Remmert, eds.), Birkhäuser, Basel, 1984, pp. 249–294. [516]
- [1985] M. Grötschel, Polyhedral combinatorics, in: *Combinatorial Optimization — Annotated Bibliographies* (M. O’Eigearaigh, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 1–10. [8]
- [1985] M. Grötschel, O. Holland, Solving matching problems with linear programming, *Mathematical Programming* 33 (1985) 243–259. [460]
- [1987] M. Grötschel, O. Holland, A cutting plane algorithm for minimum perfect 2-matchings, *Computing* 39 (1987) 327–344. [528]
- [1991] M. Grötschel, O. Holland, Solution of large-scale symmetric travelling salesman problems, *Mathematical Programming* 51 (1991) 141–202. [995]
- [1984] M. Grötschel, M. Jünger, G. Reinelt, A cutting plane algorithm for the linear ordering problem, *Operations Research* 32 (1984) 1195–1220. [952]
- [1985a] M. Grötschel, M. Jünger, G. Reinelt, Acyclic subdigraphs and linear orderings: polytopes, facets, and a cutting plane algorithm, in: *Graphs and Orders — the role of graphs in the theory of ordered sets and its applications* (Proceedings NATO advanced study institute, Banff, 1984; I. Rival, ed.), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1985, pp. 217–264. [952]
- [1985b] M. Grötschel, M. Jünger, G. Reinelt, Facets of the linear ordering polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 33 (1985) 43–60. [952]
- [1981] M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, The ellipsoid method and its consequences in combinatorial optimization, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 169–197 [corrigendum: *Combinatorica* 4 (1984) 291–295]. [68, 786, 793, 842, 1097, 1152–1153]
- [1984a] M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, Corrigendum to our paper “The ellipsoid method and its consequences in combinatorial optimization”, *Combinatorica* 4 (1984) 291–295. [793, 842]
- [1984b] M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, Geometric methods in combinatorial optimization, in: *Progress in Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982; W.R. Pulleyblank, ed.), Academic Press, Toronto, Ontario, 1984, pp. 167–183. [8]
- [1984c] M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, Polynomial algorithms for perfect graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 325–356. [1097, 1176]
- [1986] M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, Relaxations of vertex packing, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 40 (1986) 330–343. [1104, 1161, 1163, 1165]

- [1988] M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, *Geometric Algorithms and Combinatorial Optimization*, Springer, Berlin, 1988. [8, 68–71, 84, 786, 793, 942, 967, 975, 1147, 1152–1154, 1157, 1174, 1347]
- [1990] M. Grötschel, C.L. Monma, Integer polyhedra arising from certain network design problems with connectivity constraints, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 3 (1990) 502–523. [991]
- [1992] M. Grötschel, C.L. Monma, M. Stoer, Facets for polyhedra arising in the design of communication networks with low-connectivity constraints, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 2 (1992) 474–504. [991]
- [1984] M. Grötschel, G.L. Nemhauser, A polynomial algorithm for the max-cut problem on graphs without long odd cycles, *Mathematical Programming* 29 (1984) 28–40. [1350]
- [1975] M. Grötschel, M.W. Padberg, Partial linear characterizations of the asymmetric travelling salesman polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 8 (1975) 378–381. [992]
- [1977] M. Grötschel, M.W. Padberg, Lineare Charakterisierungen von Travelling Salesman Problemen, *Zeitschrift für Operations Research* 21 (1977) 33–64. [992, 994]
- [1979a] M. Grötschel, M.W. Padberg, On the symmetric travelling salesman problem I: Inequalities, *Mathematical Programming* 16 (1979) 265–280. [988, 990]
- [1979b] M. Grötschel, M.W. Padberg, On the symmetric travelling salesman problem II: Lifting theorems and facets, *Mathematical Programming* 16 (1979) 281–302. [985, 987–988]
- [1985] M. Grötschel, M.W. Padberg, Polyhedral theory, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 251–305. [990, 996]
- [1981] M. Grötschel, W.R. Pulleyblank, Weakly bipartite graphs and the max-cut problem, *Operations Research Letters* 1 (1981) 23–27. [515, 1327]
- [1986] M. Grötschel, W.R. Pulleyblank, Clique tree inequalities and the symmetric travelling salesman problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 11 (1986) 537–569. [Corrigenda: *Mathematics of Operations Research* 12 (1987) 182–184]. [987–988]
- [1989] M. Grötschel, K. Truemper, Decomposition and optimization over cycles in binary matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 46 (1989) 306–337. [1425]
- [1981a] M. Grötschel, Y. Wakabayashi, On the structure of the monotone asymmetric travelling salesman polytope I: hypohamiltonian facets, *Discrete Mathematics* 34 (1981) 43–59. [994]
- [1981b] M. Grötschel, Y. Wakabayashi, On the structure of the monotone asymmetric travelling salesman polytope II: hypotraceable facets, *Mathematical Programming Study* 14 (1981) 77–97. [994]
- [1992] M. Grötschel, Z. Win, A cutting plane algorithm for the windy postman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 55 (1992) 339–358. [518]

- [1958] H. Grötzsch, Zur Theorie der diskreten Gebilde 7. Mitteilung: Ein Dreifarbensatz für dreikreisfreie Netze auf der Kugel, *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe* 8 (1958) 109–119. [472]
- [1967] B. Grünbaum, *Convex Polytopes*, Wiley-Interscience, London, 1967. [84]
- [1970] B. Grünbaum, Problem 2. 1-factors, in: *Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications* (Proceedings Calgary International Conference on Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications, Calgary, Alberta, 1969; R. Guy, H. Hanani, N. Sauer, J. Schönheim, eds.), Gordon and Breach, New York, 1970, p. 492. [573]
- [1938] T. Grünwald, Ein neuer Beweis eines Mengerschen Satzes, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 13 (1938) 188–192. [131, 133, 139, 142, 146]
- [1960] M.-g. Guan, Graphic programming using odd or even points [in Chinese], *Acta Mathematica Sinica* 10 (1960) 263–266 [English translation: *Chinese Mathematics* 1 (1962) 273–277]. [486–487, 501, 519]
- [1979] M.-g. Guan, A brief survey of research works on network theory by Chinese mathematicians, [in: *Proceedings of the First Franco-Southeast Asian Mathematical Conference* Vol. II (Singapore, 1979)] *Southeast Asian Bulletin of Mathematics* (1979) Special Issue b, 264–267. [902]
- [1984] M. Guan, On the windy postman problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 9 (1984) 41–46. [518]
- [1985] M. Guan, W.R. Pulleyblank, Eulerian orientations and circulations, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 6 (1985) 657–664. [518]
- [1998a] B. Guenin, A characterization of weakly bipartite graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 9–22. [1327, 1331, 1334, 1340, 1392, 1408]
- [1998b] B. Guenin, Perfect and ideal  $0, \pm 1$  matrices, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 23 (1998) 322–338. [1396, 1437]
- [2001a] B. Guenin, A characterization of weakly bipartite graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 83 (2001) 112–168. [1327, 1331, 1334, 1340, 1392, 1408]
- [2001b] B. Guenin, Circuit Mengerian directed graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 185–195. [959]
- [2001c] B. Guenin, Integral polyhedra related to even cycle and even cut matroids, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 196–209. [1408]
- [2002a] B. Guenin, A short proof of Seymour’s characterization of the matroids with the max-flow min-cut property, in: *Integer Programming and Com-*

- binatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 188–193. [1409]
- [2002b] B. Guenin, Edge coloring plane regular multigraphs, to appear. [476, 1455]
  - [2002c] B. Guenin, Integral polyhedra related to even cycle and even cut matroids, *Mathematics of Operations Research*, to appear. [1408]
  - [2001] B. Guenin, R. Thomas, Packing directed circuits exactly, preprint, 2001. [952]
  - [1973] D.K. Guha, The set-covering problem with equality constraints, *Operations Research* 21 (1973) 348–351. [1438]
  - [2002] S. Guha, R. Hassin, S. Khuller, E. Or, Capacitated vertex covering with applications, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 858–865. [1104]
  - [2002] O. Günlük, A new min-cut max-flow ratio for multicommodity flows, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 54–66. [1247]
  - [1990] F. Guo, Y. Watanabe, On graphs in which the Shannon capacity is unachievable by finite product, *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* 36 (1990) 622–623. [1167]
  - [1966] R.P. Gupta, The chromatic index and the degree of a graph [abstract], *Notices of the American Mathematical Society* 13 (1966) 719. [466]
  - [1967] R.P. Gupta, A decomposition theorem for bipartite graphs, in: *Theory of Graphs — International Symposium — Théorie des graphes — Journées internationales d'étude* (Rome, 1966; P. Rosenstiehl, ed.), Gordon and Breach, New York, and Dunod, Paris, 1967, pp. 135–138. [324]
  - [1968] J.N.D. Gupta, Travelling salesman problem—A survey of theoretical developments and applications, *Opsearch* 5 (1968) 181–192. [996]
  - [1974] R.P. Gupta, On decompositions of a multi-graph into spanning subgraphs, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 80 (1974) 500–502. [325, 478–479]
  - [1978] R.P. Gupta, An edge-coloration theorem for bipartite graphs with applications, *Discrete Mathematics* 23 (1978) 229–233. [324–325, 591]
  - [1982] U.I. Gupta, D.T. Lee, J.Y.-T. Leung, Efficient algorithms for interval graphs and circular-arc graphs, *Networks* 12 (1982) 459–467. [1100]
  - [1999] V. Guruswami, S. Khanna, R. Rajaraman, B. Shepherd, M. Yannakakis, Near-optimal hardness results and approximation algorithms for edge-disjoint paths and related problems, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (31st STOC, Atlanta,

- Georgia, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1999, pp. 19–28. [1247]
- [1993a] V.A. Gurvich, Birastseplennye grafy sovershenny [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk* 331 (1993) 541–545 [English translation: Biseparated graphs are perfect, *Russian Academy of Sciences Doklady Mathematics* 48 (1994) 134–141]. [1123]
- [1993b] V.A. Gurvich, Vpolne rastseplennye i birastseplennye grafy [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk* 328 (1993) 427–430 [English translation: Absolutely separated and biseparated graphs, *Russian Academy of Sciences Doklady Mathematics* 47 (1993) 97–103]. [1123]
- [1992] V.A. Gurvich, M.A. Temkin, Kletchatye sovershenny grafy [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk* 326 (1992) 227–232 [English translation: Checked perfect graphs, *Russian Academy of Science Doklady Mathematics* 46 (1993) 248–253]. [1121]
- [1993] V.A. Gurvich, M.A. Temkin, V.M. Udalov, A.V. Shapovalov, Vrashchaemye grafy bez nechetnykh dyr i antidyr [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk* 329 (1993) 411–415 [English translation: Spanning graphs without odd holes and antiholes, *Russian Academy of Sciences Doklady Mathematics* 47 (1993) 278–284]. [1150]
- [1983] D. Gusfield, Connectivity and edge-disjoint spanning trees, *Information Processing Letters* 16 (1983) 87–89. [878]
- [1984] D. Gusfield, Matroid optimization with the interleaving of two ordered sets, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 8 (1984) 41–50. [707]
- [1987a] D. Gusfield, Optimal mixed graph augmentation, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 16 (1987) 599–612. [1062]
- [1987b] D. Gusfield, Three fast algorithms for four problems in stable marriage, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 16 (1987) 111–128. [313]
- [1988] D. Gusfield, The structure of the stable roommate problem: efficient representation and enumeration of all stable assignments, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 17 (1988) 742–769. [313]
- [1990] D. Gusfield, Very simple methods for all pairs network flow analysis, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 19 (1990) 143–155. [251]
- [1991] D. Gusfield, Computing the strength of a graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 20 (1991) 639–654. [890–891]
- [1989] D. Gusfield, R.W. Irving, *The Stable Marriage Problem: Structure and Algorithms*, MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1989. [313]
- [1987] D. Gusfield, C. Martel, D. Fernández-Baca, Fast algorithms for bipartite network flow, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 16 (1987) 237–251. [358]
- [1990] D. Gusfield, D. Naor, Efficient algorithms for generalized cut trees, in: *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1990), Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1990, pp. 422–433. [243, 253]
- [1991] D. Gusfield, D. Naor, Efficient algorithms for generalized cut-trees, *Networks* 21 (1991) 505–520. [253]

- [1993] D. Gusfield, D. Naor, Extracting maximal information about sets of minimum cuts, *Algorithmica* 10 (1993) 64–89. [253]
- [1878] F. Guthrie, Note on the colouring of maps, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* 10 (1878-80) 727–728. [483]
- [1998] G. Gutin, V.E. Zverovich, Upper domination and upper irredundance perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 190 (1998) 95–105. [1133]
- [1987] A. Gyárfás, Problems from the world surrounding perfect graphs, [in: *Proceedings of the International Conference on Combinatorial Analysis and its Applications* (Pokrzywna, 1985; M. Sysło, ed.)], *Zastosowania Matematyki* 19 (1987) 413–441. [1105, 1458]
- [1996] A. Gyárfás, D. Kratsch, J. Lehel, F. Maffray, Minimal non-neighborhood-perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 21 (1996) 55–66. [1150]
- [1970] A. Gyárfás, J. Lehel, A Helly-type problem in trees, in: *Combinatorial Theory and its Applications II* (Balatonfüred, 1969; P. Erdős, A. Rényi, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 4], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1970, pp. 571–584. [1142]
- [1978] E. Győri, On division of graphs to connected subgraphs, in: *Combinatorics Volume I* (Proceedings Fifth Hungarian Colloquium on Combinatorics, Keszthely, 1976; A. Hajnal, V.T. Sós, eds.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 485–494. [871]
- [1981] E. Győri, Partition conditions and vertex-connectivity of graphs, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 263–273. [871]
- [1984] E. Győri, A minimax theorem on intervals, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 37 (1984) 1–9. [1032, 1100, 1149]
- [1985] E. Győri, Covering simply connected regions by rectangles, *Combinatorica* 5 (1985) 53–55. [1149]
- [1997] W. Hackbusch, On the feedback vertex set problem for a planar graph, *Computing* 58 (1997) 129–155. [959]
- [1998] M. Hadjat, Penelope’s graph: a hard minimum cost tension instance, *Theoretical Computer Science* 194 (1998) 207–218. [196]
- [1997] M. Hadjat, J.F. Maurras, A strongly polynomial algorithm for the minimum cost tension problem, *Discrete Mathematics* 165/166 (1997) 377–394. [195]
- [2000] M. Hadjat, J.-F. Maurras, Y. Vaxes, A primal partitioning approach for single and non-simultaneous multicommodity flow problems, *European Journal of Operational Research* 123 (2000) 382–393. [1248]
- [1975] F. Hadlock, Finding a maximum cut of a planar graph in polynomial time, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 4 (1975) 221–225. [140, 486, 1344]
- [1943] H. Hadwiger, Über eine Klassifikation der Streckenkomplexe, *Vierteljahrsschrift der naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich* 88 (1943) 133–142. [1086–1087, 1206, 1457]
- [1979] W. Haemers, On some problems of Lovász concerning the Shannon capacity of a graph, *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* IT-25 (1979) 231–232. [1170, 1178]

- [1981] W. Haemers, An upper bound for the Shannon capacity of a graph, in: *Algebraic Methods in Graph Theory, Vol. I* (Colloquium Szeged, 1978; L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 25], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 267–272. [1170]
- [1995] W.H. Haemers, Interlacing eigenvalues and graphs, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 227-228 (1995) 593–616. [1176]
- [1986] M. Hager, A Mengerian theorem for paths of length at least three, *Journal of Graph Theory* 10 (1986) 533–540. [142]
- [2000] T. Hagerup, Improved shortest paths on the word RAM, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 27th International Colloquium ICALP 2000, Geneva, 2000; U. Montanari, J.D.P. Rolim, E. Welzl, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1853], Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 61–72. [103]
- [1992] R. Häggkvist, A. Chetwynd, Some upper bounds on the total and list chromatic numbers of multigraphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 16 (1992) 503–516. [335, 482]
- [1958] A. Hajnal, J. Surányi, Über die Auflösung von Graphen in vollständige Teilgraphen, *Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eötvös Nominatae — Sectio Mathematica* 1 (1958) 113–121. [1139–1140, 1178]
- [1934] G. Hajós, Zum Mengerschen Graphensatz, *Acta Litterarum ac Scientiarum Regiae Universitatis Hungaricae Francisco-Josephinae, Sectio Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 7 (1934-35) 44–47. [133, 146]
- [1957] G. Hajós, Über eine Art von Graphen [abstract], *Nachrichten der Österreichischen Mathematischen Gesellschaft [Beilage zu „Internationale Mathematische Nachrichten“]* 11 (47/48) (1957) 65. [1141]
- [1961] G. Hajós, Über eine Konstruktion nicht  $n$ -färbbarer Graphen, *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe*, 10 (1961) 116–117. [1087–1088]
- [1967] G. Hajós, Une preuve du théorème de Menger, in: *Theory of Graphs — International Symposium — Théorie des graphes — Journées internationales d'étude* (Rome, 1966; P. Rosenstiehl, ed.), Gordon and Breach, New York, and Dunod, Paris, 1967, p. 147. [133]
- [1962a] S.L. Hakimi, On realizability of a set of integers as degrees of the vertices of a linear graph. I, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 10 (1962) 496–506. [573]
- [1962b] S.L. Hakimi, Simultaneous flows through a communication network, *IRE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-9 (1962) 169–175. [1229, 1253]
- [1965] S.L. Hakimi, On the degrees of the vertices of a directed graph, *Journal of the Franklin Institute* 279 (1965) 290–308. [176, 1035]
- [1986] S.L. Hakimi, O. Kariv, A generalization of edge-coloring in graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 10 (1986) 139–154. [482]
- [1973] R.S. Hales, Numerical invariants and the strong product of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 15 (1973) 146–155. [1171–1172]

- [1964] R. Halin, Über trennende Eckenmengen in Graphen und den Mengerschen Satz, *Mathematische Annalen* 157 (1964) 34–41. [133, 142, 1087]
- [1968] R. Halin, Zum Mengerschen Graphensatz, in: *Beiträge zur Graphentheorie* (vorgetragen auf dem internationalen Kolloquium, Manebach (GDR), 1967; H. Sachs, H.-J. Voß, H. Walther, eds.), Teubner, Leipzig, 1968, pp. 41–48. [133]
- [1982] R. Halin, Some remarks on interval graphs, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 297–304. [1141]
- [1989] R. Halin, *Graphentheorie*, Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, 1989. [133, 277]
- [1935] P. Hall, On representatives of subsets, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 10 (1935) 26–30 [reprinted in: *The Collected Works of Philip Hall* (K.W. Gruenberg, J.E. Roseblade, eds.), Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1988, pp. 165–169]. [284, 378, 392]
- [1948] M. Hall, Jr, Distinct representatives of subsets, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 54 (1948) 922–926. [379, 389–390]
- [1993] M.M. Halldórsson, A still better performance guarantee for approximate graph coloring, *Information Processing Letters* 45 (1993) 19–23. [1104]
- [1995] M.M. Halldórsson, Approximating discrete collections via local improvements, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 160–169. [1104, 1438]
- [1996] M.M. Halldórsson, Approximating  $k$ -set cover and complementary graph coloring, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 118–131. [1438]
- [1998] M.M. Halldórsson, Approximations of independent sets in graphs, in: *Approximation Algorithms for Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings International Workshop APPROX'98, Aalborg, 1998; K. Jensen, J. Rolim, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 1444], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 1–13. [1105]
- [1997] M.M. Halldórsson, J. Radhakrishnan, Greed is good: approximating independent sets in sparse and bounded-degree graphs, *Algorithmica* 18 (1997) 145–163. [1104]
- [1950] P.R. Halmos, H.E. Vaughan, The marriage problem, *American Journal of Mathematics* 72 (1950) 214–215 [reprinted in: *P.R. Halmos Selecta Research Contributions* (D.E. Sarason, N.A. Friedman, eds.), Springer, New York, 1983, pp. 128–129]. [379, 387]
- [2000] E. Halperin, Improved approximation algorithms for the vertex cover problem in graphs and hypergraphs, in: *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, USA, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2000, pp. 329–337. [1104, 1438]

- [2002] E. Halperin, Improved approximation algorithms for the vertex cover problem in graphs and hypergraphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 31 (2002) 1608–1623. [1104, 1438]
- [2002] E. Halperin, D. Livnat, U. Zwick, MAX CUT in cubic graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 506–513. [1348]
- [2001] E. Halperin, R. Nathaniel, U. Zwick, Coloring  $k$ -colorable graphs using smaller palettes, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 319–326. [1104]
- [2001a] E. Halperin, U. Zwick, A unified framework for obtaining improved approximation algorithms for maximum graph bisection problems, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 210–225. [1351]
- [2001b] E. Halperin, U. Zwick, Combinatorial approximation algorithms for the maximum directed cut problem, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 1–7. [1351]
- [2002] E. Halperin, U. Zwick, A unified framework for obtaining improved approximation algorithms for maximum graph bisection problems, *Random Structures & Algorithms* 20 (2002) 382–402. [1351]
- [1966] J.H. Halton, A combinatorial proof of a theorem of Tutte, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (Mathematical and Physical Sciences)* 62 (1966) 683–684. [415]
- [1979] H. Hamacher, Numerical investigations on the maximal flow algorithm of Karzanov, *Computing* 22 (1979) 17–29. [163]
- [1982] H. Hamacher, An  $O(K \cdot n^4)$  algorithm for finding the  $K$  best cuts in a network, *Operations Research Letters* 1 (1982) 186–189. [163]
- [1856] W.R. Hamilton, Memorandum respecting a new system of roots of unity (the Icosian calculus), *Philosophical Magazine* 12 (1856) 446 *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* 6 (1858) 415–416 [reprinted in: *The Mathematical Papers of Sir William Rowan Hamilton — Vol. III Algebra* (H. Halberstam, R.E. Ingram, eds.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1967, p. 610]. [997]
- [1858] W.R. Hamilton, On a new system of roots of unity, *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* 6 (1858) 415–416 [reprinted in: *The Mathematical Papers of Sir William Rowan Hamilton — Vol. III Algebra* (H. Halberstam, R.E. Ingram, eds.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1967, p. 609]. [997]

- [1969] P.L. Hammer, Time-minimizing transportation problems, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 16 (1969) 345–357. [361]
- [1971] P.L. Hammer, Communication on “The bottleneck transportation problem” and “Some remarks on the time transportation problem”, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 18 (1971) 487–490. [361]
- [1993] P.L. Hammer, F. Maffray, Preperfect graphs, *Combinatorica* 13 (1993) 199–208. [1150]
- [1985] P.L. Hammer, N.V.R. Mahadev, Bithreshold graphs, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 6 (1985) 497–506. [1150]
- [1985] P.L. Hammer, N.V.R. Mahadev, D. de Werra, Stability in CAN-free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 38 (1985) 23–30. [1101]
- [1981] P.L. Hammer, B. Simeone, The splittance of a graph, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 275–284. [1141]
- [1956] J.M. Hammersley, J.G. Mauldon, General principles of antithetic variates, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (Mathematical and Physical Sciences)* 52 (1956) 476–481. [303]
- [1979] T.S. Han, The capacity region of general multiple-access channel with certain correlated sources, *Information and Control* 40 (1979) 37–60. [770]
- [1992] X. Han, P. Kelsen, V. Ramachandran, R. Tarjan, Computing minimal spanning subgraphs in linear time, in: *Proceedings of the Third Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Orlando, Florida, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 146–156. [991]
- [1995] X. Han, P. Kelsen, V. Ramachandran, R. Tarjan, Computing minimal spanning subgraphs in linear time, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 1332–1358. [991]
- [2002] Q. Han, Y. Ye, J. Zhang, An improved rounding method and semidefinite programming relaxation for graph partition, *Mathematical Programming* 92 (2002) 509–535. [1351]
- [1979] P. Hansen, Upper bounds for the stability number of a graph, *Revue Roumaine de Mathématiques Pures et Appliquées* 24 (1979) 1195–1199. [1105]
- [1980a] P. Hansen, An  $O(m \log D)$  algorithm for shortest paths, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 2 (1980) 151–153. [102–104]
- [1980b] P. Hansen, Bornes et algorithmes pour les stables d’un graphe, in: *Regards sur la Théorie des Graphes* (Proceedings Colloquium Cerisy, 1980; P. Hansen, D. de Werra, eds.), Presses Polytechniques Romandes, Lausanne, 1980, pp. 39–53. [1104–1105]
- [1992] J. Hao, J.B. Orlin, A faster algorithm for finding the minimum cut in a graph, in: *Proceedings of the Third Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Orlando, Florida, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 165–174. [247, 251]

- [1994] J. Hao, J.B. Orlin, A faster algorithm for finding the minimum cut in a directed graph, *Journal of Algorithms* 17 (1994) 424–446. [247, 251]
- [1969] F. Harary, *Graph Theory*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1969. [37]
- [1976] B. Harris, A code for the transportation problem of linear programming, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 23 (1976) 155–157. [196]
- [1955] T.E. Harris, F.S. Ross, *Fundamentals of a Method for Evaluating Rail Net Capacities*, Research Memorandum RM-1573, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [October 24,] 1955. [166, 168]
- [1984] D.J. Hartfiel, R. Loewy, A determinantal version of the Frobenius-König theorem, *Linear and Multilinear Algebra* 16 (1984) 155–166. [277]
- [1972] J.K. Hartman, L.S. Lasdon, A generalized upper bounding algorithm for multicommodity network flow problems, *Networks* 1 (1972) 333–354. [1248]
- [1981] J. Hartmanis, Observations about the development of theoretical computer science, *Annals of the History of Computing* 3 (1981) 42–51. [58]
- [1989] J. Hartmanis, The structural complexity column, in: *Bulletin of the European Association for Theoretical Computer Science* 38 (1989) 101–107. [54, 58]
- [1965] J. Hartmanis, R.E. Stearns, On the computational complexity of algorithms, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 117 (1965) 285–306. [55]
- [1984] D.B. Hartvigsen, *Extensions of Matching Theory*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Mathematics, Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1984. [545]
- [1995] D. Hartvigsen, Generalizing the all-pairs min cut problem, *Discrete Mathematics* 147 (1995) 151–169. [251]
- [1996] D. Hartvigsen, A submodular optimization problem with side constraints, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 249–259. [819]
- [1998a] D. Hartvigsen, A submodular optimization problem with side constraints, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 23 (1998) 661–679. [819]
- [1998b] D. Hartvigsen, The planar multiterminal cut problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 85 (1998) 203–222. [254]
- [1999] D. Hartvigsen, The square-free 2-factor problem in bipartite graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 234–241. [341]
- [2001a] D. Hartvigsen, A strongly polynomial time algorithm for a constrained submodular optimization problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 113 (2001) 183–194. [819]

- [2001b] D. Hartvigsen, Compact representations of cuts, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 14 (2001) 49–66. [251]
- [1994] D. Hartvigsen, R. Mardon, The all-pairs min cut problem and the minimum cycle basis problem on planar graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 7 (1994) 403–418. [251]
- [1995] D. Hartvigsen, F. Margot, Multiterminal flows and cuts, *Operations Research Letters* 17 (1995) 201–204. [251]
- [1994] D. Hartvigsen, W.R. Pulleyblank, Outer-facial graphs and the traveling salesman problem, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 4 (1994) 676–689. [996]
- [1988] D.B. Hartvigsen, D.K. Wagner, Recognizing max-flow min-cut path matrices, *Operations Research Letters* 7 (1988) 37–42. [1412]
- [1978] R. Hassin, *On Network Flows*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Administrative Science, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 1978. [845, 1028]
- [1981a] R. Hassin, Generalizations of Hoffman’s existence theorem for circulations, *Networks* 11 (1981) 243–254. [196]
- [1981b] R. Hassin, Maximum flow in  $(s, t)$  planar networks, *Information Processing Letters* 13 (1981) 107. [162]
- [1982] R. Hassin, Minimum cost flow with set-constraints, *Networks* 12 (1982) 1–21. [845, 1028]
- [1983] R. Hassin, The minimum cost flow problem: a unifying approach to dual algorithms and a new tree-search algorithm, *Mathematical Programming* 25 (1983) 228–239. [195]
- [1984] R. Hassin, On multicommodity flows in planar graphs, *Networks* 14 (1984) 225–235. [1299]
- [1988] R. Hassin, Solution bases of multiterminal cut problems, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 13 (1988) 535–542. [251]
- [1992] R. Hassin, Algorithms for the minimum cost circulation problem based on maximizing the mean improvement, *Operations Research Letters* 12 (1992) 227–233. [195]
- [1985] R. Hassin, D.B. Johnson, An  $O(n \log^2 n)$  algorithm for maximum flow in undirected planar networks, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 14 (1985) 612–624. [139, 161]
- [1989] R. Hassin, N. Megiddo, On orientations and shortest paths, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 114/115 (1989) 589–602. [1048]
- [2000] R. Hassin, S. Rubinstein, Better approximations for max TSP, *Information Processing Letters* 75 (2000) 181–186. [996]
- [2001] R. Hassin, S. Rubinstein, A  $\frac{7}{8}$ -approximation algorithm for metric Max TSP, in: *Algorithms and Data Structures* (Proceedings 7th International Workshop WADS 2001, Providence, Rhode Island, 2001; F. Dehne, J.-R. Sack, R. Tamassia, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2125], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 205–209. [996]
- [1989] R. Hassin, A. Tamir, Maximizing classes of two-parameter objectives over matroids, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 14 (1989) 362–375. [699]

- [1985] R. Hassin, E. Zemel, On shortest paths in graphs with random weights, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 10 (1985) 557–564. [105]
- [1996] J. Håstad, Clique is hard to approximate within  $n^{1-\epsilon}$ , in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 627–636. [1103]
- [1997] J. Håstad, Some optimal inapproximability results, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (29th STOC, El Paso, Texas, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1997, pp. 1–10. [1103, 1348]
- [1999] J. Håstad, Clique is hard to approximate within  $n^{1-\epsilon}$ , *Acta Mathematica* 182 (1999) 105–142. [1103]
- [2001] J. Håstad, Some optimal inapproximability results, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 48 (2001) 798–859. [1103, 1348]
- [1929a] O. Haupt, *Einführung in die Algebra — Erster Band*, Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipzig, 1929. [673, 677–678]
- [1929b] O. Haupt, *Einführung in die Algebra — Zweiter Band*, Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipzig, 1929. [677–678]
- [1940] O. Haupt, G. Nöbeling, C. Pauc, Über Abhängigkeitsräume, *Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik* 181 (1940) 193–217. [673, 685–686]
- [1978a] D. Hausmann, Complexity of the testing of adjacency on the  $b$ -matching polyhedron, *Operations Research Verfahren* 32 (1978) 133–141. [574]
- [1978b] D. Hausmann, *Integer Programming and Related Areas — A Classified Bibliography 1976–1978* [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 160], Springer, Berlin, 1978. [8]
- [1981] D. Hausmann, Adjacent vertices on the  $b$ -matching polyhedron, *Discrete Mathematics* 33 (1981) 37–51. [574]
- [1978] D. Hausmann, B. Korte, Lower bounds on the worst-case complexity of some oracle algorithms, *Discrete Mathematics* 24 (1978) 261–276. [672]
- [1980] D. Hausmann, B. Korte, T.A. Jenkyns, Worst case analysis of greedy type algorithms for independence systems, *Mathematical Programming Study* 12 (1980) 120–131. [699]
- [1955] V. Havel, Poznámka o existenci konečných grafů [Czech, with German abstract: Eine Bemerkung über die Existenz der endlichen Graphen], *Časopis pro Pěstování Matematiky* 80 (1955) 477–480. [573]
- [1985] R.B. Hayward, Weakly triangulated graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 200–208. [1148]
- [1990] R.B. Hayward, Murky graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 49 (1990) 200–235. [1149]
- [1995] R.B. Hayward, Discs in unbreakable graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 11 (1995) 249–254. [1124]
- [1996] R. Hayward, Generating weakly triangulated graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 21 (1996) 67–69. [1148]

- [1997a] R.B. Hayward, Meyniel weakly triangulated graphs — I: co-perfect orderability, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 73 (1997) 199–210. [1146, 1148]
- [1997b] R.B. Hayward, Meyniel weakly triangulated graphs II: a theorem of Dirac, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 78 (1997) 283–289. [1148]
- [2001] R.B. Hayward, Bull-free weakly chordal perfectly orderable graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 17 (2001) 479–500. [1121]
- [1989] R. Hayward, C. Hoàng, F. Maffray, Optimizing weakly triangulated graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 5 (1989) 339–349 [erratum: *Graphs and Combinatorics* 6 (1990) 33–35]. [1148]
- [2002] R.B. Hayward, S. Hougardy, B.A. Reed, Polynomial time recognition of  $P_4$ -structure, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 382–389. [1123]
- [1990] R.B. Hayward, W.J. Lenhart, On the  $P_4$ -structure of perfect graphs. IV. Partner graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 48 (1990) 135–139. [1123]
- [2001] R. Hayward, B.A. Reed, Forbidding holes and antiholes, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 113–137. [1133]
- [2000] R.B. Hayward, J. Spinrad, R. Sritharan, Weakly chordal graph algorithms via handles, in: *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, USA, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2000, pp. 42–49. [1148]
- [1991] X. He, An improved algorithm for the planar 3-cut problem, *Journal of Algorithms* 12 (1991) 23–37. [254]
- [1890] P.J. Heawood, Map-colour theorem, *The Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics* 24 (1890) 332–338 [partially reprinted in: N.L. Biggs, E.K. Lloyd, R.J. Wilson, *Graph Theory 1736–1936*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1976, pp. 105–107, 112–115]. [483]
- [1990] K. Heinrich, P. Hell, D.G. Kirkpatrick, G. Liu, A simple existence criterion for  $(g < f)$ -factors, *Discrete Mathematics* 85 (1990) 313–317. [592]
- [1974] K. Helbig Hansen, J. Krarup, Improvements of the Held-Karp algorithm for the symmetric traveling-salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 7 (1974) 87–96. [995]
- [1962] M. Held, R.M. Karp, A dynamic programming approach to sequencing problems, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 10 (1962) 196–210. [995]
- [1970] M. Held, R.M. Karp, The traveling-salesman problem and minimum spanning trees, *Operations Research* 18 (1970) 1138–1162. [707, 985–986, 993, 995]

- [1971] M. Held, R.M. Karp, The traveling-salesman problem and minimum spanning trees: part II, *Mathematical Programming* 1 (1971) 6–25. [985–986, 995]
- [1974] T. Helgason, Aspects of the theory of hypermatroids, in: *Hypergraph Seminar* (Proceedings Working Seminar on Hypergraphs, Columbus, Ohio, 1972; C. Berge, D. Ray-Chaudhuri, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Mathematics 411], Springer, Berlin, 1974, pp. 191–213. [776, 785]
- [1977a] R.V. Helgason, J.L. Kennington, A product form representation of the inverse of a multicommodity cycle matrix, *Networks* 7 (1977) 297–322. [1248]
- [1977b] R.V. Helgason, J.L. Kennington, An efficient procedure for implementing a dual simplex network flow algorithm, *AIIE Transactions* 9 (1977) 63–68. [195–196]
- [1990] P. Hell, J. Bang-Jensen, J. Huang, Local tournaments and proper circular arc graphs, in: *Algorithms* (Proceedings International Symposium SIGAL '90, Tokyo, 1990; T. Asano, T. Ibaraki, H. Imai, T. Nishizeki, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 450], Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 101–108. [1100]
- [1997] P. Hell, J. Huang, Two remarks on circular arc graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 13 (1997) 65–72. [1100]
- [1981] P. Hell, D.G. Kirkpatrick, On generalized matching problems, *Information Processing Letters* 12 (1981) 33–35. [526]
- [1984] P. Hell, D.G. Kirkpatrick, Packing by cliques and by finite families of graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 49 (1984) 45–59. [545]
- [1986] P. Hell, D.G. Kirkpatrick, Packings by complete bipartite graphs, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 7 (1986) 199–209. [545]
- [1993] P. Hell, D.G. Kirkpatrick, Algorithms for degree constrained graph factors of minimum deficiency, *Journal of Algorithms* 14 (1993) 115–138. [593]
- [1988] P. Hell, D. Kirkpatrick, J. Kratochvíl, I. Kržíž, On restricted two-factors, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 1 (1988) 472–484. [545]
- [1982] P. Hell, F.S. Roberts, Analogues of the Shannon capacity of a graph, in: *Theory and Practice of Combinatorics* (A. Rosa, G. Sabidussi, J. Turgeon, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 12], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 155–168. [1105, 1171–1172]
- [1984] P. Hell, E.R. Speer, Matroids with weighted bases and Feynman integrals, in: *Convexity and Graph Theory* (Proceedings Conference, Jerusalem, Israel, 1981; M. Rosenfeld, J. Zaks, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 20], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 165–175. [693]
- [1953a] I. Heller, On the problem of shortest path between points. I [abstract], *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 59 (1953) 551. [994, 1003]
- [1953b] I. Heller, On the problem of shortest path between points. II [abstract], *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 59 (1953) 551–552. [1003]
- [1955a] I. Heller, Geometric characterization of cyclic permutations [abstract], *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 61 (1955) 227. [1003]

- [1955b] I. Heller, Neighbor relations on the convex of cyclic permutations, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 61 (1955) 440. [1003]
- [1956a] I. Heller, Neighbor relations on the convex of cyclic permutations, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 6 (1956) 467–477. [1003]
- [1956b] I. Heller, On the travelling salesman’s problem, in: *Proceedings of the Second Symposium in Linear Programming* (Washington, D.C., 1955; H.A. Antosiewicz, ed.), Vol. 2, National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1956, pp. 643–665. [1003]
- [1957] I. Heller, On linear systems with integral valued solutions, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 7 (1957) 1351–1364. [1147]
- [1963] I. Heller, On a class of equivalent systems of linear inequalities, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 13 (1963) 1209–1227. [361]
- [1964] I. Heller, On linear programs equivalent to the transportation program, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 12 (1964) 31–42. [361]
- [1993] P. Helman, B.M.E. Moret, H.D. Shapiro, An exact characterization of greedy structures, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 6 (1993) 274–283. [699]
- [1971] R.L. Hemminger, Characterizations of the line graph of a multigraph [abstract], *Notices of the American Mathematical Society* 18 (1971) 934–935. [1217]
- [1953] L. Henkin, Some interconnections between modern algebra and mathematical logic, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 74 (1953) 410–427. [389]
- [1911] L. Henneberg, *Die graphische Statik der starren Systeme*, Teubner, Leipzig, 1911. [892]
- [1997] M.R. Henzinger, A static 2-approximation algorithm for vertex connectivity and incremental approximation algorithms for edge and vertex connectivity, *Journal of Algorithms* 24 (1997) 194–220. [247]
- [1997] M.R. Henzinger, P. Klein, S. Rao, S. Subramanian, Faster shortest-path algorithms for planar graphs, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 55 (1997) 3–23. [104, 113, 139, 161, 1299]
- [1996] M.R. Henzinger, S. Rao, H.N. Gabow, Computing vertex connectivity: new bounds from old techniques, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 462–471. [241]
- [2000] M.R. Henzinger, S. Rao, H.N. Gabow, Computing vertex connectivity: new bounds from old techniques, *Journal of Algorithms* 34 (2000) 222–250. [241]
- [1996] M. Henzinger, D.P. Williamson, On the number of small cuts in a graph, *Information Processing Letters* 59 (1996) 41–44. [253]
- [1988] A. Hertz, Bipartable graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 45 (1988) 1–12. [1146]

- [1989a] A. Hertz, Skeletal graphs—a new class of perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 78 (1989) 291–296. [1150]
- [1989b] A. Hertz, Slender graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 47 (1989) 231–236. [1150]
- [1989c] A. Hertz, Slim graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 5 (1989) 149–157. [1150]
- [1990a] A. Hertz, A fast algorithm for coloring Meyniel graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 50 (1990) 231–240. [1145]
- [1990b] A. Hertz, Bipolarizable graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 81 (1990) 25–32. [1146]
- [1991] A. Hertz, COSINE: a new graph coloring algorithm, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 411–415. [1104]
- [1995] A. Hertz, Polynomially solvable cases for the maximum stable set problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 60 (1995) 195–210. [1101]
- [1997] A. Hertz, On the use of Boolean methods for the computation of the stability number, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 76 (1997) 183–203. [1101]
- [1998] A. Hertz, On perfect switching classes, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 89 (1998) 263–267 [republished: *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 94 (1999) 3–7]. [1133]
- [1988] A. Hertz, D. de Werra, Perfectly orderable graphs are quasi-parity graphs: a short proof, *Discrete Mathematics* 68 (1988) 111–113. [1148]
- [1993] A. Hertz, D. de Werra, On the stability number of AH-free graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 17 (1993) 53–63. [1101]
- [1964] G. Hetényi,  $2 \times 1$ -es téglalapokkal lefedhető idomokról [Hungarian; On rectangular configurations which can be covered by  $2 \times 1$  rectangles], *A Pécsi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményei Seria 6: Matematika* 8 (1964) 351–368. [430]
- [1972] G. Hetényi, Egy faktorizációs téTEL új bizonyítása [Hungarian; A new proof of a factorization theorem], *A Pécsi Tanárképző Főiskola Tudományos Közleményei Seria 6: Mathematica-Physica-Chemica-Technica* 16 (1972) 3–6. [415]
- [1999] G. Hetényi, A simple proof of a theorem by Tutte, *Mathematica Pannonica* 10 (1999) 193–196. [415]
- [1959] P.J. Higgins, Disjoint transversals of subsets, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 11 (1959) 280–285. [385, 744]
- [1899] D. Hilbert, *Grundlagen der Geometrie*, Teubner, Leipzig, 1899. [679]
- [1934] D. Hilbert, P. Bernays, *Grundlagen der Mathematik — Erster Band*, Springer, Berlin, 1934. [673, 680]
- [1975] A.J.W. Hilton, On Vizing's upper bound for the chromatic index of a graph, [in: Colloque sur la Théorie des Graphes, Paris, 1974], *Cahiers du Centre d'Études de Recherche Opérationnelle* 17 (1975) 225–233. [482]
- [1987] A.J.W. Hilton, B. Jackson, A note concerning the chromatic index of multigraphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 11 (1987) 267–272. [482]
- [1990] H.R. Hind, An upper bound for the total chromatic number, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 6 (1990) 153–159. [482]

## 1610 References

- [1994] H.R. Hind, Recent developments in total colouring, *Discrete Mathematics* 125 (1994) 211–218. [482]
- [1999] H. Hind, M. Molloy, B. Reed, Total coloring with  $\Delta + \text{poly}(\log \Delta)$  colors, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 816–821. [482]
- [1984] T. Hirata, K. Kubota, O. Saito, A sufficient condition for a graph to be weakly  $k$ -linked, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 36 (1984) 85–94. [1243]
- [1941] F.L. Hitchcock, The distribution of a product from several sources to numerous localities, *Journal of Mathematics and Physics* 20 (1941) 224–230. [344–346, 371]
- [1982] A.C. Ho, Worst case analysis of a class of set covering heuristics, *Mathematical Programming* 23 (1982) 170–180. [1438]
- [1993] J.-M. Ho, A. Suzuki, M. Sarrafzadeh, An exact algorithm for single-layer wire length minimization, *IEEE Transactions on Computer-Aided Design of Integrated Circuits and Systems* 12 (1993) 175–180. [1371]
- [1985] C.T. Hoang, On the  $P_4$ -structure of perfect graphs. II. Odd decompositions, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 220–232. [1123]
- [1987a] C.T. Hoàng, Alternating orientation and alternating colouration of perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 42 (1987) 264–273. [1146]
- [1987b] C.T. Hoàng, On a conjecture of Meyniel, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 42 (1987) 302–312. [1144–1145]
- [1990] C.T. Hoàng, On the sibling-structure of perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 49 (1990) 282–286. [1123]
- [1994] C.T. Hoàng, Efficient algorithms for minimum weighted colouring of some classes of perfect graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 55 (1994) 133–143. [1138, 1140, 1146]
- [1995] C.T. Hoàng, On the two-edge-colorings of perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 19 (1995) 271–279. [1123]
- [1996a] C.T. Hoàng, A note on perfectly orderable graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 65 (1996) 379–386. [1146, 1447]
- [1996b] C.T. Hoàng, On the complexity of recognizing a class of perfectly orderable graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 66 (1996) 219–226. [1146]
- [1996c] C.T. Hoàng, Some properties of minimal imperfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 160 (1996) 165–175. [1124]
- [1999] C.T. Hoàng, On the disc-structure of perfect graphs I the co-paw-structure, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 94 (1999) 247–262. [1123]
- [2001] C.T. Hoàng, Perfectly orderable graphs: a survey, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 139–166. [1146]
- [1996] C.T. Hoàng, S. Hougardy, F. Maffray, On the  $P_4$ -structure of perfect graphs V. Overlap graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 67 (1996) 212–237. [1123]

- [1988] C.T. Hoàng, N. Khouzam, On brittle graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 12 (1988) 391–404. [1146]
- [2000a] C.T. Hoàng, V.B. Le, On  $P_4$ -transversals of perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 216 (2000) 195–210. [1123]
- [2000b] C.T. Hoàng, V.B. Le, Recognizing perfect 2-split graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 13 (2000) 48–55. [1122]
- [2001] C.T. Hoàng, V.B. Le,  $P_4$ -free colorings and  $P_4$ -bipartite graphs, *Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science* 4 (2001) 109–122. [1122–1123]
- [1989] C.T. Hoàng, F. Maffray, Opposition graphs are strict quasi-parity graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 5 (1989) 83–85. [1124, 1150]
- [1992] C.T. Hoàng, F. Maffray, On slim graphs, even pairs, and star-cutsets, *Discrete Mathematics* 105 (1992) 93–102. [1150]
- [1999] C.T. Hoàng, F. Maffray, M. Noy, A characterization of  $P_4$ -indifference graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 31 (1999) 155–162. [1146]
- [1992] C.T. Hoàng, F. Maffray, S. Olariu, M. Preissmann, A charming class of perfectly orderable graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 102 (1992) 67–74. [1146, 1148]
- [1991] C.T. Hoàng, F. Maffray, M. Preissmann, New properties of perfectly orderable graphs and strongly perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 98 (1991) 161–174. [1146]
- [1989] C.T. Hoàng, N.V.R. Mahadev, A note on perfect orders, *Discrete Mathematics* 74 (1989) 77–84. [1146]
- [1989a] C.T. Hoàng, B.A. Reed,  $P_4$ -comparability graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 74 (1989) 173–200. [1146]
- [1989b] C.T. Hoàng, B.A. Reed, Some classes of perfectly orderable graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 13 (1989) 445–463. [1146]
- [2000] C.T. Hoàng, X. Tu, On the perfect orderability of unions of two graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 33 (2000) 32–43. [1146]
- [1982] D.S. Hochbaum, Approximation algorithms for the set covering and vertex cover problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 11 (1982) 555–556. [1104, 1438]
- [1983a] D.S. Hochbaum, Efficient bounds for the stable set, vertex cover and set packing problems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 6 (1983) 243–254. [1103–1104]
- [1983b] D.S. Hochbaum, On the fractional solution to the set covering problem, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 4 (1983) 221–222. [1438]
- [1998] D.S. Hochbaum, The pseudoflow algorithm and the pseudoflow-based simplex for the maximum flow problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 325–337. [163]

- [1986] D.S. Hochbaum, T. Nishizeki, D.B. Shmoys, A better than “best possible” algorithm to edge color multigraphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 7 (1986) 79–104. [477]
- [1985] D.S. Hochbaum, D.B. Shmoys, An  $O(|V|^2)$  algorithm for the planar 3-cut problem, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 6 (1985) 707–712. [254]
- [1989] W. Hochstättler, W. Kern, Matroid matching in pseudomodular lattices, *Combinatorica* 9 (1989) 145–152. [764]
- [1990] C. van Hoesel, A. Schrijver, Edge-disjoint homotopic paths in a planar graph with one hole, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 48 (1990) 77–91. [1366]
- [1956a] A.J. Hoffman, Generalization of a theorem of Konig, *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences* 46 (1956) 211–212. [361]
- [1956b] A.J. Hoffman, Linear programming, *Applied Mechanics Review* 9 (1956) 185–187. [303, 317]
- [1960] A.J. Hoffman, Some recent applications of the theory of linear inequalities to extremal combinatorial analysis, in: *Combinatorial Analysis* (New York, 1958; R. Bellman, M. Hall, Jr, eds.) [Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics, Volume X], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1960, pp. 113–127. [138, 171, 275]
- [1974] A.J. Hoffman, A generalization of max flow-min cut, *Mathematical Programming* 6 (1974) 352–359. [1398]
- [1976a] A.J. Hoffman, *On Lattice Polyhedra II: Construction and Examples*, Report RC 6268, IBM Research Division, San Jose, California, 1976. [1025–1026]
- [1976b] A.J. Hoffman, Total unimodularity and combinatorial theorems, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 13 (1976) 103–108. [386]
- [1978] A.J. Hoffman, On lattice polyhedra III: Blockers and anti-blockers of lattice clutters, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics — Dedicated to the Memory of D.R. Fulkerson* (M.L. Balinski, A.J. Hoffman, eds.) *Mathematical Programming Study* 8 (1978) 197–207. [1025]
- [1979] A.J. Hoffman, The role of unimodularity in applying linear inequalities to combinatorial theorems, in: *Discrete Optimization I* (Proceedings Advanced Research Institute on Discrete Optimization and Systems Applications and Discrete Optimization Symposium, Banff, Alta, and Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 1977; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 4], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1979, pp. 73–84. [8]
- [1982] A.J. Hoffman, Ordered sets and linear programming, in: *Ordered Sets* (Proceedings Banff, 1981; I. Rival, ed.), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1982, pp. 619–654. [236]
- [1983] A.J. Hoffman, Extending Greene’s theorem to directed graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 34 (1983) 102–107. [229, 236]
- [1988] A.J. Hoffman, On greedy algorithms for series parallel graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 40 (1988) 197–204. [196]

- [1985] A.J. Hoffman, A.W.J. Kolen, M. Sakarovitch, Totally-balanced and greedy matrices, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 6 (1985) 721–730. [1445–1446]
- [1956] A.J. Hoffman, J.B. Kruskal, Integral boundary points of convex polyhedra, in: *Linear Inequalities and Related Systems* (H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, eds.) [Annals of Mathematics Studies 38], Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1956, pp. 223–246. [76, 1147, 1448]
- [1956a] A.J. Hoffman, H.W. Kuhn, On systems of distinct representatives, in: *Linear Inequalities and Related Systems* (H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, eds.) [Annals of Mathematics Studies 38], Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1956, pp. 199–206. [388–389]
- [1956b] A.J. Hoffman, H.W. Kuhn, Systems of distinct representatives and linear programming, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 63 (1956) 455–460. [266, 381]
- [1986] A.J. Hoffman, C.W. Lee, On the cone of nonnegative circuits, *Discrete & Computational Geometry* 1 (1986) 229–239. [493]
- [1963] A.J. Hoffman, H.M. Markowitz, A note on shortest path, assignment, and transportation problems, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 10 (1963) 375–379. [275, 291]
- [1978] A.J. Hoffman, R. Oppenheim, Local unimodularity in the matching polytope, in: *Algorithmic Aspects of Combinatorics* (Conference, Vancouver Island, 1975; B.R. Alspach, P. Hell, D.J. Miller, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 2], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 201–209. [439, 442, 452, 553, 561]
- [1959a] W. Hoffman, R. Pavley, A method for the solution of the  $N$ th best path problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 6 (1959) 506–514. [129]
- [1959b] W. Hoffman, R. Pavley, Applications of digital computers to problems in the study of vehicular traffic, in: *Proceedings of the Western Joint Computer Conference* (Los Angeles, California, 1958), American Institute of Electrical Engineers, New York, 1959, pp. 159–161. [125]
- [1977] A.J. Hoffman, D.E. Schwartz, On partitions of a partially ordered set, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 23 (1977) 3–13. [226–227]
- [1978] A.J. Hoffman, D.E. Schwartz, On lattice polyhedra, in: *Combinatorics Vol. I* (Proceedings Fifth Hungarian Colloquium on Combinatorics, Keszthely, 1976; A. Hajnal, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 18], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 593–598. [1025–1026]
- [1953] A.J. Hoffman, H.W. Wielandt, The variation of the spectrum of a normal matrix, *Duke Mathematical Journal* 20 (1953) 37–39. [303]
- [1972] A.J. Hoffman, S. Winograd, Finding all shortest distances in a directed network, *IBM Journal of Research and Development* 16 (1972) 412–414. [118]
- [1985] A.J. Hoffman, P. Wolfe, History, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra,

- A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 1–15. [1000, 1002–1003]
- [2002] J. Holmerin, Vertex cover on 4-regular hyper-graphs is hard to approximate within  $2-\epsilon$ , in: *Proceedings of the 34th Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (34th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2002, pp. 544–552. [1438]
- [1981] I. Holyer, The NP-completeness of edge-coloring, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 10 (1981) 718–720. [465, 468, 1085]
- [1991] J.A. Hoogeveen, Analysis of Christofides' heuristic: some paths are more difficult than cycles, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 291–295. [989]
- [1996] J.N. Hooker, Resolution and the integrality of satisfiability problems, *Mathematical Programming* 74 (1996) 1–10. [1104]
- [1971] J.E. Hopcroft, R.M. Karp, A  $n^{5/2}$  algorithm for maximum matchings in bipartite graphs, in: *Conference Record 1971 Twelfth Annual Symposium on Switching and Automata Theory* (East Lansing, Michigan, 1971), IEEE, New York, 1971, pp. 122–125. [138, 264, 267, 334]
- [1973] J. Hopcroft, R.M. Karp, An  $n^{5/2}$  algorithm for maximum matchings in bipartite graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 2 (1973) 225–231. [138, 264, 267, 334]
- [1973a] J.E. Hopcroft, R.E. Tarjan, Algorithm 447: efficient algorithms for graph manipulation, *Communications of the ACM* 16 (1973) 372–378. [242]
- [1973b] J.E. Hopcroft, R.E. Tarjan, Dividing a graph into triconnected components, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 2 (1973) 135–158. [243, 247]
- [1994] B. Hoppe, É. Tardos, Polynomial time algorithms for some evacuation problems, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 433–441. [195]
- [1995] B. Hoppe, É. Tardos, The quickest transshipment problem, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 512–521. [195]
- [2000] B. Hoppe, É. Tardos, The quickest transshipment problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 25 (2000) 36–62. [195]
- [1955] A. Horn, A characterization of unions of linearly independent sets, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 30 (1955) 494–496. [726, 728–729, 743–744, 878]
- [1996] W.-h. Hou, An algorithm for finding the first  $k$  shortest arborescences of a digraph [Chinese; with English abstract], *Mathematica Applicata* 9 (1996) 1–4. [902]
- [1979] D.J. Houck, A.O. Pittenger, Analytic proofs of a network feasibility theorem and a theorem of Fulkerson, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 24 (1979) 151–156. [310]

- [1977] D.J. Houck, R.R. Vemuganti, An algorithm for the vertex packing problem, *Operations Research* 25 (1977) 772–787. [1104]
- [1993] S. Hougardy, Counterexamples to three conjectures concerning perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 117 (1993) 245–251. [1124]
- [1995] S. Hougardy, Even and odd pairs in linegraphs of bipartite graphs, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 16 (1995) 17–21. [1124]
- [1996a] S. Hougardy, Even pairs and the strong perfect graph conjecture, *Discrete Mathematics* 154 (1996) 277–278. [1124]
- [1996b] S. Hougardy, *On the  $P_4$ -Structure of Perfect Graphs*, [Dissertation, Institut für Informatik, Humboldt-Universität, Berlin, 1995] Shaker Verlag, Aachen, 1996. [1123]
- [1997] S. Hougardy, Perfect graphs with unique  $P_4$ -structure, *Discrete Mathematics* 165/166 (1997) 421–430. [1123]
- [1999] S. Hougardy, On wing-perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 31 (1999) 51–66. [1123]
- [2001] S. Hougardy, The  $P_4$ -structure of perfect graphs, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 93–112. [1123]
- [1997] S. Hougardy, V.B. Le, A. Wagler, Wing-triangulated graphs are perfect, *Journal of Graph Theory* 24 (1997) 25–31. [1123]
- [1981] W.-L. Hsu, How to color claw-free perfect graphs, in: *Studies on Graphs and Discrete Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Applications of Graph Theory to Management, Brussels, 1979, and also 10th Mathematical Programming Symposium, Montréal, 1979; P. Hansen, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 11], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 189–197. [1120]
- [1984] W.-L. Hsu, The perfect graph conjecture on special graphs — a survey, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 103–113. [1124]
- [1985] W.-L. Hsu, Maximum weight clique algorithms for circular-arc graphs and circle graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 14 (1985) 224–231. [1100]
- [1986] W.-L. Hsu, Coloring planar perfect graphs by decomposition, *Combinatorica* 6 (1986) 381–385. [1131, 1176]
- [1987a] W.-L. Hsu, Decomposition of perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 70–94. [1131]
- [1987b] W.-L. Hsu, Recognizing planar perfect graphs, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 34 (1987) 255–288. [1121]
- [1988] W.-L. Hsu, The coloring and maximum independent set problems on planar perfect graphs, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 35 (1988) 535–563. [1121]
- [1992] T.-s. Hsu, On four-connecting a triconnected graph, in: *Proceedings 33rd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (33rd FOCS, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1992, pp. 70–79. [1078]

- [1995] W.-L. Hsu,  $O(M \cdot N)$  algorithms for the recognition and isomorphism problems on circular-arc graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 411–439. [1100]
- [2000] T.-s. Hsu, On four-connecting a triconnected graph, *Journal of Algorithms* 35 (2000) 202–234. [1078]
- [2002] W.-L. Hsu, A simple test for the consecutive ones property, *Journal of Algorithms* 43 (2002) 1–16. [1141]
- [1981] W.-L. Hsu, Y. Ikura, G.L. Nemhauser, A polynomial algorithm for maximum weighted vertex packings on graphs without long odd cycles, *Mathematical Programming* 20 (1981) 225–232. [1100]
- [1991] L.-H. Hsu, R.-H. Jan, Y.-C. Lee, C.-N. Hung, M.-S. Chern, Finding the most vital edge with respect to minimum spanning tree in weighted graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 39 (1991) 277–281. [865]
- [1999] W.-L. Hsu, T.-H. Ma, Fast and simple algorithms for recognizing chordal comparability graphs and interval graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 1004–1020. [1141]
- [1981] W.-L. Hsu, G.L. Nemhauser, Algorithms for minimum covering by cliques and maximum clique in claw-free perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 37 (1981) 181–191. [1120]
- [1982] W.-L. Hsu, G.L. Nemhauser, A polynomial algorithm for the minimum weighted clique cover problem on claw-free perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 38 (1982) 65–71. [1120]
- [1984] W.-L. Hsu, G.L. Nemhauser, Algorithms for maximum weight cliques, minimum weighted clique covers and minimum colorings of claw-free perfect graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 357–369. [1120]
- [1991] T.-s. Hsu, V. Ramachandran, A linear time algorithm for triconnectivity augmentation, in: *Proceedings 32nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (32nd FOCS, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1991), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1991, pp. 548–559. [1078]
- [1993] T.-s. Hsu, V. Ramachandran, Finding a smallest augmentation to biconnect a graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 22 (1993) 889–912. [1078]
- [1995] W.-L. Hsu, J.P. Spinrad, Independent sets in circular-arc graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 19 (1995) 145–160. [1100]
- [1991] W.-L. Hsu, K.-H. Tsai, Linear time algorithms on circular-arc graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 40 (1991) 123–129. [1100]
- [1961] T.C. Hu, The maximum capacity route problem, *Operations Research* 9 (1961) 898–900. [866]
- [1963] T.C. Hu, Multi-commodity network flows, *Operations Research* 11 (1963) 344–360. [1229, 1231, 1234, 1250–1251, 1253–1255]
- [1964] T.C. Hu, On the feasibility of simultaneous flows in a network, *Operations Research* 12 (1964) 359–360. [1229]

- [1966] T.C. Hu, Minimum-cost flows in convex-cost networks, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 13 (1966) 1–9. [196]
- [1968] T.C. Hu, A decomposition algorithm for shortest paths in a network, *Operations Research* 16 (1968) 91–102. [105]
- [1969] T.C. Hu, *Integer Programming and Network Flows*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1969. [84, 162–163, 197, 1248]
- [1973] T.C. Hu, Two-commodity cut-packing problem, *Mathematical Programming* 4 (1973) 108–109. [1259]
- [1974] T.C. Hu, Optimum communication spanning trees, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 3 (1974) 188–195. [251]
- [1982] T.C. Hu, *Combinatorial Algorithms*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1982. [106, 119, 163, 197, 871]
- [1983] T.C. Hu, M.T. Shing, Multiterminal flows in outerplanar networks, *Journal of Algorithms* 4 (1983) 241–261. [251]
- [1969] T.C. Hu, W.T. Torres, Shortcut in the decomposition algorithm for shortest paths in a network, *IBM Journal of Research and Development* 13 (1969) 387–390. [105]
- [1991] S. Huang, Cartan matrices and strong perfect graph conjecture, in: *Graph Theory, Combinatorics, and Applications Volume 2* (Proceedings Conference Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1988; Y. Alavi, G. Chartrand, O.R. Oellermann, A.J. Schwenk, eds.), Wiley, New York, 1991, pp. 681–686. [1124]
- [1999] Y. Huang, X. Guo, On a class of kernel-perfect and kernel-perfect-critical graphs, *Journal of Xinjiang University (Natural Science Edition)* 16:3 (1999) 1–9. [1133]
- [1991] A. Huck, A sufficient condition for graphs to be weakly  $k$ -linked, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 7 (1991) 323–351. [1243]
- [1992] A. Huck, Edge-disjoint paths and cycles in  $n$ -edge-connected graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 16 (1992) 571–589. [1243]
- [1995] A. Huck, Disproof of a conjecture about independent branchings in  $k$ -connected directed graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 20 (1995) 235–239. [925]
- [1995] A. Huck, M. Kochol, Five cycle double covers of some cubic graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 64 (1995) 119–125. [646]
- [2002] A. Huck, E. Triesch, Perfect matchings in balanced hypergraphs — a combinatorial approach, *Combinatorica* 22 (2002) 409–416. [1444]
- [1999] M. Hujter, Combinatorial ranks of matrices, *Publications of the University of Miskolc — Series D — Natural Sciences — Mathematics* 40 (1999) 35–46. [1133]
- [1983] M.S. Hung, A polynomial simplex method for the assignment problem, *Operations Research* 31 (1983) 595–600. [291, 308]
- [1993] C.-N. Hung, L.-H. Hsu, T.-Y. Sung, The most vital edges of matching in a bipartite graph, *Networks* 23 (1993) 309–313. [291]
- [1980] M.S. Hung, W.O. Rom, Solving the assignment problem by relaxation, *Operations Research* 28 (1980) 969–982. [291]

- [1988] C.A.J. Hurkens, On the diameter of the  $b$ -matching polytope, in: *Combinatorics* (Proceedings Seventh Hungarian Colloquium on Combinatorics, Eger, 1987; A. Hajnal, L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 52], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1988, pp. 301–307. [549]
- [1991] C.A.J. Hurkens, On the diameter of the edge cover polytope, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 51 (1991) 271–276. [464]
- [1988] C.A.J. Hurkens, L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, É. Tardos, How to tidy up your set-system?, in: *Combinatorics* (Proceedings Seventh Hungarian Colloquium on Combinatorics, Eger, 1987; A. Hajnal, L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 52], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1988, pp. 309–314. [1034]
- [1989] C.A.J. Hurkens, A. Schrijver, On the size of systems of sets every  $t$  of which have an SDR, with an application to the worst-case ratio of heuristics for packing problems, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 2 (1989) 68–72. [1104]
- [1988] C.A.J. Hurkens, A. Schrijver, É. Tardos, On fractional multicommodity flows and distance functions, *Discrete Mathematics* 73 (1988) 99–109. [1234, 1304–1305]
- [1985] F.K. Hwang, J. Sun, E.Y. Yao, Optimal set partitioning, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 6 (1985) 163–170. [1438]
- [1998] T. Ibaraki, A.V. Karzanov, H. Nagamochi, A fast algorithm for finding a maximum free multiflow in an inner Eulerian network and some generalizations, *Combinatorica* 18 (1998) 61–83. [1288, 1292]
- [1991] T. Ibaraki, S. Poljak, Weak three-linking in Eulerian digraphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 4 (1991) 84–98. [1263]
- [1981] O.H. Ibarra, S. Moran, Deterministic and probabilistic algorithms for maximum bipartite matching via fast matrix multiplication, *Information Processing Letters* 13 (1981) 12–15. [267]
- [1982] Y. Ikura, G.L. Nemhauser, An efficient primal simplex algorithm for maximum weighted vertex packing on bipartite graphs, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 149–168. [361]
- [1985] Y. Ikura, G.L. Nemhauser, Simplex pivots on the set packing polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 33 (1985) 123–138. [1104]
- [1986] Y. Ikura, G.L. Nemhauser, Computational experience with a polynomial-time dual simplex algorithm for the transportation problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 13 (1986) 239–248. [195–196]
- [2000] H. Ilani, E. Korach, M. Lomonosov, On extremal multiflows, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 79 (2000) 183–210. [1292]
- [2000] H. Ilani, M. Lomonosov, Maximum balanced flow in a network, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 78 (2000) 185–197. [1292]

- [1983a] H. Imai, Network-flow algorithms for lower-truncated transversal polymatroids, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 26 (1983) 186–211. [889–890]
- [1983b] H. Imai, On the practical efficiency of various maximum flow algorithms, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 26 (1983) 61–82. [163]
- [1986] H. Imai, Worst-case analysis for planar matching and tour heuristics with bucketing techniques and spacefilling curves, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 29 (1986) 43–67. [460]
- [1984] H. Imai, M. Iri, Practical efficiencies of existing shortest-path algorithms and a new bucket algorithm, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 27 (1984) 43–58. [118]
- [1971] A.W. Ingleton, Representation of matroids, in: *Combinatorial Mathematics and Its Applications* (Proceedings Conference Oxford, 1969; D.J.A. Welsh, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 149–167. [656]
- [1975] A.W. Ingleton, R.A. Main, Non-algebraic matroids exist, *Bulletin of the London Mathematical Society* 7 (1975) 144–146. [657, 754]
- [1973] A.W. Ingleton, M.J. Piff, Gammoids and transversal matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 15 (1973) 51–68. [275, 659–660]
- [1988] Y.E. Ioannidis, R. Ramakrishnan, Efficient transitive closure algorithms, in: *Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Conference on Very Large Data Bases* (Los Angeles, California, 1988; F. Bancilhon, D.J. DeWitt, eds.), Kaufmann, Palo Alto, California, 1988, pp. 382–394. [94]
- [1960] M. Iri, A new method of solving transportation-network problems, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 3 (1960) 27–87. [129, 184–185, 190, 212, 286–287, 289–290, 356, 377]
- [1969] M. Iri, *Network Flow, Transportation and Scheduling — Theory and Algorithms*, Academic Press, New York, 1969. [163, 197]
- [1971] M. Iri, On an extension of the maximum-flow minimum-cut theorem to multicommodity flows, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 13 (1971) 129–135. [1226]
- [1987] M. Iri, A very personal reminiscence on the problem of computational complexity, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 17 (1987) 17–27. [58]
- [1981] M. Iri, K. Murota, S. Matsui, Linear-time approximation algorithms for finding the minimum-weight perfect matching on a plane, *Information Processing Letters* 12 (1981) 206–209. [460]
- [1983] M. Iri, K. Murota, S. Matsui, Heuristics for planar minimum-weight perfect matchings, *Networks* 13 (1983) 67–92. [460]
- [1976] M. Iri, N. Tomizawa, An algorithm for finding an optimal “independent assignment”, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 19 (1976) 32–57. [707]
- [1985] R.W. Irving, An efficient algorithm for the “stable roommates” problem, *Journal of Algorithms* 6 (1985) 577–595. [313]

- [1987] R.W. Irving, P. Leather, D. Gusfield, An efficient algorithm for the “optimal” stable marriage, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 34 (1987) 532–543. [313]
- [1975] R. Isaacs, Infinite families of nontrivial trivalent graphs which are not Tait colorable, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 82 (1975) 221–239. [481]
- [1956] J.R. Isbell, W.H. Marlow, Attrition games, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 3 (1956) 71–94. [886]
- [1997] T. Ishii, H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Augmenting edge and vertex connectivities simultaneously, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (Proceedings 8th International Symposium ISAAC’97, Singapore, 1997; H.W. Leong, H. Imai, S. Jain, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1350], Springer, Berlin, 1997, pp. 102–111. [1079]
- [1998a] T. Ishii, H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Optimal augmentation to make a graph  $k$ -edge-connected and triconnected, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1998, pp. 280–289. [1079]
- [1998b] T. Ishii, H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki,  $k$ -edge and 3-vertex connectivity augmentation in an arbitrary multigraph, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (Proceedings 9th International Symposium ISAAC’98, Taejon, 1998; K.-Y. Chwa, O.H. Ibarra, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1533], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 159–168. [1079]
- [1999] T. Ishii, H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Augmenting a  $(k-1)$ -vertex-connected multigraph to an  $l$ -edge-connected and  $k$ -vertex-connected multigraph, in: *Algorithms — ESA ’99* (Proceedings 7th Annual European Symposium, Prague, 1999; J. Nešetřil, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1643], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 414–425. [1079]
- [2000] T. Ishii, H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Optimal augmentation of a 2-vertex-connected multigraph to an  $l$ -edge-connected and 3-vertex-connected multigraph, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 4 (2000) 35–77. [1079]
- [2001] T. Ishii, H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Multigraph augmentation under biconnectivity and general edge-connectivity requirements, *Networks* 37 (2001) 144–155. [1079]
- [1978] A. Itai, Two-commodity flow, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 25 (1978) 596–611. [1254]
- [1981] A. Itai, R.J. Lipton, C.H. Papadimitriou, M. Rodeh, Covering graphs by simple circuits, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 10 (1981) 746–750. [646]
- [1978] A. Itai, M. Rodeh, Finding a minimum circuit in a graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 7 (1978) 413–423. [94]
- [1984] A. Itai, M. Rodeh, The multi-tree approach to reliability in distributed networks, in: *25th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (25th FOCS, Singer Island, Florida, 1984), IEEE, New York, 1984, pp. 137–147. [892, 1457]

- [1988] A. Itai, M. Rodeh, The multi-tree approach to reliability in distributed networks, *Information and Computation* 79 (1988) 43–59. [892, 1457]
- [1978] A. Itai, M. Rodeh, S.L. Tanimoto, Some matching problems for bipartite graphs, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 25 (1978) 517–525. [277]
- [1979] A. Itai, Y. Shiloach, Maximum flow in planar networks, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 8 (1979) 135–150. [139, 161–162]
- [1984] A. Itai, A. Zehavi, Bounds on path connectivity, *Discrete Mathematics* 51 (1984) 25–34. [1265]
- [1978] S.Y. Itoga, The upper bound for the stable marriage problem, *Journal of the Operational Research Society* 29 (1978) 811–814. [313]
- [1981] S.Y. Itoga, A generalization of the stable marriage problem, *Journal of the Operational Research Society* 32 (1981) 1069–1074. [313]
- [1993] K. Iwano, N. Katoh, Efficient algorithms for finding the most vital edge of a minimum spanning tree, *Information Processing Letters* 48 (1993) 211–213. [865]
- [1995] S. Iwata, Principal structure of submodular systems and Hitchcock-type independent flows, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 515–532 [erratum: *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 449]. [852]
- [1996] S. Iwata, A capacity scaling algorithm for convex cost submodular flows, in: *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Atlanta, Georgia, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996, pp. 482–489. [1034]
- [1997] S. Iwata, A capacity scaling algorithm for convex cost submodular flows, *Mathematical Programming* 76 (1997) 299–308. [1034]
- [2002a] S. Iwata, A fully combinatorial algorithm for submodular function minimization, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 915–919. [791]
- [2002b] S. Iwata, A faster scaling algorithm for minimizing submodular functions, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 1–8. [792]
- [2002c] S. Iwata, A fully combinatorial algorithm for submodular function minimization, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 84 (2002) 203–212. [791]
- [2000] S. Iwata, L. Fleischer, S. Fujishige, A combinatorial, strongly polynomial-time algorithm for minimizing submodular functions, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty Second Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (32nd STOC, Portland, Oregon, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2000, pp. 97–106. [787, 791–792]

- [2001] S. Iwata, L. Fleischer, S. Fujishige, A combinatorial strongly polynomial algorithm for minimizing submodular functions, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 48 (2001) 761–777. [787, 791–792]
- [1998] S. Iwata, S.T. McCormick, M. Shigeno, A faster algorithm for minimum cost submodular flows, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1998, pp. 167–174. [1034]
- [1999] S. Iwata, S.T. McCormick, M. Shigeno, A strongly polynomial cut canceling algorithm for the submodular flow problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 259–272. [1034]
- [2000] S. Iwata, S.T. McCormick, M. Shigeno, A fast cost scaling algorithm for submodular flow, *Information Processing Letters* 74 (2000) 123–128. [1034]
- [2002] S. Iwata, S.T. McCormick, M. Shigeno, A faster algorithm for minimum cost submodular flows, *Combinatorica*, to appear. [1034]
- [1997] S. Iwata, K. Murota, M. Shigeno, A fast parametric submodular intersection algorithm for strong map sequences, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 22 (1997) 803–813. [852]
- [2001] G. Iyengar, M.T. Çezik, Cutting planes for mixed 0-1 semidefinite programs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 251–263. [991]
- [1990] B. Jackson, Shortest circuit covers and postman tours in graphs with a nowhere zero 4-flow, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 19 (1990) 659–665. [646]
- [1993] B. Jackson, On circuit covers, circuit decompositions and Euler tours of graphs, in: *Surveys in Combinatorics, 1993* (K. Walker, ed.) [London Mathematical Society Lecture Notes Series 187], Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1993, pp. 191–210. [498]
- [2000] B. Jackson, T. Jordán, A near optimal algorithm for vertex connectivity augmentation, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (Proceedings 11th International Conference ISAAC 2000, Taipei, 2000; D.T. Lee, S.-H. Teng, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1969], Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 313–325. [1078]
- [2001] B. Jackson, T. Jordán, Independence free graphs and vertex connectivity augmentation, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 264–279. [1078]
- [1955] E. Jacobitti, Automatic alternate routing in the 4A crossbar system, *Bell Laboratories Record* 33 (1955) 141–145. [120]

- [1969] K. Jacobs, Der Heiratssatz, in: *Selecta Mathematica I* (K. Jacobs, ed.), Springer, Heidelberg, 1969, pp. 103–141. [390]
- [1951] N. Jacobson, *Lectures in Abstract Algebra — I. Basic Concepts*, Van Nostrand, New York, 1951. [754]
- [1976] F. Jaeger, On nowhere-zero flows in multigraphs, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth British Combinatorial Conference 1975* (Aberdeen, 1975; C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, J. Sheehan, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium XV], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1976, pp. 373–378. [473, 646]
- [1979] F. Jaeger, Flows and generalized coloring theorems in graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 26 (1979) 205–216. [473, 498, 646]
- [1984] F. Jaeger, On circular flows in graphs, in: *Finite and Infinite Sets Vol. I* (Proceedings Sixth Hungarian Combinatorial Colloquium, Eger, 1981; A. Hajnal, L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 37], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 391–402. [473, 1454]
- [1985] F. Jaeger, A survey of the cycle double cover conjecture, in: *Cycles in Graphs* (B.R. Alspach, C.D. Godsil, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 27], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 1–12. [498, 646]
- [1988] F. Jaeger, Nowhere-zero flow problems, in: *Selected Topics in Graph Theory 3* (L.W. Beineke, R.J. Wilson, eds.), Academic Press, London, 1988, pp. 71–95. [473, 646, 1454]
- [1985] F. Jaeger, A. Khelladi, M. Mollard, On shortest cocycle covers of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 153–163. [646]
- [1998] K. Jain, A factor 2 approximation algorithm for the generalized Steiner network problem, in: *Proceedings 39th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (39th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1998), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1998, pp. 448–457. [991]
- [2001] K. Jain, A factor 2 approximation algorithm for the generalized Steiner network problem, *Combinatorica* 21 (2001) 39–60. [991]
- [1971] I.T. Jakobsen, A homomorphism theorem with an application to the conjecture of Hadwiger, *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica* 6 (1971) 151–160. [1087]
- [1973] I.T. Jakobsen, Some remarks on the chromatic index of a graph, *Archiv der Mathematik [Basel]* 24 (1973) 440–448. [482]
- [1975] I.T. Jakobsen, On graphs critical with respect to edge-colouring, in: *Infinite and Finite Sets Vol. II* (Proceedings Colloquium on Infinite and Finite Sets, Keszthely, 1973; A. Hajnal, R. Rado, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 10], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1975, pp. 927–934. [482]
- [1991] H. Jakobsson, Mixed-approach algorithms for transitive closure, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth ACM SIGACT-SIGMOD-SIGART Symposium on Principles of Database Systems* (Denver, Colorado, 1991), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 199–205. [94]
- [1989a] B. Jamison, S. Olariu, A new class of brittle graphs, *Studies in Applied Mathematics* 81 (1989) 89–92. [1146]

- [1989b] B. Jamison, S. Olariu, On a class of  $P_5$ -free graphs, *Studies in Applied Mathematics* 81 (1989) 33–39. [1122]
- [1989c] B. Jamison, S. Olariu,  $P_4$ -reducible graphs—a class of tree-representable graphs, *Studies in Applied Mathematics* 81 (1989) 79–87. [1123]
- [1992a] B. Jamison, S. Olariu, A tree representation for  $P_4$ -sparse graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 35 (1992) 115–129. [1123]
- [1992b] B. Jamison, S. Olariu, Recognizing  $P_4$ -sparse graphs in linear time, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 21 (1992) 381–406. [1123]
- [1995a] B. Jamison, S. Olariu, A linear-time recognition algorithm for  $P_4$ -reducible graphs, *Theoretical Computer Science* 145 (1995) 329–344. [1123]
- [1995b] B. Jamison, S. Olariu, Linear time optimization algorithms for  $P_4$ -sparse graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 61 (1995) 155–175. [1123]
- [1987] U. Jamshy, A. Raspaud, M. Tarsi, Short circuit covers for regular matroids with a nowhere zero 5-flow, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 354–357. [1427]
- [1989] U. Jamshy, M. Tarsi, Cycle covering in binary matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 46 (1989) 154–161. [646, 1427, 1456]
- [1992] U. Jamshy, M. Tarsi, Short cycle covers and the cycle double cover conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 56 (1992) 197–204. [646]
- [1998] K. Jansen, A new characterization for parity graphs and a coloring problem with costs, in: *LATIN'98: Theoretical Informatics* (Proceedings Third Latin American Symposium, Campinas, 1998; C.L. Lucchesi, A.V. Moura, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1380], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 249–260. [1145]
- [1999] J. Janssen, K. Kilakos, Bounded stable sets: polytopes and colorings, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 12 (1999) 262–275. [1104]
- [1930] V. Jarník, O jistém problému minimálním (Z dopisu panu O. Borůvkovi) [Czech; On a minimal problem (from a letter to Mr Borůvka)], *Práce Moravské Přírodovědecké Společnosti Brno /Acta Societatis Scientiarum Naturalium Moravicae/* 6 (1930-31) 57–63. [50, 856, 864, 872–873]
- [1934] V. Jarník, M. Kössler, O minimálních grafech, obsahujících  $n$  daných bodů, *Časopis pro Pěstování Matematiky a Fysiky* 63 (1934) 223–235. [873]
- [1969] J.J. Jarvis, On the equivalence between the node-arc and arc-chain formulations for the multi-commodity maximal flow problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 16 (1969) 525–529. [1248]
- [1972] J.J. Jarvis, J.B. Tindall, Minimal disconnecting sets in directed multi-commodity networks, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 19 (1972) 681–690. [1248]
- [1982] J.J. Jarvis, S. Tufekci, Decomposition algorithms for locating minimal cuts in a network, *Mathematical Programming* 22 (1982) 316–331. [163]
- [1974] T.A. Jenkyns, *Matchoids: A Generalization of Matchings and Matroids*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, Faculty of Mathematics, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1974. [765]

- [1980] P.A. Jensen, J.W. Barnes, *Network Flow Programming*, Wiley, New York, 1980. [163, 196–197]
- [1982] P.M. Jensen, B. Korte, Complexity of matroid property algorithms, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 11 (1982) 184–190. [672, 757, 762]
- [1995] T.R. Jensen, F.B. Shepherd, Note on a conjecture of Toft, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 373–377. [1206]
- [1995] T.R. Jensen, B. Toft, *Graph Coloring Problems*, Wiley, New York, 1995. [482, 1105, 1126, 1133]
- [1993] M. Jerrum, G.B. Sorkin, Simulated annealing for graph bisection, in: *Proceedings 34th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (34th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1993), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1993, pp. 94–103. [1351]
- [1998] M. Jerrum, G.B. Sorkin, The Metropolis algorithm for graph bisection, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 82 (1998) 155–175. [1351]
- [1942] R.J. Jessen, *Statistical Investigation of a Sample Survey for Obtaining Farm Facts* Research Bulletin 304, Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa, 1942. [1001]
- [1958] W.S. Jewell, *Optimal Flows Through Networks* [Sc.D. Thesis], Interim Technical Report No. 8, Army of Ordnance Research: Fundamental Investigations in Methods of Operations Research, Operations Research Center, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1958 [partially reprinted in Jewell [1966]]. [184–185, 212, 1248, 1250]
- [1962] W.S. Jewell, Optimal flow through networks with gains, *Operations Research* 10 (1962) 476–499. [196]
- [1966] W.S. Jewell, *A Primal-Dual Multi-Commodity Flow Algorithm*, Technical Report ORC 66-24, Operations Research Center, University of California, Berkeley, California, 1966. [1248, 1250]
- [1967] W.S. Jewell, Multi-commodity network solutions, in: *Theory of Graphs — International Symposium Théorie des graphes — Journées internationales d'étude* (Rome, 1966; P. Rosenstiehl, ed.), Gordon and Breach, New York, and Dunod, Paris, 1967, pp. 183–192. [1231]
- [1994] P.K. Jha, G. Slutzki, Independence numbers of product graphs, *Applied Mathematics Letters* 7:4 (1994) 91–94. [1171]
- [1986] T. Jian, An  $O(2^{0.304n})$  algorithm for solving maximum independent set problem, *IEEE Transactions on Computers* C-35 (1986) 847–851. [1104]
- [1988] J.W. John, A new lower bound for the set-partitioning problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 17 (1988) 640–647. [1438]
- [1961] K.G. Johnson, A theorem on abstract linear dependence relations, *Publicationes Mathematicae [Debrecen]* 8 (1961) 64–67. [672]
- [1965] E.L. Johnson, *Network Flows, Graphs and Integer Programming*, Ph.D. Thesis, Operations Research Center, University of California, Berkeley, California, 1965 [partially reprinted as: *Programming in Networks and Graphs*, Report ORC 65-1, Operations Research Center, University of California, Berkeley, California, 1965]. [559, 561, 567]

- [1966a] E.L. Johnson, A proof of 4-coloring the edges of a cubic graph, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 73 (1966) 52–55. [481]
- [1966b] E.L. Johnson, Networks and basic solutions, *Operations Research* 14 (1966) 619–623. [195]
- [1972] E.L. Johnson, On shortest paths and sorting, in: *Proceedings of the ACM Annual Conference 25* (Boston, Massachusetts, 1972), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1972, pp. 510–517. [98, 103–104, 128]
- [1973a] D.B. Johnson, A note on Dijkstra’s shortest path algorithm, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 20 (1973) 385–388. [52, 115, 122]
- [1973b] D.B. Johnson, *Algorithms for Shortest Paths*, Ph.D. Thesis [Technical Report CU-CSD-73-169, Department of Computer Science], Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, 1973. [52, 98, 103–104, 111, 113, 115, 117, 122, 128]
- [1974a] D.S. Johnson, Approximation algorithms for combinatorial problems, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 9 (1974) 256–278. [1098, 1380, 1438]
- [1974b] D.S. Johnson, Worst case behavior of graph coloring algorithms, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Southeastern Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory, and Computing* (Boca Raton, Florida, 1974; F. Hoffman, R.A. Kingsley, R.B. Levow, R.C. Mullin, R.S.D. Thomas, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium X], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1974, pp. 513–527. [1104–1105]
- [1975a] E.L. Johnson, On cut-set integer polyhedra, *Cahiers du Centre d’Études de Recherche Opérationnelle* 17 (1975) 235–251. [1018, 1023, 1025–1026]
- [1975b] D.B. Johnson, Priority queues with update and finding minimum spanning trees, *Information Processing Letters* 4 (1975) 53–57. [864]
- [1977a] D.B. Johnson, Efficient algorithms for shortest paths in sparse networks, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 24 (1977) 1–13. [52, 98, 103–104, 111, 113, 115, 122, 129]
- [1977b] D.B. Johnson, Efficient special purpose priority queues, in: *Proceedings Fifteenth Annual Allerton Conference on Communication, Control, and Computing* (Monticello, Illinois, 1977; F.P. Preparata, M.B. Pursley, eds.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, 1977, pp. 1–7. [103–104, 113, 864]
- [1980] E.L. Johnson, Subadditive lifting methods for partitioning and knapsack problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 1 (1980) 75–96. [1438]
- [1982] D.B. Johnson, A priority queue in which initialization and queue operations take  $O(\log \log D)$  time, *Mathematical Systems Theory* 15 (1982) 295–309. [103–104, 113]
- [1992] D.S. Johnson, The NP-completeness column: an ongoing guide, *Journal of Algorithms* 13 (1992) 502–524. [1103]
- [1960] D.M. Johnson, A.L. Dulmage, N.S. Mendelsohn, On an algorithm of G. Birkhoff concerning doubly stochastic matrices, *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin* 3 (1960) 237–242. [303]
- [1970] D.B. Johnson, J.M. Lafuente, *A Controlled Single Pass Classification Algorithm with Application to Multilevel Clustering*, Scientific Report No.

- ISR-18, Information Science and Retrieval, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, 1970, pp. XII-1–XII-37. [1348]
- [1993] D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds., *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993. [163, 196, 291]
- [1997] D.S. Johnson, L.A. McGeoch, The traveling salesman problem: a case study, in: *Local Search in Combinatorial Optimization* (E. Aarts, J.K. Lenstra, eds.), Wiley, New York, 1997, pp. 215–310. [996]
- [1996] D.S. Johnson, L.A. McGeoch, E.E. Rothberg, Asymptotic experimental analysis for the Held-Karp traveling salesman bound, in: *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Atlanta, Georgia, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996, pp. 341–350. [991]
- [1982] E.L. Johnson, M.W. Padberg, Degree-two inequalities, clique facets, and biperfect graphs, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 169–187. [1104]
- [1985a] D.S. Johnson, C.H. Papadimitriou, Computational complexity, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 37–85. [990, 996]
- [1985b] D.S. Johnson, C.H. Papadimitriou, Performance guarantees for heuristics, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 145–180. [996]
- [1988] D.S. Johnson, C.H. Papadimitriou, M. Yannakakis, How easy is local search?, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 37 (1988) 79–100. [996]
- [1996] D.S. Johnson, M.A. Trick, eds., *Cliques, Coloring, and Satisfiability — Second DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1993) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 26], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1996. [1105]
- [1982] D.B. Johnson, S.M. Venkatesan, Using divide and conquer to find flows in directed planar networks in  $O(n^{3/2} \log n)$  time, in: *Proceedings Twentieth Annual Allerton Conference on Communication, Control, and Computing* (Monticello, Illinois, 1982; H.V. Poor, W.K. Jenkins, eds.), The Department of Electrical Engineering and The Coordinated Science Laboratory, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, 1982, pp. 898–905. [139, 161]
- [1986] R. Jonker, T. Volgenant, Improving the Hungarian assignment algorithm, *Operations Research Letters* 5 (1986) 171–175. [291]

- [1987] R. Jonker, A. Volgenant, A shortest augmenting path algorithm for dense and sparse linear assignment problems, *Computing* 38 (1987) 325–340. [291]
- [1993a] T. Jordán, Increasing the vertex-connectivity in directed graphs, in: *Algorithms — ESA '93* (Proceedings First Annual European Symposium, Bad Honnef, 1993; T. Lengauer, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 726], Springer, Berlin, 1993, pp. 236–247. [1076]
- [1993b] T. Jordán, Optimal and almost optimal algorithms for connectivity augmentation problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 75–88. [1078]
- [1994] T. Jordán, *Connectivity Augmentation Problems in Graphs*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Computer Science, Eötvös University, Budapest, 1994. [1079]
- [1995] T. Jordán, On the optimal vertex-connectivity augmentation, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 63 (1995) 8–20. [1078]
- [1997a] T. Jordán, A note on the vertex-connectivity augmentation problem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 71 (1997) 294–301. [1078]
- [1997b] T. Jordán, Directed network design problems, *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik* 77 Supplement 1 (1997) 425–428. [1079]
- [1982] F. Juhász, The asymptotic behaviour of Lovász'  $\vartheta$  function for random graphs, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 153–155. [1175]
- [1970] H.A. Jung, Eine Verallgemeinerung des  $n$ -fachen Zusammenhangs für Graphen, *Mathematische Annalen* 187 (1970) 95–103. [1242, 1262]
- [1978] H.A. Jung, On a class of posets and the corresponding comparability graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 24 (1978) 125–133. [1123]
- [1985] M. Jünger, *Polyhedral Combinatorics and the Acyclic Subgraph Problem* [Research and Exposition in Mathematics, 7], Heldermann Verlag, Berlin, 1985. [953]
- [1995] M. Jünger, W. Pulleyblank, New primal and dual matching heuristics, *Algorithmica* 13 (1995) 357–380. [460, 881]
- [1995] M. Jünger, G. Reinelt, G. Rinaldi, The traveling salesman problem, in: *Network Models* (M.O. Ball, T.L. Magnanti, C.L. Monma, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Handbooks in Operations Research and Management Science, Volume 7], Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, pp. 225–330. [986, 991, 996]
- [1995] M. Jünger, G. Reinelt, S. Thienel, Practical problem solving with cutting plane algorithms in combinatorial optimization, in: *Combinatorial Optimization* (Papers from the DIMACS Special Year, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1992–1993; W. Cook, L. Lovász, P. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 20], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1995, pp. 111–152. [49]

- [1994] M. Jünger, S. Thienel, G. Reinelt, Provably good solutions for the traveling salesman problem, *Zeitschrift für Operations Research* 40 (1994) 183–217. [996]
- [1999] D. Jungnickel, *Graphs, Networks and Algorithms*, Springer, Berlin, 1999. [95, 106, 119, 163, 197, 278, 291, 431, 460, 871]
- [1989] D. Jungnickel, M. Leclerc, The 2-matching lattice of a graph, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 46 (1989) 246–248. [647]
- [1990] S.N. Kabadi, R. Chandrasekaran, On totally dual integral systems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 26 (1990) 87–104. [852]
- [1962] A.B. Kahn, Topological sorting of large networks, *Communications of the ACM* 5 (1962) 558–562. [89]
- [1984] J. Kahn, A family of perfect graphs associated with directed graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 37 (1984) 279–282. [1148]
- [1986] Y. Kajitani, S. Ueno, The minimum augmentation of a directed tree to a  $k$ -edge-connected directed graph, *Networks* 16 (1986) 181–197. [1062]
- [1960] R. Kalaba, On some communication network problems, in: *Combinatorial Analysis* (New York, 1958; R. Bellman, M. Hall, Jr., eds.) [Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics Volume X], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1960, 1960, pp. 261–280. [865–866, 876]
- [1964] R. Kalaba, Graph theory and automatic control, in: *Applied Combinatorial Mathematics* (E.F. Beckenbach, ed.), Wiley, New York, 1964, pp. 237–252. [866]
- [1956] R.E. Kalaba, M.L. Juncosa, Optimal design and utilization of communication networks, *Management Science* 3 (1956) 33–44. [1250]
- [1997] G. Kalai, Linear programming, the simplex algorithm and simple polytopes, *Mathematical Programming* 79 (1997) 217–233. [65]
- [1953] T. Kaluza, Jr, Ein Kriterium für das Vorhandensein von Faktoren in beliebigen Graphen, *Mathematische Annalen* 126 (1953) 464–465. [431, 435]
- [1991] B. Kalyanasundaram, K. Pruhs, On-line weighted matching, in: *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 234–240. [291, 460]
- [1993] B. Kalyanasundaram, K. Pruhs, Online weighted matching, *Journal of Algorithms* 14 (1993) 478–488. [291, 460]
- [1995] A. Kamath, O. Palmon, Improved interior point algorithms for exact and approximate solution of multicommodity flow problems, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 502–511. [1247–1248]
- [1995] A. Kamath, O. Palmon, S. Plotkin, Fast approximation algorithm for minimum cost multicommodity flow, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society

- for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 493–501. [1247]
- [1974] T. Kameda, I. Munro, An  $O(|V| \cdot |E|)$  algorithm for maximum matching of graphs, *Computing* 12 (1974) 91–98. [423]
- [1973] T. Kameda, S. Toida, Efficient algorithms for determining an extremal tree of a graph, in: *14th Annual Symposium on Switching & Automata Theory* (Iowa City, Iowa, 1973), IEEE, New York, 1973, pp. 12–15. [890]
- [1997] Y. Kamidai, S. Wakabayashi, N. Yoshida, Faster algorithms for finding a minimum  $k$ -way cut in a weighted graph, in: *Proceedings of 1997 IEEE International Symposium on Circuits and Systems — Circuits and Systems in the Information Age* (ISCAS '97, Hong Kong, 1997), The IEEE Circuits and Systems Society, Piscataway, New Jersey, 1997, pp. 1009–1012. [254]
- [1990a] A. Kanevsky, A characterization of separating pairs and triplets in a graph, in: *Proceedings of the Twentieth Southeastern Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory, and Computing* (Boca Raton, Florida, 1989) [Congressus Numerantium LXXIV], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1990, pp. 213–231. [243]
- [1990b] A. Kanevsky, On the number of minimum size separating vertex sets in a graph and how to find all of them, in: *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1990), Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1990, pp. 411–421. [243]
- [1993] A. Kanevsky, Finding all minimum-size separating vertex sets in a graph, *Networks* 23 (1993) 533–541. [243]
- [1987] A. Kanevsky, V. Ramachandran, Improved algorithms for graph four-connectivity, in: *28th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (28th FOCS, Los Angeles, California, 1987), Computer Society Press of the IEEE, Washington, D.C., 1987, pp. 252–259. [243]
- [1991] A. Kanevsky, V. Ramachandran, Improved algorithms for graph four-connectivity, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 42 (1991) 288–306. [243]
- [1985] M. Kano,  $[a, b]$ -factorization of a graph, *Journal of Graph Theory* 9 (1985) 129–146. [593]
- [1986] M. Kano, Factors of regular graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 41 (1986) 27–36. [593]
- [1983] M. Kano, A. Saito,  $[a, b]$ -factors of graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 47 (1983) 113–116. [593]
- [1974] E. Kant, A multicommodity flow problem, *Networks* 4 (1974) 267–280. [1265]
- [1939] L.V. Kantorovich, *Matematicheskie metody organizatsii i planirovaniia proizvodstva* [Russian], Publication House of the Leningrad State University, Leningrad, 1939 [reprinted (with minor changes) in: *Primenenie matematiki v èkonomicheskikh issledovaniyakh* [Russian; Application of Mathematics in Economical Studies] (V.S. Nemchinov, ed.), Izdatel'stvo Sotsial'no-Èkonomicheskoi Literatury, Moscow, 1959, pp. 251–309] [English

- translation: Mathematical methods of organizing and planning production, *Management Science* 6 (1959-60) 366–422 [also in: *The Use of Mathematics in Economics* (V.S. Nemchinov, ed.), Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh, 1964, pp. 225–279]. [164, 344, 367, 1249]
- [1940] L.V. Kantorovich, Ob odnom effektivnom metode resheniya nekotorykh klassov ekstremal'nykh problem [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 28 (1940) 212–215 [English translation: An effective method for solving some classes of extremal problems, *Comptes Rendus (Doklady) de l'Académie des Sciences de l'U.R.S.S.* 28 (1940) 211–214]. [370]
- [1942] L.V. Kantorovich, O peremeshchenii mass [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 37:7-8 (1942) 227–230 [English translation: On the translocation of masses, *Comptes Rendus (Doklady) de l'Académie des Sciences de l'U.R.S.S.* 37 (1942) 199–201 [reprinted: *Management Science* 5 (1958) 1–4]]. [179, 184, 370–371]
- [1987] L.V. Kantorovich, Moi put' v nauke (Predpolagavshya doklad v Moskovskom matematicheskem obshchestve) [Russian; My journey in science (proposed report to the Moscow Mathematical Society)], *Uspekhi Matematicheskikh Nauk* 42:2 (1987) 183–213 [English translation: *Russian Mathematical Surveys* 42:2 (1987) 233–270 [reprinted in: *Functional Analysis, Optimization, and Mathematical Economics, A Collection of Papers Dedicated to the Memory of Leonid Vital'evich Kantorovich* (L.J. Leifman, ed.), Oxford University Press, New York, 1990, pp. 8–45]; also in: *L.V. Kantorovich Selected Works Part I* (S.S. Kutateladze, ed.), Gordon and Breach, Amsterdam, 1996, pp. 17–54]. [366, 369–370]
- [1949] L.V. Kantorovich, M.K. Gavurin, Primenenie matematicheskikh metodov v voprosakh analiza gruzopotokov [Russian; The application of mathematical methods to freight flow analysis], in: *Problemy povysheniya effektivnosti raboty transporta* [Russian; Collection of Problems of Raising the Efficiency of Transport Performance], Akademiiia Nauk SSSR, Moscow-Leningrad, 1949, pp. 110–138. [179, 370–371, 377]
- [1999] M.-Y. Kao, T.-W. Lam, W.-K. Sung, H.-F. Ting, A decomposition theorem for maximum weight bipartite matchings with applications to evolutionary trees, in: *Algorithms — ESA '99* (Proceedings 7th Annual European Symposium, Prague, 1999; J. Nešetřil, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1643], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 438–449. [290]
- [2001] M.-Y. Kao, T.-W. Lam, W.-K. Sung, H.-F. Ting, A decomposition theorem for maximum weight bipartite matchings, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 31 (2001) 18–26. [290]
- [1994] H. Kaplan, R. Shamir, The domatic number problem on some perfect graph families, *Information Processing Letters* 49 (1994) 51–56. [1142]
- [1994] A. Kapoor, *On the Structure of Balanced Matrices and Perfect Graphs*, Ph.D. Thesis, Graduate School of Industrial Administration, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1994. [1112–1113]
- [1996] S. Kapoor, On minimum 3-cuts and approximating  $k$ -cuts using cut trees, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham,

- S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 132–146. [254]
- [2000] A. Kapoor, R. Rizzi, Edge-coloring bipartite graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 34 (2000) 390–396. [334–335]
- [1986] S. Kapoor, P.M. Vaidya, Fast algorithms for convex quadratic programming and multicommodity flows, in: *Proceedings of the Eighteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (18th STOC, Berkeley, California, 1986), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1986, pp. 147–159. [195–196, 1248]
- [1996] S. Kapoor, P.M. Vaidya, Speeding up Karmarkar’s algorithm for multi-commodity flows, *Mathematical Programming* 73 (1996) 111–127. [1248]
- [1979] C.H. Kappauf, G.J. Koehler, The mixed postman problem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 1 (1979) 89–103. [518]
- [2002] G. Karakostas, Faster approximation schemes for fractional multicommodity flow problems, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 166–173. [1247–1248]
- [1976] I.A. Karapetyan, Kriticheskie i sushchestvennye rebra v sovershennykh grafov [Russian; Critical and essential edges in perfect graphs] *Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR* 63 (1976) 65–70. [1133]
- [1980] I.A. Karapetyan, O raskraske durovykh grafov [Russian; Colouring of arc graphs], *Aišakan SSR Gitutyunneri Akademi, Zekučtsner — Doklady Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR* 70 (1980) 306–311. [1100]
- [1964] R.L. Karg, G.L. Thompson, A heuristic approach to solving travelling salesman problems, *Management Science* 10 (1964) 225–248. [995]
- [1993] D.R. Karger, Random sampling in matroids, with applications to graph connectivity and minimum spanning trees, in: *Proceedings 34th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (34th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1993), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1993, pp. 84–93. [743, 864]
- [1996] D.R. Karger, Minimum cuts in near-linear time, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 56–63. [247, 253]
- [1998] D.R. Karger, Random sampling and greedy sparsification for matroid optimization problems, *Mathematical Programming* 82 (1998) 41–81. [743, 864]
- [2000] D.R. Karger, Minimum cuts in near-linear time, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 47 (2000) 46–76. [247, 253]
- [1999] D.R. Karger, P. Klein, C. Stein, M. Thorup, N.E. Young, Rounding algorithms for geometric embedding of minimum multiway cut, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (31st

- STOC, Atlanta, Georgia, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1999, pp. 668–678. [254]
- [1995] D. Karger, P.N. Klein, R.E. Tarjan, A randomized linear-time algorithm to find minimum spanning trees, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 42 (1995) 321–328. [865]
- [1991] D.R. Karger, D. Koller, S.J. Phillips, Finding the hidden path: time bounds for all-pairs shortest paths, in: *Proceedings 32nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (32nd FOCS, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1991), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1991, pp. 560–568. [105]
- [1993] D.R. Karger, D. Koller, S.J. Phillips, Finding the hidden path: time bounds for all-pairs shortest paths, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 22 (1993) 1199–1217. [105]
- [1998] D.R. Karger, M.S. Levine, Finding maximum flows in undirected graphs seems easier than bipartite matching, in: *Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (30th STOC, Dallas, Texas, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1998, pp. 69–78. [139]
- [1994] D. Karger, R. Motwani, M. Sudan, Approximate graph coloring by semidefinite programming, in: *Proceedings 35th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (35th FOCS, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1994; S. Goldwasser, ed.), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1994, pp. 2–13. [1103–1104, 1175]
- [1998] D. Karger, R. Motwani, M. Sudan, Approximate graph coloring by semidefinite programming, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 45 (1998) 246–265. [1103–1104, 1175]
- [1995] D. Karger, S. Plotkin, Adding multiple cost constraints to combinatorial optimization problems, with applications to multicommodity flows, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (27th STOC, Las Vegas, Nevada, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1995, pp. 18–25. [1247]
- [1993] D.R. Karger, C. Stein, An  $\tilde{O}(n^2)$  algorithm for minimum cuts, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (25th STOC, San Diego, California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 757–765. [247, 253]
- [1996] D.R. Karger, C. Stein, A new approach to the minimum cut problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 43 (1996) 601–640. [247, 253]
- [1976] O. Kariv, *An  $O(n^{2.5})$  Algorithm for Finding a Maximum Matching in a General Graph*, Ph.D. Thesis, Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel, 1976. [422–423]
- [1989] H.J. Karloff, How long can a Euclidean traveling salesman tour be?, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 2 (1989) 91–99. [990, 1001]
- [1996] H. Karloff, How good is the Goemans-Williamson MAX CUT algorithm?, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 67–76. [247, 253]

- ory of Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 427–434. [1348]
- [1999] H. Karloff, How good is the Goemans-Williamson max cut algorithm, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 29 (1999) 336–350. [1348]
- [1983] R.G. Karlsson, P.V. Poblete, An  $O(m \log \log D)$  algorithm for shortest paths, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 6 (1983) 91–93. [103–104]
- [1984a] N. Karmarkar, A new polynomial-time algorithm for linear programming, in: *Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (16th STOC, Washington, D.C., 1984), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1984, pp. 302–311 [68]
- [1984b] N. Karmarkar, A new polynomial-time algorithm for linear programming, *Combinatorica* 4 (1984) 373–395. [68]
- [1991] N. Karmarkar, M.G.C. Resende, K.G. Ramakrishnan, An interior point algorithm to solve computationally difficult set covering problems, *Mathematical Programming* 52 (1991) 597–618. [1438]
- [1976] D. Karney, D. Klingman, Implementation and computational study on an in-core, out-of-core primal network code, *Operations Research* 24 (1976) 1056–1077. [196]
- [1972a] R.M. Karp, A simple derivation of Edmonds' algorithm for optimum branchings, *Networks* 1 (1972) 265–272. [903]
- [1972b] R.M. Karp, Reducibility among combinatorial problems, in: *Complexity of Computer Computations* (Proceedings of a symposium on the Complexity of Computer Computations, IBM Thomas J. Watson Research Center, Yorktown Heights, New York, 1972; R.E. Miller, J.W. Thatcher, eds.), Plenum Press, New York, 1972, pp. 85–103. [43, 46, 58, 114, 140, 163, 336, 408, 951, 1084, 1328]
- [1975] R.M. Karp, On the computational complexity of combinatorial problems, *Networks* 5 (1975) 45–68. [58, 1225]
- [1977] R.M. Karp, Probabilistic analysis of partitioning algorithms for the traveling-salesman problem in the plane, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 2 (1977) 209–224. [990]
- [1978] R.M. Karp, A characterization of the minimum cycle mean in a digraph, *Discrete Mathematics* 23 (1978) 309–311. [111]
- [1980] R.M. Karp, An algorithm to solve the  $m \times n$  assignment problem in expected time  $O(mn \log n)$ , *Networks* 10 (1980) 143–152. [291]
- [1986] R.M. Karp, Combinatorics, complexity, and randomness, *Communications of the ACM* 29 (1986) 98–109. [58]
- [1975] R.M. Karp, S.-Y.R. Li, Two special cases of the assignment problem, *Discrete Mathematics* 13 (1975) 129–142. [291, 361]
- [1993] R.M. Karp, R. Motwani, N. Nisan, Probabilistic analysis of network flow algorithms, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 18 (1993) 71–97. [163]
- [1981] R.M. Karp, J.B. Orlin, Parametric shortest path algorithms with an application to cyclic staffing, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 3 (1981) 37–45. [112]

- [1980] R.M. Karp, C.H. Papadimitriou, On linear characterizations of combinatorial optimization problems, in: *21st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (21st FOCS, Syracuse, New York, 1980), IEEE, New York, 1980, pp. 1–9. [68, 72]
- [1982] R.M. Karp, C.H. Papadimitriou, On linear characterizations of combinatorial optimization problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 11 (1982) 620–632. [68, 72]
- [1985] R.M. Karp, J.M. Steele, Probabilistic analysis of heuristics, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 181–205. [996]
- [1980a] R.M. Karp, R.E. Tarjan, Linear expected-time algorithms for connectivity problems, in: *Conference Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (12th STOC, Los Angeles, California, 1980), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1980, pp. 368–377. [95]
- [1980b] R.M. Karp, R.E. Tarjan, Linear expected-time algorithms for connectivity problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 1 (1980) 374–393. [95]
- [1990] R.M. Karp, U.V. Vazirani, V.V. Vazirani, An optimal algorithm for online bipartite matching, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty Second Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (22nd STOC, Baltimore, Maryland, 1990), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1990, pp. 352–358. [277]
- [1970] A.V. Karzanov, Èkonomnyĭ algoritm nakhodeniya bikomponent grafa [Russian; An efficient algorithm for finding all the bicomponents of a graph], in: *Trudy Tret'ei Zimnei Shkoly po Matematicheskому Programmirovaniyu i Smezhnym Voprosam* [Proceedings of the Third Winter School on Mathematical Programming and Related Topics] (Drogozh, 1970), Vypusk II, Moskovskii Inzhenerno-Stroitel'nyi Institut (MISI), Moscow, 1970, pp. 343–347. [90, 94, 248]
- [1973a] A.V. Karzanov, O nakhodhenii maksimal'nogo potoka v setyakh spetsial'nogo vida i nekotorykh prilozheniyakh [Russian; On finding maximum flows in network with special structure and some applications], in: *Matematicheskie Voprosy Upravleniya Proizvodstvom* [Mathematical Problems for Production Control], Volume 5, Moscow State University Press, Moscow, 1973, pp. 81–94. [136–139, 264, 267]
- [1973b] A.V. Karzanov, Tochnaya otsenka algoritma nakhodeniya maksimal'nogo potoka, primenennogo k zadache “o predstaviteleyakh” [Russian; An exact estimate of an algorithm for finding a maximum flow, applied to the problem “of representatives”], in: *Voprosy Kibernetiki, Trudy Seminara po Kombinatornoi Matematike* (Moscow, 1971), Sovetskoe Radio, Moscow, 1973, pp. 66–70. [138, 264]
- [1974] A.V. Karzanov, Nakhodenie maksimal'nogo potoka v seti metodom predpotokov [Russian; Determining the maximal flow in a network by the method of preflows], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 215 (1974) 49–52 [En-

- glish translation: *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 15 (1974) 434–437]. [155–156, 160, 358]
- [1976] A.V. Karzanov, Èkonomnye realizatsii algoritmov Èdmondsa nakhodeniya parosochetaniya maksimal'noi moshchnosti i maksimal'nogo vesa [Russian; Efficient realization of the Edmonds algorithms for matching maximal power and maximal weight], in: *Issledovaniya po Diskretnoi Optimizatsii* [Russian; Studies in Discrete Optimization] (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1976, pp. 306–327. [422]
- [1979a] A.V. Karzanov, Èkonomnye metody resheniya dvukh izvestnykh zadach o mul'tipotokakh v neorientirovannykh setyakh [Russian; Efficient methods for the solution of two known problems of multiflows in non-oriented networks], in: *Kombinatornye metody v potokovykh zadachakh. Sbornik trudov. Vypusk 3* [Russian; Combinatorial methods in flow problems. Work collection. Issue 3], (A.V. Karzanov, ed.), Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Sistemnykh Issledovaniy (VNIISI) [Institute for System Studies], Moscow, 1979, pp. 96–103. [1288]
- [1979b] A.V. Karzanov, Kombinatornye sposoby resheniya razreznnykh zadach o mul'tipotokakh [Russian; Combinatorial methods of the solution of cut-dependent problems on multiflows] in: *Kombinatornye metody v potokovykh zadachakh. Sbornik trudov. Vypusk 3* [Russian; Combinatorial methods in flow problems. Work collection. Issue 3], (A.V. Karzanov, ed.), Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Sistemnykh Issledovaniy (VNIISI) [Institute for System Studies], Moscow, 1979, pp. 6–70. [1271, 1289–1291]
- [1979c] A.V. Karzanov, On the minimal number of arcs of a digraph meeting all its directed cut sets [abstract], *Graph Theory Newsletter* 8:4 (1979) 2. [953, 956]
- [1979d] A.V. Karzanov, Zadacha o maksimal'nom mul'tipotoke minimal'noi stoitnosti [Russian; The problem of the maximal multiflow at minimal cost], in: *Kombinatornye metody v potokovykh zadachakh. Sbornik trudov. Vypusk 3* [Russian; Combinatorial methods in flow problems. Work collection. Issue 3], (A.V. Karzanov, ed.), Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Sistemnykh Issledovaniy (VNIISI) [Institute for System Studies], Moscow, 1979, pp. 138–157. [1294]
- [1981] A.V. Karzanov, On optimal blocking and antiblocking sets and a directed cuts packing algorithm, unpublished manuscript, 1981. [953, 956]
- [1983] A.V. Karzanov, Kombinatornyi metod resheniya odnogo klassa zadach tse-lochislenного programmirovaniya s submodulyarnymi matritsami, *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 269 (1983) 1033–1038 [English translation: A combinatorial method of solving a class of integer programming problems with submodular matrices *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 27 (1983) 437–442]. [1034]
- [1984] A.V. Karzanov, A generalized MFMC-property and multicommodity cut problems, in: *Finite and Infinite Sets, Vol. II* (Proceedings Sixth Hungarian Colloquium, Eger, 1981; A. Hajnal, L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 37], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 443–486. [1236, 1238, 1260, 1291]

- [1985a] A.V. Karzanov, Families of cuts with the MFMC-property, *Combinatorica* 5 (1985) 325–335. [1261]
- [1985b] A.V. Karzanov, Metrics and undirected cuts, *Mathematical Programming* 32 (1985) 183–198. [1276, 1278, 1344]
- [1985c] A.V. Karzanov, O minimal'nykh po srednemu vesu razrezakh i tsiklakh orientirovannogo grafa [Russian; Cuts and cycles of a digraph that are minimal with respect to mean weight], in: *Kachestvennye i Priblizhennye Metody Issledovaniya Operatornykh Uravnenii* [Russian; Qualitative and approximate methods in the study of operator equations] (V.S. Klimov, ed.), Yaroslavskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet, Yaroslavl', 1985, pp. 72–83 [English translation: Minimal mean weight cuts and cycles in directed graphs, in: *Selected Topics in Discrete Mathematics — Proceedings of the Moscow Discrete Mathematics Seminar 1972–1990* (A.K. Kelmans, ed.), American Mathematical Society Translations Series 2, Volume 158, American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1994, pp. 47–55]. [112, 968]
- [1985d] A.V. Karzanov, O mnogoproduktovykh potokovykh zadachakh s tselochislennymi optimal'nymi resheniyami [Russian; On multicommodity flow problems with integer-valued optimal solutions], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 280:4 (1985) 789–792 [English translation: *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 31 (1985) 151–154]. [1290]
- [1986] A.V. Karzanov, Algoritm maksimal'noi upakovki nechetnopolyusiykh razrezov i ego pripozheniya [Russian], in: *Issledovaniya po Prikladnoi Teorii Grafov* [Russian; Investigations in Applied Graph Theory], (A.S. Alekseev, ed.), Izdatel'stvo "Nauka" Sibirske Otdelenie, Novosibirsk, 1986, pp. 126–140 [English translation with stylistic improvements: An algorithm for determining a maximum packing of odd-terminus cuts, and its applications, in: *Selected Topics in Discrete Mathematics — Proceedings of the Moscow Discrete Mathematics Seminar 1972–1990* (A.K. Kelmans, ed.), American Mathematical Society Translations Series 2, Volume 158, American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1994, pp. 57–70]. [517]
- [1987a] A.V. Karzanov, Half-integral five-terminus flows, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 18 (1987) 263–278. [1236, 1238, 1273–1274, 1291]
- [1987b] A.V. Karzanov, Maksimal'nye i stoimostnye mnogoproduktovye potoki neogranichennoi drobnosti [Russian], in: *Zadachi Diskretnoi Optimizatsii i Metody ikh Resheniya* [Russian; Problems of Discrete Optimization and Methods for Their Solution] (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Akademiya Nauk SSSR Tsentral'nyi Èkonomiko-Matematicheskii Institut, Moscow, 1987, pp. 123–135 [English translation with small stylistic improvements: Maximum- and minimum-cost multicommodity flow problems having unbounded fractionality, in: *Selected Topics in Discrete Mathematics — Proceedings of the Moscow Discrete Mathematics Seminar 1972–1990* (A.K. Kelmans, ed.), American Mathematical Society Translations Series 2, Volume 158, American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1994, pp. 71–80]. [1291, 1294]
- [1987c] A.V. Karzanov, O maksimal'nykh parosochetaniyakh zadannogo vesa v polnyakh i polnyakh dvudol'nykh grafakh [Russian], *Kibernetika [Kiev]*

- 1987:1 (1987) 7–11 [English translation: Maximum matching of given weight in complete and complete bipartite graphs, *Cybernetics* 23 (1987) 8–13]. [277]
- [1987d] A.V. Karzanov, Odin klass zadach o maksimal'nykh mnogoproductovykh potokakh s tselochislennymi optimal'nymi resheniyami [Russian], in: *Modelirovaniye i Optimizatsiya Sistem Spozhnoi Struktury* [Russian; Modelling and Optimization of Systems of Complex Structures] (G.Sh. Fridman, ed.), Omsk, 1987, pp. 103–121 [English translation: On a class of maximum multicommodity flow problems with integer optimal solutions, in: *Selected Topics in Discrete Mathematics — Proceedings of the Moscow Discrete Mathematics Seminar 1972–1990* (A.K. Kelmans, ed.), American Mathematical Society Translations Series 2, Volume 158, American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1994, pp. 81–99]. [1290–1291]
- [1989] A.V. Karzanov, Polyhedra related to undirected multicommodity flows, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 114/115 (1989) 293–328. [1291]
- [1990a] A.V. Karzanov, Packings of cuts realizing distances between certain vertices in a planar graph, *Discrete Mathematics* 85 (1990) 73–87. [1313]
- [1990b] A.V. Karzanov, Sums of cuts and bipartite metrics, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 11 (1990) 473–484. [1278]
- [1991] A.V. Karzanov, Undirected multiflow problems and related topics — some recent developments and results, in: *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians, Volume II* (Kyoto, 1990; I. Satake, ed.), The Mathematical Society of Japan, Tokyo, and Springer, Tokyo, 1991, pp. 1561–1571. [1249, 1274, 1291, 1459]
- [1993] A. Karzanov, *Edge-disjoint T-paths of Minimum Total Cost*, Report No. STAN-CS-92-1465, Department of Computer Science, Stanford University, Stanford, California, 1993. [1290]
- [1994a] A.V. Karzanov, Minimum cost multiflows in undirected networks, *Mathematical Programming* 66 (1994) 313–325. [1294]
- [1994b] A.V. Karzanov, Paths and metrics in a planar graph with three or more holes. II. Paths, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 60 (1994) 19–35. [1236, 1316–1318]
- [1994c] A.V. Karzanov, Paths and metrics in a planar graph with three or more holes. I. Metrics, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 60 (1994) 1–18. [1316–1318]
- [1995] A.V. Karzanov, Half-integral flows in a planar graph with four holes, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 56 (1995) 267–295. [1236, 1318]
- [1996] A.V. Karzanov, How to tidy up a symmetric set-system by use of uncrossing operations, *Theoretical Computer Science* 157 (1996) 215–225. [1034]
- [1997] A.V. Karzanov, Multiflows and disjoint paths of minimum total cost, *Mathematical Programming* 78 (1997) 219–242. [1290]
- [1998a] A.V. Karzanov, A combinatorial algorithm for the minimum  $(2, r)$ -metric problem and some generalizations, *Combinatorica* 18 (1998) 549–568. [1295]

- [1998b] A.V. Karzanov, Metrics with finite sets of primitive extensions, *Annals of Combinatorics* 2 (1998) 211–241. [1295]
- [1998c] A.V. Karzanov, Minimum 0-extensions of graph metrics, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 19 (1998) 71–101. [254, 1295]
- [1998d] A.V. Karzanov, On one maximum multiflow problem and related metrics, *Discrete Mathematics* 192 (1998) 187–204. [1275]
- [1978] A.V. Karzanov, M.V. Lomonosov, Sistemy potokov v neorientirovannykh setyakh [Russian; Systems of flows in undirected networks], in: *Matematicheskoe Programmirovaniye. Problemy Sotsial'nykh i Èkonomicheskikh Sistem. Modeli Issledovaniya Operatsii. Sbornik Trudov. Vypusk 1* [Mathematical Programming. Problems of Social and Economical Systems. Operations Research Models. Work collection. Issue 1] (O.I. Larichev, ed.), Vsesoyuznyj Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Sistemnykh Issledovaniy (VNIISI) [Institute for System Studies], Moscow, 1978, pp. 59–66. [1290]
- [1996] A.V. Karzanov, Y.G. Manoussakis, Minimum  $(2, r)$ -metrics and integer multiflows, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 17 (1996) 223–232. [1295]
- [1995] A.V. Karzanov, S.T. McCormick, Polynomial methods for separable convex optimization in unimodular spaces, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 78–87. [196]
- [1997] A.V. Karzanov, S.T. McCormick, Polynomial methods for separable convex optimization in unimodular linear spaces with applications, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 26 (1997) 1245–1275. [196]
- [1979] A.V. Karzanov, P.A. Pevzner, Opisanie klassa nerazreznnykh zadach o mul'tipotokakh maksimal'noi moshchnosti [Russian; A description of the class of non-cut problems in multiflows of maximal power], in: *Kombinatornye metody v potokovykh zadachakh. Sbornik trudov. Vypusk 3* [Russian; Combinatorial methods in flow problems. Work collection. Issue 3], (A.V. Karzanov, ed.), Vsesoyuznyj Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Sistemnykh Issledovaniy (VNIISI) [Institute for System Studies], Moscow, 1979, pp. 70–81. [1291]
- [1986] A.V. Karzanov, E.A. Timofeev, Èffektivnyj algoritm nakhozhdeniya vsekh minimal'nykh rebernykh razrezov neorientirovannogo grafa [Russian], *Kibernetika* [Kiev] 1986:2 (1986) 8–12 [English translation: Efficient algorithm for finding all minimal edge cuts of a nonoriented graph, *Cybernetics* 22 (1986) 156–162]. [246, 253]
- [1981] B.S. Kashin, S.V. Konyagin, O sistemakh vektorov v Gil'bertovom prostranstve [Russian], [in: *Teoriya chisel, matematicheskii analiz i ikh prilozheniya* (N.N. Bogolyubov, K.K. Mardzhanishvili, eds)] *Trudy ordena Lenina Matematicheskogo Instituta imeni V.A. Steklova* 157 (1981) 64–67 [English translation: On systems of vectors in a Hilbert space, [in: *Theory of Numbers, Mathematical Analysis, and their Applications* (N.N. Bogolyubov, K.K. Mardzhanishvili, eds)] *Proceedings of the Steklov Institute*

- of Mathematics* [American Mathematical Society], 1983:3 (1983) 67–70]. [1175]
- [1999] K. Kashiwabara, M. Nakamura, T. Takabatake, Integral polyhedra associated with certain submodular functions defined on 012-vectors, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 289–303. [852]
- [1976] C. Kastning, *Integer Programming and Related Areas — A Classified Bibliography* [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 128], Springer, Berlin, 1976. [8]
- [1985] P. Katerinis, Some conditions for the existence of  $f$ -factors, *Journal of Graph Theory* 9 (1985) 513–521. [574]
- [1987] P. Katerinis, Two sufficient conditions for a 2-factor in a bipartite graph, *Journal of Graph Theory* 11 (1987) 1–6. [361]
- [1981] N. Katoh, T. Ibaraki, H. Mine, An algorithm for finding  $K$  minimum spanning trees, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 10 (1981) 247–255. [864]
- [1982] N. Katoh, T. Ibaraki, H. Mine, An efficient algorithm for  $K$  shortest simple paths, *Networks* 12 (1982) 411–427. [105]
- [1989] R. Katsura, M. Fukushima, T. Ibaraki, Interior methods for nonlinear minimum cost network flow problems, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 32 (1989) 174–199. [196]
- [1987] M. Kaufmann, *Über Lokales Verdrahten von Zwei-Punkt-Netzen*, Dissertation, Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken, 1987. [1367]
- [1990] M. Kaufmann, A linear-time algorithm for routing in a convex grid, *IEEE Transactions on Computer-Aided Design CAD-9* (1990) 180–184. [1324]
- [1991] M. Kaufmann, G. Klär, A faster algorithm for edge-disjoint paths in planar graphs, in: *ISA '91 Algorithms* (Proceedings 2nd International Symposium on Algorithms, Tapei, 1991; W.L. Hsu, R.C.T. Lee, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 557], Springer, Berlin, 1991, pp. 336–348. [1299]
- [1993] M. Kaufmann, G. Klär, Routing in polygons without rectilinearly visible corners, *Information and Computation* 102 (1993) 218–262. [1324]
- [1993] M. Kaufmann, F.M. Maley, Parity conditions in homotopic knock-knee routing, *Algorithmica* 9 (1993) 47–63. [1366]
- [1986] M. Kaufmann, K. Mehlhorn, Routing through a generalized switchbox, *Journal of Algorithms* 7 (1986) 510–531. [1324]
- [1990] M. Kaufmann, K. Mehlhorn, Routing problems in grid graphs, in: *Paths, Flows, and VLSI-Layout* (B. Korte, L. Lovász, H.J. Prömel, A. Schrijver, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 165–184. [1325]
- [1992] M. Kaufmann, K. Mehlhorn, On local routing of two-terminal nets, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 55 (1992) 33–72. [1366]
- [1994] M. Kaufmann, K. Mehlhorn, A linear-time algorithm for the homotopic routing problem in grid graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 23 (1994) 227–246. [1367]

- [1998a] J. Keijsper, An algorithm for packing connectors, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 74 (1998) 397–404. [931, 933–934]
- [1998b] J.C.M. Keijsper, *New Techniques in Network Optimization*, Academisch proefschrift, Korteweg-de Vries Instituut voor Wiskunde, Faculteit der Wiskunde, Informatica, Natuurkunde en Sterrenkunde, Universiteit van Amsterdam, Amsterdam, 1998. [934, 943]
- [1998] J. Keijsper, R. Pendavingh, An efficient algorithm for minimum-weight bibranching, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 73 (1998) 130–145. [937]
- [1998] J. Keijsper, A. Schrijver, On packing connectors, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 73 (1998) 184–188. [931, 944]
- [1961] H.G. Kellerer, Funktionen auf Produkträumen mit vorgegebenen Marginalfunktionen, *Mathematische Annalen* 144 (1961) 323–344. [361]
- [1964] H.G. Kellerer, Allgemeine Systeme von Repräsentanten, *Zeitschrift für Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie* 2 (1964) 306–309. [353]
- [1957] J.E. Kelley, Jr, *The Construction Scheduling Problem (A Progress Report)*, UNIVAC Applications Research Center, Remington Rand UNIVAC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1957. [129]
- [1959] J.L. Kelley, Measures on Boolean algebras, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 9 (1959) 1165–1177. [774, 785]
- [1961] J.E. Kelley, Jr, Critical-path planning and scheduling: mathematical basis, *Operations Research* 9 (1961) 296–320. [129]
- [1959] J.E. Kelley, Jr, M.R. Walker, Critical-path planning and scheduling, in: *Proceedings of the Eastern Joint Computer Conference* (Boston, Massachusetts, 1959), The 1959 Eastern Joint Computer Conference, Boston, Massachusetts, 1959, pp. 160–173. [129]
- [1991] P. Kelsen, V. Ramachandran, On finding minimal 2-connected subgraphs, in: *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 178–187. [991]
- [1995] P. Kelsen, V. Ramachandran, On finding minimal two-connected subgraphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 18 (1995) 1–49. [991]
- [1978] W.D. Kelton, A.M. Law, A mean-time comparison of algorithms for the all-pairs shortest-path problem with arbitrary arc lengths, *Networks* 8 (1978) 97–106. [118]
- [1879] A.B. Kempe, On the geographical problem of the four colours, *American Journal of Mathematics — Pure and Applied* 2 (1879) 193–200 [reprinted in: N.L. Biggs, E.K. Lloyd, R.J. Wilson, *Graph Theory 1736–1936*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1976, pp. 96–102]. [482]
- [1880] A.B. Kempe, How to colour a map with four colours, *Nature* 21 (1880) 399–400. [482]
- [1886] A.B. Kempe, A memoir on the theory of mathematical form, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 177 (1886) 1–70. [26, 484]

- [1889] A.B. Kempe, [Note] *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* 21 (1889–90) 456. [483]
- [1977] J.L. Kennington, Solving multicommodity transportation problems using a primal partitioning simplex technique, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 24 (1977) 309–325. [1248]
- [1978] J.L. Kennington, A survey of linear cost multicommodity network flows, *Operations Research* 26 (1978) 209–236. [1248]
- [1980] J.L. Kennington, R.V. Helgason, *Algorithms for Network Programming*, Wiley, New York, 1980. [195–197, 1248]
- [1977] J. Kennington, M. Shalaby, An effective subgradient procedure for minimal cost multicommodity flow problems, *Management Science* 23 (1977) 994–1004. [1248]
- [1989] W. Kern, A probabilistic analysis of the switching algorithm for the Euclidean TSP, *Mathematical Programming* 44 (1989) 213–219. [996]
- [1970] L.R. Kerr, *The Effect of Algebraic Structure on the Computational Complexity of Matrix Multiplication*, Ph.D. Thesis, [Computer Science,] Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, 1970. [105]
- [1981] A. Kershenbaum, A note on finding shortest path trees, *Networks* 11 (1981) 399–400. [118]
- [1972] A. Kershenbaum, R. Van Slyke, Computing minimum spanning trees efficiently, in: *Proceedings of the ACM Annual Conference 25* (Boston, Massachusetts, 1972), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1972, pp. 518–527. [858, 864]
- [1980] A. Kevorkian, General topological results on the construction of a minimum essential set of a directed graph, *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems CAS-27* (1980) 293–304. [959]
- [1979] L.G. Khachiyan, Polinomialnyi algoritm v lineinom programmirovani [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 244 (1979) 1093–1096 [English translation: A polynomial algorithm in linear programming, *Soviet Mathematics Doklady* 20 (1979) 191–194]. [68]
- [1980] L.G. Khachiyan, Polinomial'nye algoritmy v lineinom programmirovani [Russian], *Zhurnal Vychislitel'noi Matematiki i Matematicheskoi Fiziki* 20 (1980) 51–86 [English translation: Polynomial algorithms in linear programming, *U.S.S.R. Computational Mathematics and Mathematical Physics* 20 (1980) 53–72]. [68]
- [1993] S. Khanna, N. Linial, S. Safra, On the hardness of approximating the chromatic number, in: *Proceedings — The 2nd Israel Symposium on Theory and Computing Systems* (ISTCS, Natanya, 1993), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1993, pp. 250–260. [1103]
- [2000] S. Khanna, N. Linial, S. Safra, On the hardness of approximating the chromatic number, *Combinatorica* 20 (2000) 393–415. [1103]
- [1987] A. Khelladi, Nowhere-zero integral chains and flows in bidirected graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 95–115. [646]
- [2001] S. Khot, Improved inapproximability results for maxclique, chromatic number and approximate graph coloring, in: *42nd Annual Symposium on Foun-*

- dations of Computer Science* (42nd FOCS, Las Vegas, Nevada, 2001), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 2001, pp. 600–609. [1103]
- [1991] S. Khuller, S.G. Mitchell, V.V. Vazirani, On-line algorithms for weighted bipartite matching and stable marriages, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 18th International Colloquium ICALP, Madrid, 1991; J. Leach Albert, B. Monien, M. Rodríguez Artalejo, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 510], Springer, Berlin, 1991, pp. 728–738. [291, 313]
  - [1992] S. Khuller, S.G. Mitchell, V.V. Vazirani, Processor efficient parallel algorithms for the two disjoint paths problem and for finding a Kuratowski homeomorph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 21 (1992) 486–506. [1262]
  - [1994] S. Khuller, S.G. Mitchell, V.V. Vazirani, On-line algorithms for weighted bipartite matching and stable marriages, *Theoretical Computer Science* 127 (1994) 255–267. [291, 313]
  - [1990] S. Khuller, J. Naor, Flow in planar graphs with vertex capacities, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 367–383. [162]
  - [1994] S. Khuller, J.(S.) Naor, Flow in planar graphs with vertex capacities, *Algorithmica* 11 (1994) 200–225. [162]
  - [1993] S. Khuller, J.(S.) Naor, P. Klein, The lattice structure of flow in planar graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 6 (1993) 477–490. [162]
  - [1995] S. Khuller, B. Raghavachari, Improved approximation algorithms for uniform connectivity problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (27th STOC, Las Vegas, Nevada, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1995, pp. 1–10. [991]
  - [1993] S. Khuller, B. Raghavachari, N. Young, Balancing minimum spanning and shortest path trees, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Austin, Texas, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1993, pp. 243–250. [871]
  - [1994] S. Khuller, B. Raghavachari, N. Young, Approximating the minimum equivalent digraph, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 177–186. [991]
  - [1995a] S. Khuller, B. Raghavachari, N. Young, Approximating the minimum equivalent digraph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 859–872. [991]
  - [1995b] S. Khuller, B. Raghavachari, N. Young, Balancing minimum spanning trees and shortest-path trees, *Algorithmica* 14 (1995) 305–321. [871]
  - [1996] S. Khuller, B. Raghavachari, N. Young, On strongly connected digraphs with bounded cycle length, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 69 (1996) 281–289. [991]

- [1993] S. Khuller, R. Thurimella, Approximation algorithms for graph augmentation, *Journal of Algorithms* 14 (1993) 214–225. [1078]
- [1992] S. Khuller, U. Vishkin, Biconnectivity approximations and graph carvings, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fourth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (24th STOC, Victoria, B.C., Canada, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1992, pp. 759–770. [991]
- [1994] S. Khuller, U. Vishkin, Biconnectivity approximations and graph carvings, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 41 (1994) 214–235. [991]
- [1993] S. Khuller, U. Vishkin, N. Young, A primal-dual parallel approximation technique applied to weighted set and vertex cover, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 333–341. [1104, 1438]
- [1994] S. Khuller, U. Vishkin, N. Young, A primal-dual parallel approximation technique applied to weighted set and vertex covers, *Journal of Algorithms* 17 (1994) 280–289. [1104, 1438]
- [1988] H.A. Kierstead, The linearity of first-fit coloring of interval graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 1 (1988) 526–530. [1140]
- [1996] H.A. Kierstead, K. Kolossa, On-line coloring of perfect graphs, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 479–491. [1176]
- [1983] H.A. Kierstead, J.H. Schmerl, Some applications of Vizing’s theorem to vertex colorings of graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 45 (1983) 277–285. [482]
- [1996] K. Kilakos, A class of matchings and a related lattice, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 66 (1996) 1–10. [647]
- [1997] K. Kilakos, O. Marcotte, Fractional and integral colourings, *Mathematical Programming* 76 (1997) 333–347. [1105]
- [1992] K. Kilakos, B. Reed, A semi-integral total colouring, in: *Sets, Graphs and Numbers* (Proceedings Budapest, 1991; G. Halász, L. Lovász, D. Miklós, T. Szőnyi, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 60], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1992, pp. 429–438. [482]
- [1997] V. King, A simpler minimum spanning tree verification algorithm, *Algorithmica* 18 (1997) 263–270. [865]
- [1974] T. King, G.L. Nemhauser, Some inequalities on the chromatic number of a graph, *Discrete Mathematics* 10 (1974) 117–121. [1105]
- [1992] V. King, S. Rao, R. Tarjan, A faster deterministic maximum flow algorithm, in: *Proceedings of the Third Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Orlando, Florida, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 157–164. [161]
- [1994] V. King, S. Rao, R. Tarjan, A faster deterministic maximum flow algorithm, *Journal of Algorithms* 17 (1994) 447–474. [161]
- [1856] T.P. Kirkman, On the representation of polyhedra, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series A* 146 (1856) 413–418. [996]

- [1978] D.G. Kirkpatrick, P. Hell, On the completeness of a generalized matching problem, in: *Conference Record of the Tenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (10th STOC, San Diego, California, 1978), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1978, pp. 240–245. [545]
- [1983] D.G. Kirkpatrick, P. Hell, On the complexity of general graph factor problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 12 (1983) 601–609. [545]
- [1967] G. Kishi, Y. Kajitani, On maximally distinct trees, in: *Proceedings Fifth Annual Allerton Conference on Circuit and System Theory* (Monticello, Illinois, 1967; J.B. Cruz, Jr, T.N. Trick, eds.), Department of Electrical Engineering and the Coordinated Science Laboratory, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1967, pp. 635–643. [890]
- [1968] G. Kishi, Y. Kajitani, Maximally distinct trees in a linear graph, *Electronics and Communications in Japan* 51-A:5 (1968) 35–42. [890]
- [1969] G. Kishi, Y. Kajitani, Maximally distant trees and principal partition of a linear graph, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-16 (1969) 323–330. [890]
- [1996] S. Klavžar, Coloring graph products — a survey, *Discrete Mathematics* 155 (1996) 135–145. [1172]
- [1964] V. Klee, A ‘string algorithm’ for shortest path in directed networks, *Operations Research* 12 (1964) 428–432. [127]
- [1969] V. Klee, What are the intersection graphs of arcs in a circle?, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 76 (1969) 810–813. [1100]
- [1968] V. Klee, C. Witzgall, Facets and vertices of transportation polytopes, in: *Mathematics of the Decision Sciences Part 1* (Proceedings Fifth Summer Seminar on the Mathematics of the Decision Sciences, Stanford, California, 1967; G.B. Dantzig, A.F. Veinott, Jr, eds.) [Lectures in Applied Mathematics Vol. 11], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1968, pp. 257–282. [346–347]
- [1951] S.C. Kleene, *Realization of Events in Nerve Nets and Finite Automata*, Research Memorandum RM-704, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [15 December] 1951. [129]
- [1956] S.C. Kleene, Realization of events in nerve nets and finite automata, in: *Automata Studies* (C.E. Shannon, J. McCarthy, eds.), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1956, pp. 3–42. [110, 129]
- [1967] M. Klein, A primal method for minimal cost flows with applications to the assignment and transportation problems, *Management Science* 14 (1967) 205–220. [178, 377]
- [1990] P. Klein, A. Agrawal, R. Ravi, S. Rao, Approximation through multicommodity flow, in: *Proceedings 31st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science Volume II* (31st FOCS, St. Louis, Missouri, 1990), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1990, pp. 726–737. [1230, 1247]
- [1993] P. Klein, S.A. Plotkin, S. Rao, Excluded minors, network decomposition, and multicommodity flow, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (25th STOC, San Diego,

- California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 682–690. [1247]
- [1997] P.N. Klein, S.A. Plotkin, S. Rao, É. Tardos, Approximation algorithms for Steiner and directed multicut, *Journal of Algorithms* 22 (1997) 241–269. [1247]
- [1994] P. Klein, S. Plotkin, C. Stein, É. Tardos, Faster approximation algorithms for the unit capacity concurrent flow problem with applications to routing and finding sparse cuts, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 23 (1994) 466–487. [1247]
- [1995] P. Klein, S. Rao, A. Agrawal, R. Ravi, An approximate max-flow min-cut relation for undirected multicommodity flow, with applications, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 187–202. [1230, 1247]
- [1994] P. Klein, S. Rao, M. Rauch, S. Subramanian, Faster shortest-path algorithms for planar graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 27–37. [104, 113, 139, 161, 1299]
- [1992] P.N. Klein, S. Sairam, A parallel randomized approximation scheme for shortest paths, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fourth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (24th STOC, Victoria, B.C., Canada, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1992, pp. 750–758. [118]
- [1990] P. Klein, C. Stein, É. Tardos, Leighton-Rao might be practical: faster approximation algorithms for concurrent flow with uniform capacities, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty Second Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (22nd STOC, Baltimore, Maryland, 1990), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1990, pp. 310–321. [1247]
- [1994] P.N. Klein, R.E. Tarjan, A randomized linear-time algorithm for finding minimum spanning trees, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (26th STOC, Montréal, Québec, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1994, pp. 9–15. [865]
- [1937] F. Klein-Barmen, Birkhoff'sche und harmonische Verbände, *Mathematische Zeitschrift* 42 (1937) 58–81. [681]
- [1996] J.M. Kleinberg, Single-source unsplittable flow, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 68–77. [196]
- [1998] J.M. Kleinberg, Decision algorithms for unsplittable flow and the half-disjoint paths problem, in: *Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (30th STOC, Dallas, Texas, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1998, pp. 530–539. [196]
- [1998] J. Kleinberg, M.X. Goemans, The Lovász theta function and a semidefinite programming relaxation of vertex cover, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 11 (1998) 196–204. [1104, 1175]

- [1987] P. Kleinschmidt, C.W. Lee, H. Schannath, Transportation problems which can be solved by the use of Hirsch-paths for the dual problems, *Mathematical Programming* 37 (1987) 153–168. [291, 347]
- [1995] P. Kleinschmidt, H. Schannath, A strongly polynomial algorithm for the transportation problem, *Mathematical Programming* 68 (1995) 1–13. [356–357]
- [1969] D.J. Kleitman, Methods for investigating connectivity of large graphs, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-16 (1969) 232–233. [241]
- [1971] D.J. Kleitman, An algorithm for certain multi-commodity flow problems, *Networks* 1 (1971) 75–90. [1265]
- [1970] D. Kleitman, A. Martin-Löf, B. Rothschild, A. Whinston, A matching theorem for graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 8 (1970) 104–114. [1263–1264]
- [1974] R.W. Klessig, An algorithm for nonlinear multicommodity flow problems, *Networks* 4 (1974) 343–355. [1248]
- [1983] J.G. Klincewicz, A Newton method for convex separable network flow problems, *Networks* 13 (1983) 427–442. [196]
- [1995] B. Klinz, G.J. Woeginger, Minimum cost dynamic flows: the series-parallel case, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 329–343. [195]
- [1927] B. Knaster, Un théorème sur les fonctions d’ensembles, *Annales de la Société Polonaise de Mathématique* 6 (1927) 133–134. [266]
- [1930] B. Knaster, Sui punti regolari nelle curve di Jordan, in: *Atti del Congresso Internazionale dei Matematici* [Bologna 3–10 Settembre 1928] Tomo II, Nicola Zanichelli, Bologna, [1930,] pp. 225–227. [146]
- [1968] D.E. Knuth, *The Art of Computer Programming, Volume I Fundamental Algorithms*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1968. [49, 89]
- [1973] D.E. Knuth, *Matroid Partitioning*, Report STAN-CS-73-342, Computer Science Department, Stanford University, Stanford, California, 1973. [731, 743]
- [1974] D.E. Knuth, Wheels within wheels, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 16 (1974) 42–46. [93]
- [1976] D.E. Knuth, *Mariages stables et leurs relations avec d’autres problèmes combinatoires*, Les Presses de l’Université Montréal, Montréal, Quebec, 1976 [English translation: *Stable Marriage and Its Relation to Other Combinatorial Problems* [CRM Proceedings & Lecture Notes 10], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1996]. [313]
- [1994] D.E. Knuth, The sandwich theorem, *The Electronic Journal of Combinatorics* 1 (1994) Article 1, 48pp. (electronic). [1175–1176]
- [1990a] D.E. Knuth, R. Motwani, B. Pittel, Stable husbands, in: *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1990), Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1990, pp. 397–404. [313]

- [1990b] D.E. Knuth, R. Motwani, B. Pittel, Stable husbands, *Random Structures & Algorithms* 1 (1990) 1–14. [313]
- [1979] E. Koch, *Ramifications of Matching Theory*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1979. [561, 1120]
- [2001] M. Kochol, An equivalent version of the 3-flow conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 83 (2001) 258–261. [473]
- [1996] S.G. Kolliopoulos, C. Stein, Finding real-valued single-source shortest paths in  $o(n^3)$  expected time, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 94–104. [113]
- [1997] S.G. Kolliopoulos, C. Stein, Improved approximation algorithms for unsplittable flow problems, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 426–435. [196]
- [1998a] S.G. Kolliopoulos, C. Stein, Approximating disjoint-path problems using greedy algorithms and packing integer programs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 153–168. [196]
- [1998b] S.G. Kolliopoulos, C. Stein, Finding real-valued single-source shortest paths in  $o(n^3)$  expected time, *Journal of Algorithms* 28 (1998) 125–141. [113]
- [1999] S.G. Kolliopoulos, C. Stein, Experimental evaluation of approximation algorithms for single-source unsplittable flow, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 328–344. [196]
- [2002] S.G. Kolliopoulos, C. Stein, Approximation algorithms for single-source unsplittable flow, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 31 (2002) 919–946. [196]
- [2002] P. Kolman, C. Scheideler, Improved bounds for the unsplittable flow problem, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 184–193. [196, 1247]
- [1984] J. Komlós, Linear verification for spanning trees, in: *25th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (25th FOCS, Singer Island, Florida, 1984), IEEE, New York, 1984, pp. 201–206. [865]
- [1985] J. Komlós, Linear verification for spanning trees, *Combinatorica* 5 (1985) 57–65. [865]

- [1915] D. König, Vonalrendszerek és determinánsok [Hungarian; Line systems and determinants], *Mathematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő* 33 (1915) 221–229. [278, 284]
- [1916] D. König, Graphok és alkalmazásuk a determinánsok és a halmazok elméletére [Hungarian], *Mathematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő* 34 (1916) 104–119 [German translation: Über Graphen und ihre Anwendung auf Determinantentheorie und Mengenlehre, *Mathematische Annalen* 77 (1916) 453–465]. [6, 261, 278–279, 284, 319, 321–322, 334, 336, 392, 1112]
- [1923] D. König, Sur un problème de la théorie générale des ensembles et la théorie des graphes [Communication faite, le 7 avril 1914, au Congrès de Philosophie mathématique à Paris], *Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale* 30 (1923) 443–449. [278]
- [1931] D. König, Graphok és matrixok [Hungarian; Graphs and matrices], *Matematikai és Fizikai Lapok* 38 (1931) 116–119. [3, 6, 133, 143, 145, 260, 263, 265, 267, 281, 283, 319, 392]
- [1932] D. König, Über trennende Knotenpunkte in Graphen (nebst Anwendungen auf Determinanten und Matrizen), *Acta Litterarum ac Scientiarum Regiae Universitatis Hungaricae Francisco-Josephinae, Sectio Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 6 (1932–34) 155–179. [142–146, 281–282, 322]
- [1936] D. König, *Theorie der endlichen und unendlichen Graphen*, Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, Leipzig, 1936 [reprinted: Chelsea, New York, 1950]. [37, 145, 434]
- [1925] D. König, I. Valkó, Halmazok többértelmű leképezéseiről [Hungarian, with French summary], *Matematikai és Természettudományi Értesítő* 42 (1925) 173–177 [German translation: D. König, S. Valkó, Über mehrdeutige Abbildungen von Mengen, *Mathematische Annalen* 95 (1926) 135–138]. [277]
- [1981] S.V. Konyagin, O sistemakh vektorov v Evclidovom prostranstve i odnoj ekstremal'noj zadache dlya mnogochlenov [Russian], *Matematicheskie Zametki* 29 (1981) 63–74 [English translation: Systems of vectors in Euclidean space and an extremal problem for polynomials, *Mathematical Notes of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR* 29 (1981) 33–39]. [1175]
- [1939] T. Koopmans, *Tanker Freight Rates and Tankship Building — An Analysis of Cyclical Fluctuations*, Publication Nr 27, Netherlands Economic Institute, De Erven Bohn, Haarlem, 1939. [372]
- [1942] Tj.C. Koopmans, Exchange ratios between cargoes on various routes (non-refrigerating dry cargoes), Memorandum for the Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, Washington D.C., 1942, 1–12 [first published in: *Scientific Papers of Tjalling C. Koopmans*, Springer, Berlin, 1970, pp. 77–86]. [373]
- [1948] Tj.C. Koopmans, Optimum utilization of the transportation system, in: *The Econometric Society Meeting* (Washington, D.C., 1947; D.H. Leavens, ed.) [Proceedings of the International Statistical Conferences — Volume V], 1948, pp. 136–146 [reprinted in: *Econometrica* 17 (Supplement) (1949) 136–146] [reprinted in: *Scientific Papers of Tjalling C. Koopmans*, Springer, Berlin, 1970, pp. 184–193]. [373–374]

- [1959] Tj.C. Koopmans, A note about Kantorovich's paper, "Mathematical methods of organizing and planning production", *Management Science* 6 (1959-60) 363–365. [368]
- [1992] Tj.C. Koopmans, [autobiography] in: *Nobel Lectures including presentation speeches and laureates' biographies — Economic Sciences 1969—1980* (A. Lindbeck, ed.), World Scientific, Singapore, 1992, pp. 233–238. [372]
- [1955] Tj.C. Koopmans, M. Beckmann, *Assignment Problems and the Location of Economic Activities*, Cowles Foundation Discussion Paper No. 4, Cowles Foundation for Research in Economics at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 1955. [297, 303]
- [1957] Tj.C. Koopmans, M. Beckmann, Assignment problems and the location of economic activities, *Econometrica* 25 (1957) 53–76 [reprinted in: *Scientific Papers of Tjalling C. Koopmans*, Springer, Berlin, 1970, pp. 258–281]. [297, 303]
- [1949a] T.C. Koopmans, S. Reiter, *Allocation of Resources in Production, I*, Cowles Commission Discussion Paper. Economics: No. 264, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, Chicago, Illinois, [May 4] 1949. [373]
- [1949b] T.C. Koopmans, S. Reiter, *Allocation of Resources in Production II Application to Transportation*, Cowles Commission Discussion Paper: Economics: No. 264A, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, Chicago, Illinois, [May 19] 1949. [373]
- [1951] Tj.C. Koopmans, S. Reiter, A model of transportation, in: *Activity Analysis of Production and Allocation — Proceedings of a Conference* (Proceedings Conference on Linear Programming, Chicago, Illinois, 1949; Tj.C. Koopmans, ed.), Wiley, New York, 1951, pp. 222–259. [179, 208, 346, 373–375]
- [1982] E. Korach, *Packing of T-cuts, and Other Aspects of Dual Integrality*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982. [507, 518, 539, 1310, 1437]
- [1994] E. Korach, Two-trees optimal  $T$ -join and integral packing of  $T$ -cuts, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 62 (1994) 1–10. [518]
- [1992] E. Korach, M. Penn, Tight integral duality gap in the Chinese postman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 55 (1992) 183–191. [518, 1309]
- [1993] E. Korach, M. Penn, A fast algorithm for maximum integral two-commodity flow in planar graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 47 (1993) 77–83 [1310]
- [1993] E. Korach, A. Tal, General vertex disjoint paths in series-parallel graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 41 (1993) 147–164. [1323]
- [1973] M. Koren, Extreme degree sequences of simple graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 15 (1973) 213–224. [568, 573]
- [1968] I. Korn, On the lower bound of zero-error capacity, *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* IT-14 (1968) 509–510. [1103, 1176]
- [1978] D.F. Kornblum, "Greedy" algorithms for some lattice polyhedra problems, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Southeastern Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory, and Computing* (Boca Raton, Florida, 1978; F. Hoffman, D. McCarthy, R.C. Mullin, R.G. Stanton, eds.), Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1978, pp. 437–455. [1028]

- [1973] J. Körner, An extension of the class of perfect graphs, *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica* 8 (1973) 405–409. [1133]
- [1988] J. Körner, K. Marton, Graphs that split entropies, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 1 (1988) 71–79. [1172]
- [1992] J. Körner, G. Simonyi, Z. Tuza, Perfect couples of graphs, *Combinatorica* 12 (1992) 179–192. [1133]
- [1983] B. Korte, L. Lovász, Structural properties of greedoids, *Combinatorica* 3 (1983) 359–374. [699]
- [1984a] B. Korte, L. Lovász, Greedoids — a structural framework for the greedy algorithm, in: *Progress in Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982; W.R. Pulleyblank, ed.), Academic Press, Toronto, Ontario, 1984, pp. 221–243. [699]
- [1984b] B. Korte, L. Lovász, Greedoids and linear objective functions, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 5 (1984) 229–238. [699]
- [1984c] B. Korte, L. Lovász, Shelling structures, convexity and a happy end, in: *Graph Theory and Combinatorics*, (Proceedings Cambridge Combinatorial Conference, Cambridge, 1983; B. Bollobás, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1984, pp. 219–232. [699]
- [1985a] B. Korte, L. Lovász, A note on selectors and greedoids, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 6 (1985) 59–67. [699]
- [1985b] B. Korte, L. Lovász, Basis graphs of greedoids and two-connectivity, [in: *Mathematical Programming, Essays in Honor of George B. Dantzig Part I* (R.W. Cottle, ed.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 24 (1985) 158–165. [699]
- [1985c] B. Korte, L. Lovász, Polymatroid greedoids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 38 (1985) 41–72. [784]
- [1989] B. Korte, L. Lovász, The intersection of matroids and antimatroids, *Discrete Mathematics* 73 (1989) 143–157. [699]
- [1991] B. Korte, L. Lovász, R. Schrader, *Greedoids*, Springer, Berlin, 1991. [699]
- [1987] N. Korte, R.H. Möhring, A simple linear-time algorithm to recognize interval graphs, in: *Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science* (Proceedings Workshop Bernried, 1986; G. Tinhofer, G. Schmidt, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 246], Springer, Berlin, 1987, pp. 1–16. [1141]
- [2001] B. Korte, J. Nešetřil, Vojtěch Jarník's work in combinatorial optimization, *Discrete Mathematics* 235 (2001) 1–17. [873]
- [1990] B. Korte, H.J. Prömel, A. Steger, Steiner trees in VLSI-layout, in: *Paths, Flows, and VLSI-Layout* (B. Korte, L. Lovász, H.J. Prömel, A. Schrijver, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 185–214. [1325]
- [2000] B. Korte, J. Vygen, *Combinatorial Optimization — Theory and Algorithms*, Springer, Berlin, 2000. [8, 106, 119, 163, 197, 278, 291, 431, 460, 672, 871, 996, 1248]
- [1994] S.R. Kosaraju, J.K. Park, C. Stein, Long tours and short superstrings, in: *Proceedings 35th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science*

- (35th FOCS, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1994; S. Goldwasser, ed.), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1994, pp. 166–177. [996]
- [1977] A.V. Kostochka, The total coloring of a multigraph with maximal degree 4, *Discrete Mathematics* 17 (1977) 161–163. [482]
- [1982] A.V. Kostochka, O minimume chisla Khadvigera dlya grafov s dannoy srednei stepen'yu vershin [Russian; The minimum Hadwiger number for graphs with a given mean degree of vertices], *Metody Diskretnogo Analiza v Otsenakh Slozhnosti Upravlyayushchikh Sistem* 38 (1982) 37–58. [1087]
- [1983] A.V. Kostochka, Odno primenenie veera Vizinga [Russian; An application of the Vizing fan], *Kombinatoriyi Analiz* [K.A. Rybnikova, ed.; Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet, Mekhaniko-Matematicheskii Fakul'tet, Moscow] 6 (1983) 68–69. [482]
- [1994] A.V. Kostochka, A refinement of the Frank-Sebő-Tardos theorem and its applications [in Russian], *Sibirskiĭ Zhurnal Issledovaniya Operatsiĭ* 1 (3) (1994) 3–19 [English translation in: *Discrete Analysis and Operations Research* (A.D. Korshunov, ed.), Kluwer, Dordrecht, 1996, pp. 109–123]. [490, 515]
- [1985] A.V. Kostochka, A.I. Serdyukov, Polinomial'nye algoritmy s otsenkami 3/4 i 5/6 dlya zadachi kommivoyazhera na maksimum [Russian; Polynomial algorithms with the estimates 3/4 and 5/6 for the traveling salesman problem of the maximum], *Upravlyayemye Sistemy* 26 (1985) 55–59. [996]
- [1956] A. Kotzig, *Súvislosť a Pravidelná Súvislosť Konečných Grafov* [Slovak; Connectivity and Regular Connectivity of Finite Graphs], Academical Doctorate Dissertation, Vysoká Škola Ekonomická, Bratislava, [September] 1956. [132, 146]
- [1957] A. Kotzig, Z teorie konečných pravidelných grafov tretieho a štvrtého stupňa [Slovak; On the theory of finite regular graphs of degree three and four], *Časopis pro Pěstování Matematiky* 82 (1957) 76–92. [481]
- [1959a] A. Kotzig, Z teórie konečných grafov s lineárnym faktorom I [Slovak, with German summary; On the theory of finite graphs with a linear factor I], *Matematicko-Fyzikálny Časopis Slovenskej Akadémie Vied* 9 (1959) 73–91. [430, 435]
- [1959b] A. Kotzig, Z teórie konečných grafov s lineárnym faktorom II [Slovak, with German summary; On the theory of finite graphs with a linear factor II], *Matematicko-Fyzikálny Časopis Slovenskej Akadémie Vied* 9 (1959) 136–159. [428, 430, 435]
- [1960] A. Kotzig, Z teórie konečných grafov s lineárnym faktorom III [Slovak, with German summary; On the theory of finite graphs with a linear factor III], *Matematicko-Fyzikálny Časopis Slovenskej Akadémie Vied* 10 (1960) 205–215. [428, 430, 435]
- [1961a] A. Kotzig, Beitrag zur Theorie der endlichen gerichteten Graphen, *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität, Halle-Wittenberg, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe*, 10 (1961) 118–125 [147]
- [1961b] A. Kotzig, Súvislé podgrafy s minimálnou hodnotou v konečnom súvislom grafe, *Časopis pro Pěstování Matematiky* 86 (1961) 1–6. [868, 876]

- [1975] A. Kotzig, Transformations of edge-colourings of cubic graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 11 (1975) 391–399. [481]
- [1977] A. Kotzig, Change graphs of edge-colorings of planar cubic graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 22 (1977) 26–30. [481]
- [1984] M.M. Kovalev, N.N. Pisaruk, Nezavisimye potoki i polimatroidy [Russian; Independent flows and polymatroids], *Vestnik Belorusskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta imeni V.I. Lenina Seriya I Fizika Matematika Mekhanika* 1984:2 (1984) 41–43. [1020]
- [1917a] A. Kowalewski, Topologische Deutung von Buntordnungsproblemen, *Sitzungsberichte Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse Abteilung IIa* 126 (1917) 963–1007. [997]
- [1917b] A. Kowalewski, W.R. Hamilton's Dodekaederaufgabe als Buntordnungsproblem, *Sitzungsberichte Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse Abteilung IIa* 126 (1917) 67–90. [997]
- [1984] M.R. Kramer, J. van Leeuwen, The complexity of wire-routing and finding minimum area layouts for arbitrary VLSI circuits, in: *VLSI-Theory* (F.P. Preparata, ed.) [Advances in Computing Research, Volume 2], JAI Press, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1984, pp. 129–146. [1225, 1323]
- [1997] J. Kratochvil, A. Sebő, Coloring precolored perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 25 (1997) 207–215. [1176]
- [1946] G. Kreweras, Extension d'un théorème sur les répartitions en classes, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 222 (1946) 431–432. [320]
- [2001a] M. Krivelevich, R. Nathaniel, B. Sudakov, Approximating coloring and maximum independent sets in 3-uniform hypergraphs, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 327–328. [1104]
- [2001b] M. Krivelevich, R. Nathaniel, B. Sudakov, Approximating coloring and maximum independent sets in 3-uniform hypergraphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 41 (2001) 99–113. [1104]
- [2000] M. Krivelevich, V.H. Vu, Approximating the independence number and the chromatic number in expected polynomial time, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 27th International Colloquium ICALP 2000, Geneva, 2000; U. Montanari, J.D.P. Rolim, E. Welzl, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1853], Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 13–24. [1104]
- [1974] S. Krogdahl, *A Combinatorial Base for Some Optimal Matroid Intersection Algorithms*, Report STAN-CS-74-468, Computer Science Department, Stanford University, Stanford, California, 1974. [670, 707]
- [1976] S. Krogdahl, *A Combinatorial Proof for a Weighted Matroid Intersection Algorithm*, Computer Science Report 17, Institute of Mathematical and

- Physical Sciences, University of Tromsø, Tromsø, 1976. [670, 707–708, 743]
- [1977] S. Krogdahl, The dependence graph for bases in matroids, *Discrete Mathematics* 19 (1977) 47–59. [670]
- [1997] L.G. Kroon, A. Sen, H. Deng, A. Roy, The optimal cost chromatic partition problem for trees and interval graphs, in: *Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science* (Proceedings 22nd International Workshop WG '96, Cadenabbia, 1996; F. d'Amore, P.G. Franciosa, A. Marchetti-Spaccamela, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1197], Springer, Berlin, 1997, pp. 279–292. [1122]
- [1980] U. Krusensjerna-Hafstrøm, B. Toft, Special subdivisions of  $K_4$  and 4-chromatic graphs, *Monatshefte für Mathematik* 89 (1980) 101–109. [1206]
- [1956] J.B. Kruskal, Jr, On the shortest spanning subtree of a graph and the traveling salesman problem, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 7 (1956) 48–50. [53, 856–857, 860, 874–875]
- [1997] J.B. Kruskal, A reminiscence about shortest spanning subtrees, *Archivum Mathematicum (Brno)* 33 (1997) 13–14. [874]
- [1955a] H.W. Kuhn, On certain convex polyhedra [abstract], *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 61 (1955) 557–558. [994, 1003]
- [1955b] H.W. Kuhn, The Hungarian method for the assignment problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 2 (1955) 83–97. [52, 264, 267, 286, 290, 294, 298–300]
- [1956] H.W. Kuhn, Variants of the Hungarian method for assignment problems, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 3 (1956) 253–258. [52, 275, 294, 298–299]
- [1957] H.W. Kuhn, A note on Prager's transportation problem, *Journal of Mathematics and Physics* 36 (1957) 107–111. [376]
- [1991] H.W. Kuhn, On the origin of the Hungarian method, in: *History of Mathematical Programming — A Collection of Personal Reminiscences* (J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, A. Schrijver, eds.), CWI, Amsterdam and North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1991, pp. 77–81. [297–298, 994, 1003]
- [1973] S. Kundu, The  $k$ -factor conjecture is true, *Discrete Mathematics* 6 (1973) 367–376. [573]
- [1973] S. Kundu, E.L. Lawler, A matroid generalization of a theorem of Mendelsohn and Dulmage, *Discrete Mathematics* 4 (1973) 159–163. [721]
- [1978a] J.P.S. Kung, Alternating basis exchanges in matroids, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 71 (1978) 355–358. [671]
- [1978b] J.P.S. Kung, Bimatroids and invariants, *Advances in Mathematics* 30 (1978) 238–249. [671, 851]
- [1986] J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986. [672, 687]
- [1971] V.L. Kupershtokh, Ob odnom obobshchenii teoremy Forda-Falkersona na mnogopolysnye seti [Russian] *Kibernetika [Kiev]* 1971:3 (1971) 87–93 [En-

- glish translation: A generalization of the Ford-Fulkerson theorem to multipole networks *Cybernetics* 7 (1973) 494–502]. [1287]
- [1930] C. Kuratowski, Sur le problème des courbes gauches en Topologie, *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 15 (1930) 271–283 [reprinted in: *Kazimierz Kuratowski — Selected Papers* (K. Borsuk, R. Engelking, C. Ryll-Nardzewski, eds.), PWN, Warszawa, 1988, pp. 345–357]. [26]
- [1962] J.M. Kurtzberg, On approximation methods for the assignment problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 9 (1962) 419–439. [291]
- [1997] M. Kwaśnik, A. Szelecka, Strong perfectness of the generalized Cartesian product of graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 164 (1997) 213–220. [1131]
- [1978] A.S. LaPaugh, R.L. Rivest, The subgraph homeomorphism problem, in: *Conference Record of the Tenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (10th STOC, San Diego, California, 1978), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1978, pp. 40–50. [1287]
- [1980] A.S. LaPaugh, R.L. Rivest, The subgraph homeomorphism problem, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 20 (1980) 133–149. [1287]
- [1995] F. Laburthe, The Hilbert basis of the cut cone over the complete graph  $K_6$ , in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 252–266. [1345]
- [1995] H.-J. Lai, The size of graphs without nowhere-zero 4-flows, *Journal of Graph Theory* 19 (1995) 385–395. [646]
- [1987] T.-H. Lai, A. Sprague, On the routability of a convex grid, *Journal of Algorithms* 8 (1987) 372–384. [1324]
- [1980] C.W.H. Lam, S. Swiercz, L. Thiel, E. Regener, A computer search for  $(\alpha, \omega)$ -graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Manitoba Conference on Numerical Mathematics and Computing* (Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1979; G.H.J. van Rees, H.C. Williams, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium XXVII], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1980, pp. 285–289. [1124]
- [1970] G. Laman, On graphs and rigidity of plane skeletal structures, *Journal of Engineering Mathematics* 4 (1970) 331–340. [824, 892]
- [1844] G. Lamé, Note sur la limite du nombre des divisions dans la recherche du plus grand commun diviseur entre deux nombres entiers, *Compte[s] Rendu[s] Hebdomadaire[s] des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 19 (1844) 867–870. [50]
- [1954] A.H. Land, A problem in transportation, in: *Conference on Linear Programming May 1954* (London, 1954), Ferranti Ltd., London, 1954, pp. 20–31. [375]
- [1967] A.H. Land, S.W. Stairs, The extension of the cascade algorithm to large graphs, *Management Science* 14 (1967) 29–33. [105]
- [1947] H.D. Landahl, A matrix calculus for neural nets: II, *Bulletin of Mathematical Biophysics* 9 (1947) 99–108. [121]
- [1946] H.D. Landahl, R. Runge, Outline of a matrix algebra for neural nets, *Bulletin of Mathematical Biophysics* 8 (1946) 75–81. [121]

- [1990] A. Langevin, F. Soumis, J. Desrosiers, Classification of travelling salesman problem formulations, *Operations Research Letters* 9 (1990) 127–132. [991]
- [1970] D.G. Larman, P. Mani, On the existence of certain configurations within graphs and the 1-skeletons of polytopes, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (3) 20 (1970) 144–160. [1242]
- [1970] M. Las Vergnas, Sur un théorème de Rado, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris] Série A* 270 (1970) 733–735. [702]
- [1975a] M. Las Vergnas, A note on matchings in graphs, [Actes du Colloque sur les graphes et les hypergraphes, Paris, 1974], *Cahiers du Centre d'Études de Recherche Opérationnelle* 17 (1975) 257–260. [430]
- [1975b] M. Las Vergnas, Degree-constrained subgraphs and matroid theory, in: *Infinite and Finite Sets Vol. III* (Proceedings Keszthely, 1973; A. Hajnal, R. Rado, V.T. Sós, eds.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1975, pp. 1473–1502. [422]
- [1978] M. Las Vergnas, An extension of Tutte's 1-factor theorem, *Discrete Mathematics* 23 (1978) 241–255. [592]
- [1996a] M. Laurent, Graphic vertices of the metric polytope, *Discrete Mathematics* 151 (1996) 131–153. [1345]
- [1996b] M. Laurent, Hilbert bases of cuts, *Discrete Mathematics* 150 (1996) 257–279. [1345, 1426]
- [1992] M. Laurent, S. Poljak, The metric polytope, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 274–286. [1345]
- [1995a] M. Laurent, S. Poljak, On a positive semidefinite relaxation of the cut polytope, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 223/224 (1995) 439–461. [1348]
- [1995b] M. Laurent, S. Poljak, One-third-integrality in the max-cut problem, *Mathematical Programming* 71 (1995) 29–50. [1345, 1418]
- [1996a] M. Laurent, S. Poljak, Gap inequalities for the cut polytope, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 17 (1996) 233–254. [1348, 1350]
- [1996b] M. Laurent, S. Poljak, On the facial structure of the set of correlation matrices, *SIAM Journal on Matrix Analysis and Applications* 17 (1996) 530–547. [1348]
- [1997] M. Laurent, S. Poljak, F. Rendl, Connections between semidefinite relaxations of the max-cut and stable set problems, *Mathematical Programming* 77 (1997) 225–246. [1350]
- [2002] M. Laurent, F. Rendl, Semidefinite programming and integer programming [to appear in: *Handbook on Discrete Optimization*], Report PNA-R0210, Centrum voor Wiskunde en Informatica, Amsterdam, 2002 [1348]
- [1966] E.L. Lawler, Covering problems: duality relations and a new method of solution, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 14 (1966) 1115–1132. [1377, 1438]

- [1967] E.L. Lawler, Optimal cycles in doubly weighted directed linear graphs, in: *Theory of Graphs — International Symposium — Théorie des graphes — Journées internationales d'étude* (Rome, 1966; P. Rosenstiehl, ed.), Gordon and Breach, New York, and Dunod, Paris, 1967, pp. 209–213. [112]
- [1970] E.L. Lawler, Optimal matroid intersections, in: *Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications* (Proceedings Calgary International Conference on Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications, Calgary, Alberta, 1969; R. Guy, H. Hanani, N. Sauer, J. Schönheim, eds.), Gordon and Breach, New York, 1970, pp. 233–234. [705, 707]
- [1971a] E.L. Lawler, A solvable case of the traveling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 1 (1971) 267–269. [996]
- [1971b] E.L. Lawler, *Matroids with parity conditions: a new class of combinatorial optimization problems*, Memorandum No. ERL-M334, Electronics Research Laboratory, College of Engineering, University of California, Berkeley, California, 1971. [745]
- [1975] E.L. Lawler, Matroid intersection algorithms, *Mathematical Programming* 9 (1975) 31–56. [705, 707]
- [1976a] E.L. Lawler, A note on the complexity of the chromatic number problem, *Information Processing Letters* 5 (1976) 66–67. [1104]
- [1976b] E.L. Lawler, *Combinatorial Optimization: Networks and Matroids*, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York, 1976. [8, 106, 119, 163, 197, 277, 291, 356–357, 422, 431, 458, 460, 672, 707, 712, 745, 871]
- [1977] E.L. Lawler, Comment on computing the  $k$  shortest paths in a graph, *Communications of the ACM* 20 (1977) 603–604. [105]
- [1982] E.L. Lawler, *Generalizations of the Polymatroidal Network Flow Model*, Report BW 158/82, Stichting Mathematisch Centrum, Amsterdam, 1982. [1029]
- [1985] E.L. Lawler, Submodular functions and polymatroid optimization, in: *Combinatorial Optimization — Annotated Bibliographies* (M. O’hEigearthaigh, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 32–38. [785]
- [1985] E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds., *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization*, Wiley, Chichester, 1985. [996]
- [1982a] E.L. Lawler, C.U. Martel, Computing maximal “polymatroidal” network flows, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 7 (1982) 334–347. [694, 805, 1028]
- [1982b] E.L. Lawler, C.U. Martel, Flow network formulations of polymatroid optimization problems, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 189–200. [1028]
- [1966] E.L. Lawler, D.E. Wood, Branch-and-bound methods: a survey, *Operations Research* 14 (1966) 699–719. [996]
- [1975] J.F. Lawrence, *Oriented Matroids*, Ph.D. Thesis, [Mathematics,] University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, 1975. [1416]

- [1958] T. Lazarson, The representation problem for independence functions, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 33 (1958) 21–25. [655]
- [1993a] V.B. Le, Mortality of iterated Gallai graphs, *Periodica Mathematica Hungarica* 27 (1993) 105–124. [1133]
- [1993b] V.B. Lê, Perfect k-line graphs and k-total graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 17 (1993) 65–73. [1122]
- [1996a] V.B. Le, Cycle-perfect graphs are perfect, *Journal of Graph Theory* 23 (1996) 351–353. [1133]
- [1996b] V.B. Le, Gallai graphs and anti-Gallai graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 159 (1996) 179–189. [1133]
- [2000] V.B. Le, Some conjectures on perfect graphs, *Discussiones Mathematicae Graph Theory* 20 (2000) 155–159. [1150]
- [1977] K. Levensold, Disjoint matchings in graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 22 (1977) 207–210. [327]
- [1993] J. Lee, J. Leung, A comparison of two edge-coloring formulations, *Operations Research Letters* 13 (1993) 215–223. [477]
- [1989] C.-H. Lee, C.-I. Park, M. Kim, Efficient algorithm for graph-partitioning problem using a problem transformation method, *Computer-Aided Design* 21 (1989) 611–618. [254]
- [1992] J. Lee, J. Ryan, Matroid applications and algorithms, *ORSA Journal on Computing* 4 (1992) 70–98. [672]
- [1985] J. Lehel, A characterization of totally balanced hypergraphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 57 (1985) 59–65. [1446]
- [1987] J. Lehel, Peripheral graphs, [in: Proceedings of the Eighteenth Southeastern International Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory, and Computing Part 2 (Boca Raton, Florida, 1987; F. Hoffman, R.C. Mullin, R.G. Stanton, K.B. Reid, eds.)] *Congressus Numerantium* 59 (1987) 179–184. [1146]
- [1994] J. Lehel, Neighbourhood-perfect line graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 10 (1994) 353–361. [1133]
- [1986] J. Lehel, Z. Tuza, Neighborhood perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 61 (1986) 93–101. [1133]
- [1964] A. Lehman, A solution of the Shannon switching game, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 12 (1964) 687–725. [663, 1408]
- [1965] A. Lehman, *On the width-length inequality*, mimeographed notes, 1965. [1183, 1384–1386]
- [1979] A. Lehman, On the width-length inequality, *Mathematical Programming* 16 (1979) 245–259 [also: *Mathematical Programming* 17 (1979) 403–417]. [1183, 1384–1386]
- [1990] A. Lehman, The width-length inequality and degenerate projective planes, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1],

- American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 101–105. [1387, 1390–1391]
- [1992] F.T. Leighton, *Introduction to Parallel Algorithms and Architectures: Arrays · Trees · Hypercubes*, M. Kaufmann, San Mateo, California, 1992. [49]
- [2001] F.T. Leighton, *Introduction to Parallel Algorithms and Architectures: Algorithms and VLSI*, M. Kaufmann, San Mateo, California, 2001. [49]
- [1991] T. Leighton, F. Makedon, S. Plotkin, C. Stein, É. Tardos, S. Tragoudas, Fast approximation algorithms for multicommodity flow problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty Third Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (23rd STOC, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1991), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 101–111. [1247]
- [1995] T. Leighton, F. Makedon, S. Plotkin, C. Stein, É. Tardos, S. Tragoudas, Fast approximation algorithms for multicommodity flow problems, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 50 (1995) 228–243. [1247]
- [1988] T. Leighton, S. Rao, An approximate max-flow min-cut theorem for uniform multicommodity flow problems with applications to approximation algorithm, in: *29th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (29th FOCS, White Plains, New York, 1988), IEEE Computer Society Press, Washington, D.C., 1988, pp. 422–431. [1247]
- [1999] T. Leighton, S. Rao, Multicommodity max-flow min-cut theorems and their use in designing approximation algorithms, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 46 (1999) 787–832. [1247]
- [1985] C.E. Leiserson, F.M. Maley, Algorithms for routing and testing routability of planar VLSI layouts, in: *Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (17th STOC, Providence, Rhode Island, 1985), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1985, pp. 69–78. [1369]
- [1894] P.G. Lejeune Dirichlet, *Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie, herausgegeben und mit Zusätzen vorsehen von R. Dedekind, Vierte Auflage*, Vieweg, Braunschweig, 1894 [English translation: *Lectures on Number Theory*, American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1999]. [674]
- [1962] C.G. Lekkerkerker, J.Ch. Boland, Representation of a finite graph by a set of intervals on the real line, *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 51 (1962) 45–64. [1141]
- [1971] C.E. Lemke, H.M. Salkin, K. Spielberg, Set covering by single-branch enumeration with linear-programming subproblems, *Operations Research* 19 (1971) 998–1022. [1438]
- [1990] T. Lengauer, *Combinatorial Algorithms for Integrated Circuit Layout*, Teubner, Stuttgart, 1990. [95, 106, 119, 871, 1325]
- [1983] H.W. Lenstra, Jr, Integer programming with a fixed number of variables, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 8 (1983) 538–548. [507]
- [1982] A.K. Lenstra, H.W. Lenstra, Jr, L. Lovász, Factoring polynomials with rational coefficients, *Mathematische Annalen* 261 (1982) 515–534. [69]

- [1978] J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, On the expected performance of branch-and-bound algorithms, *Operations Research* 26 (1978) 347–349. [995]
- [1993] T. Leong, P. Shor, C. Stein, Implementation of a combinatorial multi-commodity flow algorithm, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 387–405. [1247–1248]
- [1989] R. Lessard, J.-M. Rousseau, M. Minoux, A new algorithm for general matching problems using network flow subproblems, *Networks* 19 (1989) 459–479. [460]
- [2000] A.N. Letchford, Separating a superclass of comb inequalities in planar graphs, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 25 (2000) 443–454. [989]
- [2002] A.N. Letchford, A. Lodi, Polynomial-time separation of simple comb inequalities, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 93–108. [989]
- [1984] J.Y.-T. Leung, Fast algorithms for generating all maximal independent sets of interval, circular-arc and chordal graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 5 (1984) 22–35. [1100, 1143]
- [1994] J. Leung, J. Lee, More facets from fences for linear ordering and acyclic subgraph polytopes, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 50 (1994) 185–200. [952]
- [1981] G.F. Lev, N. Pippenger, L.G. Valiant, A fast parallel algorithm for routing in permutation networks, *IEEE Transactions on Computers* C30 (1981) 93–100. [334]
- [1983] D. Leven, Z. Galil, NP completeness of finding the chromatic index of regular graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 4 (1983) 35–44. [470]
- [1973] L.A. Levin, Universal'nye zadachi pereboru [Russian], *Problemy Peredachi Informatsii* 9:3 (1973) 115–116 [English translation: Universal sequential search problems, *Problems of Information Transmission* 9 (1974) 265–266]. [45, 57]
- [1963] B.M. Levin, S. Hedetniemi, Determining fastest routes using fixed schedules, in: *AFIPS Conference Proceedings Volume 23, 1963 Spring Joint Computer Conference* (Detroit, Michigan, 1963), Spartan Books, Baltimore, Maryland, 1963, pp. 1–8. [125]
- [2002] M. Lewin, D. Livnat, U. Zwick, Improved rounding techniques for the MAX 2-SAT and MAX DI-CUT problems, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 67–82. [1348, 1351]

- [1957] M. Leyzorek, R.S. Gray, A.A. Johnson, W.C. Ladew, S.R. Meaker, Jr, R.M. Petry, R.N. Seitz, *Investigation of Model Techniques — First Annual Report — 6 June 1956 – 1 July 1957 — A Study of Model Techniques for Communication Systems*, Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland, Ohio, 1957. [52, 97, 104, 113, 121–122, 126–127]
- [1998] Y. Li, M.-c. Cai, A degree condition for a graph to have  $[a, b]$ -factors, *Journal of Graph Theory* 27 (1998) 1–6. [593]
- [1981] S.-Y.R. Li, W.-C.W. Li, Independence numbers of graphs and generators of ideals, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 55–61. [1102]
- [1991] K.-F. Liao, M. Sarrafzadeh, Vertex-disjoint trees and boundary single-layer routing, in: *Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science* (16th International Workshop WG'90, Berlin, 1990; R.H. Möhring, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 484], Springer, Berlin, 1991, pp. 99–108. [1321, 1323]
- [1991] M. Libura, Sensitivity analysis for minimum weight base of a matroid, *Control and Cybernetics* 20:3 (1991) 7–24. [699]
- [1983] V. Lifschitz, B. Pittel, The worst and the most probable performance of a class of set-covering algorithms, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 12 (1983) 329–346. [1438]
- [1965] S. Lin, Computer solutions of the traveling salesman problem, *The Bell System Technical Journal* 44 (1965) 2245–2269. [995]
- [1993] K.-C. Lin, M.-S. Chern, The most vital edges in the minimum spanning tree problem, *Information Processing Letters* 45 (1993) 25–31. [865]
- [1973] S. Lin, B.W. Kernighan, An effective heuristic algorithm for the traveling-salesman problem, *Operations Research* 21 (1973) 498–516. [996]
- [1984] P.O. Lindberg, S. Ólafsson, On the length of simplex paths: the assignment case, *Mathematical Programming* 30 (1984) 243–260. [291]
- [1973] B. Lindström, On the vector representations of induced matroids, *Bulletin of the London Mathematical Society* 5 (1973) 85–90. [661]
- [1984] B. Lindström, A simple non-algebraic matroid of rank three, *Utilitas Mathematica* 25 (1984) 95–97. [657]
- [1986] B. Lindström, A non-linear algebraic matroid with infinite characteristic set, *Discrete Mathematics* 59 (1986) 319–320. [657]
- [1988] B. Lindström, A generalization of the Ingleton-Main lemma and a class of non-algebraic matroids, *Combinatorica* 8 (1988) 87–90. [765]
- [1989] B. Lindström, Matroids algebraic over  $F(t)$  are algebraic over  $F$ , *Combinatorica* 9 (1989) 107–109. [657]
- [1998] C. Linhares Sales, F. Maffray, Even pairs in claw-free perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 74 (1998) 169–191. [1124]
- [1997] C. Linhares Sales, F. Maffray, B. Reed, On planar perfectly contractile graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 13 (1997) 167–187. [1124]
- [1978] N. Linial, Covering digraphs by paths, *Discrete Mathematics* 23 (1978) 257–272. [233]

- [1981] N. Linial, Extending the Greene-Kleitman theorem to directed graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 30 (1981) 331–334. [226, 233, 236]
- [1995] N. Linial, E. London, Y. Rabinovich, The geometry of graphs and some of its algorithmic applications, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 215–245. [1247]
- [1989] N. Linial, U. Vazirani, Graph products and chromatic numbers, in: *30th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (30th FOCS, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 1989), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1989, pp. 124–128. [1172]
- [1981] S. Lins, A minimax theorem on circuits in projective graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 30 (1981) 253–262. [1298–1299, 1354]
- [1966a] J. Lions, A counter-example for Gotlieb’s method for the construction of school timetables, *Communications of the ACM* 9 (1966) 697–698. [336]
- [1966b] J. Lions, Matrix reduction using the Hungarian method for the generation of school timetables, *Communications of the ACM* 9 (1966) 349–354. [336]
- [1967] J. Lions, The Ontario school scheduling program, *The Computer Journal* 10 (1967) 14–21. [336]
- [2000] L. Lipták, L. Lovász, Facets with fixed defect of the stable set polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 88 (2000) 33–44. [1104]
- [2001] L. Lipták, L. Lovász, Critical facets of the stable set polytope, *Combinatorica* 21 (2001) 61–88. [1104]
- [1979] R.J. Lipton, D.J. Rose, R.E. Tarjan, Generalized nested dissection, *SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis* 16 (1979) 346–358. [113]
- [1974] C.H.C. Little, A theorem on connected graphs in which every edge belongs to a 1-factor, *Journal of the Australian Mathematical Society* 18 (1974) 450–452. [427]
- [1975] C.H.C. Little, D.D. Grant, D.A. Holton, On defect- $d$  matchings in graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 13 (1975) 41–54 [erratum: *Discrete Mathematics* 14 (1976) 203]. [430]
- [1963] J.D.C. Little, K.G. Murty, D.W. Sweeney, C. Karel, An algorithm for the traveling salesman problem, *Operations Research* 11 (1963) 972–989. [983, 995, 1004]
- [1989] C.H.C. Little, F. Rendl, An algorithm for the ear decomposition of a 1-factor covered graph, *Journal of the Australian Mathematical Society (Series A)* 46 (1989) 296–301. [427]
- [1988] Z.-h. Liu, Y. Wang, The problem of minimal  $k$ -edge disjoint spanning trees with constraints [in Chinese], *Acta Mathematicae Applicatae Sinica* 11 (1988) 380–384. [890]
- [1957] H. Loberman, A. Weinberger, Formal procedures for connecting terminals with a minimum total wire length, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 4 (1957) 428–437. [53, 857, 875]
- [1976] M.V. Lomonosov, Reshenie dvukh zadach o potokakh v seti [Russian; Solution of two problems on flows in a network], preprint, 1976. [1235, 1266–1267, 1270]

- [1978a] M.V. Lomonosov, O sisteme potokov v seti [Russian; On the systems of flows in a network], *Problemy Peredachi Informatsii* 14:4 (1978) 60–73 [English translation: System of flows in a network, *Problems of Information Transmission* 14 (1978) 280–290]. [1226]
- [1978b] M.V. Lomonosov, Ob upakovke tsepej v mul'tigraf [Russian; On packing chains in a multigraph], unpublished manuscript, 1978. [1283]
- [1979a] M.V. Lomonosov, Bisecting a multiflow, *Graph Theory Newsletter* 9:2 (1979) 4. [1295]
- [1979b] M.V. Lomonosov, The locking property of multiflows, *Graph Theory Newsletter* 9:1 (1979) 3–4. [1291]
- [1983] M.V. Lomonosov, On the planar integer two-flow problem, *Combinatorica* 3 (1983) 207–218. [1257, 1310]
- [1985] M.V. Lomonosov, Combinatorial approaches to multiflow problems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 11 (1985) 1–93. [1231, 1235, 1266–1267, 1270, 1290–1292, 1295]
- [1993] M. Lomonosov, A. Sebő, On the geodesic-structure of graphs: a polyhedral approach to metric decomposition, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 221–234. [1345]
- [1995] Z. Lonc, L.S. Zaremba, SPGC is true if it holds for all doubly short chord graphs, *Ulam Quarterly* 3 (1995) 1–7. [1124]
- [1977] J.Q. Longyear, Common transversals in partitioning families, *Discrete Mathematics* 17 (1977) 327–329. [409]
- [1952] F.M. Lord, Notes on a problem of multiple classification, *Psychometrika* 17 (1952) 297–304. [297]
- [1994] L.A.N. Lorena, F.B. Lopes, A surrogate heuristic for set covering problems, *European Journal of Operational Research* 79 (1994) 138–150. [1438]
- [1966] L.-C. Lorentzen, *Notes on Covering of Arcs by Nodes in an Undirected Graph*, Technical Report ORC 66-16, Operations Research Center, University of California, Berkeley, California, 1966. [1095]
- [1982] E. Loukakis, C. Tsouros, Determining the number of internal stability of a graph, *International Journal of Computer Mathematics* 11 (1982) 207–220. [1104]
- [1970a] L. Lovász, A generalization of König's theorem, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 21 (1970) 443–446. [277, 783, 1020]
- [1970b] L. Lovász, A remark on Menger's theorem, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 21 (1970) 365–368. [142]
- [1970c] L. Lovász, Subgraphs with prescribed valencies, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 8 (1970) 391–416. [422, 586, 591–592]
- [1970d] L. Lovász, The factorization of graphs, in: *Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications* (Proceedings Calgary International Conference on Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications, Calgary, Alberta, 1969; R.

- Guy, H. Hanani, N. Sauer, J. Schönheim, eds.), Gordon and Breach, New York, 1970, pp. 243–246. [430]
- [1972a] L. Lovász, A characterization of perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 13 (1972) 95–98. [1108, 1184, 1433]
- [1972b] L. Lovász, A note on factor-critical graphs, *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica* 7 (1972) 279–280. [425–426]
- [1972c] L. Lovász, Normal hypergraphs and the perfect graph conjecture, *Discrete Mathematics* 2 (1972) 253–267 [reprinted as: Normal hypergraphs and the weak perfect graph conjecture, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 29–42]. [1106–1107, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1183, 1432–1433]
- [1972d] L. Lovász, On the structure of factorizable graphs, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 23 (1972) 179–195. [430]
- [1972e] L. Lovász, On the structure of factorizable graphs. II, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 23 (1972) 465–478. [428, 430, 574]
- [1972f] L. Lovász, The factorization of graphs. II, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 23 (1972) 223–246. [430, 574, 592]
- [1973a] L. Lovász, Antifactors of graphs, *Periodica Mathematica Hungarica* 4 (1973) 121–123. [592]
- [1973b] L. Lovász, Connectivity in digraphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 15 (1973) 174–177. [925]
- [1974] L. Lovász, Minimax theorems for hypergraphs, in: *Hypergraph Seminar* (Proceedings Working Seminar on Hypergraphs, Columbus, Ohio, 1972; C. Berge, D. Ray-Chaudhuri, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Mathematics 411], Springer, Berlin, 1974, pp. 111–126. [538, 1379, 1400, 1402, 1430]
- [1975a] L. Lovász, 2-matchings and 2-covers of hypergraphs, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 26 (1975) 433–444. [415, 489, 1398, 1403, 1416, 1435]
- [1975b] L. Lovász, A kombinatorika minimax tételeiről [Hungarian; On the minimax theorems of combinatorics], *Matematikai Lapok* 26 (1975) 209–264. [1382]
- [1975c] L. Lovász, On the ratio of optimal integral and fractional covers, *Discrete Mathematics* 13 (1975) 383–390. [1098, 1172, 1380, 1438]
- [1975d] L. Lovász, Three short proofs in graph theory, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 19 (1975) 269–271. [261, 415, 1086]
- [1976a] L. Lovász, [Unsolved Problems] in: *Proceedings of the Fifth British Combinatorial Conference 1975* (Aberdeen, 1975; C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, J. Sheehan, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium XV], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1976, pp. 683–685. [1067]
- [1976b] L. Lovász, On some connectivity properties of Eulerian graphs, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 28 (1976) 129–138. [1256, 1287–1289]
- [1976c] L. Lovász, On two minimax theorems in graph, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 21 (1976) 96–103. [904, 918–919, 922, 947, 1398, 1403]

- [1977a] L. Lovász, A homology theory for spanning trees of a graph, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 30 (1977) 241–251. [871]
- [1977b] L. Lovász, Certain duality principles in integer programming, in: *Studies in Integer Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Integer Programming, Bonn, 1975; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 1], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1977, pp. 363–374. [1385, 1402–1403, 1435–1437]
- [1977c] L. Lovász, Flats in matroids and geometric graphs, in: *Combinatorial Surveys — Proceedings of the Sixth British Combinatorial Conference* (London-Egham, 1977; P.J. Cameron, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1977, pp. 45–86. [785, 823–824]
- [1979a] L. Lovász, *Combinatorial Problems and Exercises*, Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest, 1979. [946, 1063, 1254]
- [1979b] L. Lovász, Graph theory and integer programming, in: *Discrete Optimization I* (Proceedings Advanced Research Institute on Discrete Optimization and Systems Applications and Discrete Optimization Symposium, Banff, Alta, and Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 1977; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 4], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1979, pp. 141–158. [414–415, 439, 442, 947]
- [1979c] L. Lovász, On determinants, matchings, and random algorithms, in: *Fundamentals of Computation Theory FCT '79 Proceedings of the Conference on Algebraic, Arithmetic, and Categorical Methods in Computation Theory* (Berlin, 1979; L. Budach, ed.), Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, 1979, pp. 565–574. [429]
- [1979d] L. Lovász, On the Shannon capacity of a graph, *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* IT-25 (1979) 1–7. [1152, 1160, 1168–1170, 1184]
- [1980a] L. Lovász, Matroid matching and some applications, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 28 (1980) 208–236. [745, 751, 755–756, 776, 1283]
- [1980b] L. Lovász, Selecting independent lines from a family of lines in a space, *Acta Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 42 (1980) 121–131. [745, 753]
- [1981] L. Lovász, The matroid matching problem, in: *Algebraic Methods in Graph Theory, Vol. II* (Colloquium Szeged, 1978; L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 25], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 495–517. [757, 762]
- [1982] L. Lovász, Bounding the independence number of a graph, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 213–223. [1103]
- [1983a] L. Lovász, Ear-decompositions of matching-covered graphs, *Combinatorica* 3 (1983) 105–117. [430]
- [1983b] L. Lovász, Perfect graphs, in: *Selected Topics in Graph Theory 2* (L.W. Beineke, R.J. Wilson, eds.), Academic Press, London, 1983, pp. 55–87. [1133, 1138, 1143, 1150, 1166]
- [1983c] L. Lovász, Submodular functions and convexity, in: *Mathematical Programming — The State of the Art* (Bonn, 1982; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B.

- Korte, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1983, pp. 235–257. [768, 770, 781, 784–785, 799, 822]
- [1985] L. Lovász, Some algorithmic problems on lattices, in: *Theory of Algorithms* (Proceedings Colloquium Pécs, 1984; L. Lovász, E. Szemerédi, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 44], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 323–337. [331, 643]
- [1986] L. Lovász, *An Algorithmic Theory of Numbers, Graphs and Convexity* [CBMS-NSF Regional Conference Series in Applied Mathematics 50], Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1986. [8, 84, 1107]
- [1987] L. Lovász, Matching structure and the matching lattice, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 187–222. [476, 612, 617, 619–620, 630, 643, 1455]
- [1994] L. Lovász, Stable sets and polynomials, *Discrete Mathematics* 124 (1994) 137–153. [1102–1103]
- [1997] L. Lovász, The membership problem in jump systems, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 70 (1997) 45–66. [723]
- [1978] L. Lovász, V. Neumann-Lara, M. Plummer, Mengerian theorems for paths of bounded length, *Periodica Mathematica Hungarica* 9 (1978) 269–276. [141]
- [1975] L. Lovász, M.D. Plummer, On bicritical graphs, in: *Infinite and Finite Sets Volume II* (A. Hajnal, R.Rado, V.T. Sós, eds.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1975, pp. 1051–1079. [427, 430]
- [1986] L. Lovász, M.D. Plummer, *Matching Theory*, Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest [also: North-Holland Mathematics Studies Volume 121, North-Holland, Amsterdam], 1986. [308, 427–428, 431, 538, 1217]
- [1989] L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, Matrix cones, projection representations, and stable set polyhedra, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 1–17. [1104, 1173]
- [1991] L. Lovász, A. Schrijver, Cones of matrices and set-functions and 0–1 optimization, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 1 (1991) 166–190. [1104, 1161, 1173]
- [1993] L. Lovász, Á. Seress, The cocycle lattice of binary matroids, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 14 (1993) 241–250. [1425]
- [1995] L. Lovász, Á. Seress, The cocycle lattice of binary matroids, II, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 226–228 (1995) 553–565. [1425]
- [2000] V.V. Lozin, Stability in  $P_5$ - and banner-free graphs, *European Journal of Operational Research* 125 (2000) 292–297. [1101]
- [1982] A. Lubiw,  $\Gamma$ -free Matrices, M.Sc. Thesis, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982. [1445–1447]
- [1987] A. Lubiw, Doubly lexical orderings of matrices, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 16 (1987) 854–879. [1143, 1447]

- [1988] A. Lubiw, A note on odd/even cycles, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 22 (1988/89) 87–92. [1450]
- [1991a] A. Lubiw, A weighted min-max relation for intervals, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 53 (1991) 151–172. [1033]
- [1991b] A. Lubiw, Short-chorded and perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 51 (1991) 24–33. [1150]
- [1882] É. Lucas, *Récréations mathématiques, deuxième édition*, Gauthier-Villars, Paris, 1882–1883. [120]
- [1976] C.L. Lucchesi, *A Minimax Equality for Directed Graphs*, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1976. [953, 956]
- [1978] C.L. Lucchesi, D.H. Younger, A minimax theorem for directed graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 17 (1978) 369–374. [947]
- [1950] R.D. Luce, Connectivity and generalized cliques in sociometric group structure, *Psychometrika* 15 (1950) 169–190. [121]
- [1949] R.D. Luce, A.D. Perry, A method of matrix analysis of group structure, *Psychometrika* 14 (1949) 95–116. [121]
- [1974] G.S. Lueker, *Structured Breadth First Search and Chordal Graphs*, Technical Report TR-158, Computer Science Laboratory, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, 1974. [1140]
- [1993] C. Lund, M. Yannakakis, On the hardness of approximating minimization problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (25th STOC, San Diego, California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 286–293. [1103]
- [1994] C. Lund, M. Yannakakis, On the hardness of approximating minimization problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 41 (1994) 960–981. [1103]
- [1950] A.G. Lunts, Prilozhenie matrichnoi bulevskoi algebry k analizu i sintezu releino-kontaktiykh skhem [Russian; Application of matrix Boolean algebra to the analysis and synthesis of relay-contact schemes], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR (N.S.)* 70 (1950) 421–423. [121]
- [1952] A.G. Lunts, Algebraicheskie metody analiza i sinteza kontaktiykh skhem [Russian; Algebraic methods of analysis and synthesis of relay contact networks], *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Matematicheskaya* 16 (1952) 405–426. [121]
- [1998] C. Lütolf, F. Margot, A catalog of minimally nonideal matrices, *Mathematical Methods of Operations Research* 47 (1998) 221–241. [1387]
- [1995] C.J. Luz, An upper bound on the independence number of a graph computable in polynomial-time, *Operations Research Letters* 18 (1995) 139–145. [1173]
- [1975] J.F. Lynch, The equivalence of theorem proving and the interconnection problem, *(ACM) SIGDA Newsletter* 5:3 (1975) 31–36. [1225]

- [1964] Yu.I. Lyubich, Zamechanie ob odnoč zadache K. Berzha [Russian; Remark on a problem of C. Berge], *Sibirski Matematicheski Zhurnal* 5 (1964) 961–962. [1178]
- [1994] T.-H. Ma, J.P. Spinrad, On the 2-chain subgraph cover and related problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 17 (1994) 251–268. [1100]
- [1936] W. Maak, Eine neue Definition der fastperiodischen Funktionen, *Abhandlungen aus dem mathematischen Seminar der Hansischen Universität* 11 (1936) 240–244. [276, 380, 392]
- [1952] W. Maak, Ein Problem der Kombinatorik in seiner Formulierung von H. Weyl, *Mathematisch-Physikalische Semesterberichte* 2 (1952) 251–256. [392]
- [1938] S. Mac Lane, A lattice formulation for transcendence degrees and  $p$ -bases, *Duke Mathematical Journal* 4 (1938) 455–468 [reprinted in: J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986, pp. 111–124] [reprinted in: *Saunders Mac Lane Selected Papers* (I. Kaplansky, ed.), Springer, New York, 1979, pp. 121–134]. [666, 673, 679, 686]
- [1936] S. MacLane, Some interpretations of abstract linear dependence in terms of projective geometry, *American Journal of Mathematics* 58 (1936) 236–240 [reprinted in: J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986, pp. 147–151]. [655, 682]
- [1986] N. Maculan, A new linear programming formulation for the shortest  $s$ -directed spanning tree problem, *Journal of Combinatorics, Information & System Sciences* 11 (1986) 53–56. [902]
- [1968] W. Mader, Homomorphiesätze für Graphen, *Mathematische Annalen* 178 (1968) 154–168. [1087]
- [1971] W. Mader, Minimale  $n$ -fach zusammenhängende Graphen mit maximaler Kantenzahl, *Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik* 249 (1971) 201–207. [253]
- [1973] W. Mader, 1-Faktoren von Graphen, *Mathematische Annalen* 201 (1973) 269–282. [415]
- [1978a] W. Mader, A reduction method for edge-connectivity in graphs, in: *Advances in Graph Theory* (Proceedings Cambridge Combinatorial Conference, Cambridge, 1977; B. Bollobás, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 3], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 145–164. [1043, 1063, 1067]
- [1978b] W. Mader, Über die Maximalzahl kantendisjunkter  $A$ -Wege, *Archiv der Mathematik (Basel)* 30 (1978) 325–336. [1282]
- [1978c] W. Mader, Über die Maximalzahl kreuzungsfreier  $H$ -Wege, *Archiv der Mathematik (Basel)* 31 (1978) 387–402. [1279]
- [1979] W. Mader, Connectivity and edge-connectivity in finite graphs, in: *Surveys in Combinatorics* (Proceedings of the Seventh British Combinatorial Conference, Cambridge, 1979; B. Bollobás, ed.) [London Mathematical Society Lecture Note Series 38], Cambridge University Press, London, 1979, pp. 66–95. [255]

- [1980] W. Mader, Über ein graphentheoretisches Ergebnis von T. Gallai, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 35 (1980) 205–215. [1290]
- [1982] W. Mader, Konstruktion aller  $n$ -fach kantenzusammenhängenden Digraphen, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 3 (1982) 63–67. [1058]
- [1985] W. Mader, Paths in graphs, reducing the edge-connectivity only by two, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 1 (1985) 81–89. [1243]
- [1989] W. Mader, On disjoint paths in graphs, in: *Graph theory: in memory of G.A. Dirac* (Sandbjerg, Denmark, 1985; L. Døvling Andersen, I. Tafteberg Jakobsen, C. Thomassen, B. Toft, P.D. Vestergaard, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 41], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1989, pp. 333–340. [142, 1290]
- [1986] F. Maffray, On kernels in  $i$ -triangulated graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 61 (1986) 247–251. [1130]
- [1992] F. Maffray, Kernels in perfect line-graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 55 (1992) 1–8. [1130]
- [1993] F. Maffray, Antitwins in partitionable graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 112 (1993) 275–278. [1124]
- [1996] F. Maffray, O. Porto, M. Preissmann, A generalization of simplicial elimination orderings, *Journal of Graph Theory* 23 (1996) 203–208. [1122]
- [1994] F. Maffray, M. Preissmann, Perfect graphs with no  $P_5$  and no  $K_5$ , *Graphs and Combinatorics* 10 (1994) 179–184. [1121]
- [1995] F. Maffray, M. Preissmann, Split-neighbourhood graphs and the strong perfect graph conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 63 (1995) 294–309. [1122]
- [1999] F. Maffray, M. Preissmann, Sequential colorings and perfect graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 94 (1999) 287–296. [1150]
- [1999] F. Maffray, B.A. Reed, A description of claw-free perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 75 (1999) 134–156. [1120]
- [1995] N.V.R. Mahadev, U.N. Peled, *Threshold Graphs and Related Topics* [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 56], Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995. [1141]
- [1995] S. Mahajan, H. Ramesh, Derandomizing semidefinite programming based approximation algorithms, in: *Proceedings 36th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (36th FOCS, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1995), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1995, pp. 162–169. [1347]
- [1999] S. Mahajan, H. Ramesh, Derandomizing approximation algorithms based on semidefinite programming, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 1641–1663. [1347]
- [1940] P.C. Mahalanobis, A sample survey of the acreage under jute in Bengal, *Sankhyā* 4 (1940) 511–530. [1001]
- [1988] A.R. Mahjoub, On the stable set polytope of a series-parallel graph, *Mathematical Programming* 40 (1988) 53–57. [1194]

- [1994] A.R. Mahjoub, Two-edge connected spanning subgraphs and polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 64 (1994) 199–208. [991]
- [1997] A.R. Mahjoub, On perfectly two-edge connected graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 170 (1997) 153–172. [991]
- [1977] E. Mahmoodian, On factors of a graph, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 29 (1977) 438–440. [430, 574]
- [1994a] F. Maire, Polyominoes and perfect graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 50 (1994) 57–61. [1149]
- [1994b] F. Maire, Slightly triangulated graphs are perfect, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 10 (1994) 263–268. [1122, 1150]
- [1996] F. Maire, Optimizing slightly triangulated graphs, *The Australasian Journal of Combinatorics* 14 (1996) 5–13. [1150]
- [1959] D.G. Malcolm, J.H. Roseboom, C.E. Clark, W. Fazar, Application of a technique for research and development program evaluation, *Operations Research* 7 (1959) 646–669. [129]
- [1987] F.M. Maley, *Single-Layer Wire Routing*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1987. [1369]
- [1988] F.M. Maley, Toward a mathematical theory of single-layer wire routing, in: *Advanced Research in VLSI* (Proceedings Fifth MIT Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1988; J. Allen, F.T. Leighton, eds.), MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1988, pp. 277–296. [1371]
- [1996] F.M. Maley, Testing homotopic routability under polygonal wiring rules, *Algorithmica* 15 (1996) 1–16. [1369]
- [1978] V.M. Malhotra, M.P. Kumar, S.N. Maheshwari, An  $O(|V|^3)$  algorithm for finding maximum flows in networks, *Information Processing Letters* 7 (1978) 277–278. [155, 160]
- [1991] E. Măndrescu, Strongly perfect products of graphs, *Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal* 41(116) (1991) 368–372. [1131]
- [1953] H.B. Mann, H.J. Ryser, Systems of distinct representatives, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 60 (1953) 397–401. [379, 381]
- [1994] C. Mannino, A. Sassano, An exact algorithm for the maximum stable set problem, *Computational Optimization and Applications* 3 (1994) 243–258. [1104]
- [1995] C. Mannino, A. Sassano, Solving hard set covering problems, *Operations Research Letters* 18 (1995) 1–5. [1438]
- [1989] Y. Mansour, B. Schieber, Finding the edge connectivity of directed graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 10 (1989) 76–85. [246]
- [1986] O. Marcotte, On the chromatic index of multigraphs and a conjecture of Seymour (I), *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 41 (1986) 306–331 [erratum: *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 50 (1990) 323]. [477]
- [1990a] O. Marcotte, Exact edge-colorings of graphs with prescribed minors, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Dis-

- crete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 235–243. [477]
- [1990b] O. Marcotte, On the chromatic index of multigraphs and a conjecture of Seymour, (II), in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 245–279. [477]
- [2001] O. Marcotte, Optimal edge-colourings for a class of planar multigraphs, *Combinatorica* 21 (2001) 361–394. [477]
- [1990] O. Marcotte, P.D. Seymour, Extending an edge-coloring, *Journal of Graph Theory* 14 (1990) 565–573. [481]
- [1991] O. Marcotte, S. Suri, Fast matching algorithms for points on a polygon, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 20 (1991) 405–422. [460]
- [2001] K. Marcus, A. Sebő, Integer multiflows and metric packings beyond the cut condition, *Discrete Mathematics* 239 (2001) 13–31. [1424]
- [1992] S.E. Markosian, G.S. Gasparian, A.S. Markosian, On a conjecture of Berge, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 56 (1992) 97–107. [1124]
- [1998] S. Markossian, G. Gasparian, I. Karapetian, A. Markosian, On essential components and critical sets of a graph, *Discrete Mathematics* 178 (1998) 137–153. [1133]
- [1996] S.E. Markossian, G.S. Gasparian, B.A. Reed,  $\beta$ -perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 67 (1996) 1–11. [1133]
- [1971] A.G. Markosyan, Chislo vnutrennei ustochivosti v dekartovom proizvedenii prostykh tsiklov [Russian; The internal stability number in a cartesian product of simple cycles], *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR. Seriya Matematika* 6:5 (1971) 386–392. [1171]
- [1975] S.E. Markosyan, Sovershennye i kriticheskie grafakh [Russian; Perfect and critical graphs], *Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR* 60 (1975) 218–223. [1133]
- [1981] S.E. Markosyan, O gipoteze Berzha [Russian; On a conjecture of Berge], *Prikladnaya Matematika* 1 (1981) 41–46. [1124]
- [1985] A.S. Markosyan, O nesovershennyykh kriticheskikh grafakh, soderzhashchikh nepolnuyu kriticheskuyu komponentu [Russian; A critical imperfect graph containing an incomplete component], *Uchenye Zapiski Erevanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. Estestvennye Nauki* 1 (1985) 33–37. [1124]
- [1986] S.E. Markosyan, G.S. Gasparian, Optimal'noe razlozhenie orientirovannykh mul'tigrafov na orlesa [Russian; The optimal decomposition of directed multigraphs into a diforest], *Metody Diskretnogo Analiza v Teorii Grafov i Logicheskikh Funktsii* 43 (1986) 75–86. [909, 922]
- [1987] S.E. Markosyan, G.S. Gasparian, O gipoteze Berzha [Russian; On a conjecture of Berge], *Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR* 85 (1987) 56–59. [1124]

- [1990] S.E. Markosyan, G.S. Gasparyan,  $\omega$ -sovershennye grafy [Russian], *Kibernetika [Kiev]* 1990:2 (1990) 8–11 [English translation:  $\omega$ -perfect graphs, *Cybernetics* 26 (1990) 152–156]. [1133]
- [1976] S.E. Markosyan, I.A. Karapetyan, O sovershennykh grafakh [Russian; On perfect graphs], *Doklady Akademii Nauk Armyanskoi SSR* 63 (1976) 292–296. [1133, 1143]
- [1984] S.E. Markosyan, I.A. Karapetyan, O kriticheski nesovershennykh grafakh [Russian; On critical imperfect graphs], *Prikladnaya Matematika* 3 (1984) 131–138. [1123]
- [1948] E.S. Marks, A lower bound for the expected travel among  $m$  random points, *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics* 19 (1948) 419–422. [1002]
- [1979] A.B. Marsh, III, *Matching Algorithms*, Ph.D. Thesis, The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, 1979. [554, 559]
- [1973] R.E. Marsten, An algorithm for large set partitioning problems, *Management Science* 20 (1973) 774–787. [1438]
- [1989] C. Martel, A comparison of phase and nonphase network flow algorithms, *Networks* 19 (1989) 691–705. [163]
- [1993] K. Marton, On the Shannon capacity of probabilistic graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 57 (1993) 183–195. [1176]
- [1972] J.H. Mason, On a class of matroids arising from paths in graphs, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (3) 25 (1972) 55–74. [661]
- [1977] J.H. Mason, Matroids as the study of geometrical configurations, in: *Higher Combinatorics* (Proceedings NATO Advanced Study Institute, Berlin, 1976; M. Aigner, ed.), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1977, pp. 133–176. [823–824]
- [1981] J.H. Mason, Glueing matroids together: a study of Dilworth truncations and matroid analogues of exterior and symmetric powers, in: *Algebraic Methods in Graph Theory Vol. II* (Colloquium Szeged, 1978; L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 25], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 519–561. [823–824]
- [1988] S. Masuda, K. Nakajima, An optimal algorithm for finding a maximum independent set of a circular-arc graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 17 (1988) 41–52. [1100]
- [1990] S. Masuda, K. Nakajima, T. Kashiwabara, T. Fujisawa, Efficient algorithms for finding maximum cliques of an overlap graph, *Networks* 20 (1990) 157–171. [1100]
- [1987] T. Masuzawa, K. Hagihara, N. Tokura, An optimal time algorithm for the  $k$ -vertex-connectivity unweighted augmentation problem for rooted directed trees, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 17 (1987) 67–105. [1076]
- [1990] K. Masuzawa, S. Mizuno, M. Mori, A polynomial time interior point algorithm for minimum cost flow problems, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 33 (1990) 157–167. [195]
- [1985] K. Matsumoto, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, An efficient algorithm for finding multicommodity flows in planar networks, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 14 (1985) 289–302. [1299]

- [1986] K. Matsumoto, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, Planar multicommodity flows, maximum matchings and negative cycles, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 15 (1986) 495–510. [1308]
- [1993] R.B. Mattingly, N.P. Ritchey, Implementing an  $O(\sqrt{NM})$  cardinality matching algorithm, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 539–556. [431]
- [1987] D.W. Matula, Determining edge connectivity in  $O(nm)$ , in: *28th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (28th FOCS, Los Angeles, California, 1987), Computer Society Press of the IEEE, Washington, D.C., 1987, pp. 249–251. [240–241, 244, 246–247]
- [1993] D.W. Matula, A linear time  $2 + \varepsilon$  approximation algorithm for edge connectivity, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Austin, Texas, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1993, pp. 500–504. [247]
- [1983] D.W. Matula, L.L. Beck, Smallest-last ordering and clustering and graph coloring algorithms, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 30 (1983) 417–427. [1104]
- [1972] D.W. Matula, G. Marble, J.D. Isaacson, Graph coloring algorithms, in: *Graph Theory and Computing* (R.C. Read, ed.), Academic Press, New York, 1972, pp. 109–122. [1104–1105]
- [2001] S. Matuura, T. Matsui, 0.863-approximation algorithm for MAX DICUT, in: *Approximation, Randomization, and Combinatorial Optimization — Algorithms and Techniques* (Proceedings 4th International Workshop APPROX 2001 and 5th International Workshop RANDOM 2001, Berkeley, California, 2001; M. Goemans, K. Jansen, J.D.P. Rolim, L. Trevisan, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2129], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 138–146. [1348]
- [1952] F.G. Maunsell, A note on Tutte’s paper “The factorization of linear graphs”, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 27 (1952) 127–128. [415, 435]
- [1972] J.F. Maurras, Optimization of the flow through networks with gains, *Mathematical Programming* 3 (1972) 135–144. [196]
- [1975] J.F. Maurras, Some results on the convex hull of Hamiltonian cycles of symmetric complete graphs, in: *Combinatorial Programming: Methods and Applications* (Proceedings NATA Advanced Study Institute, Versailles, 1974; B. Roy, ed.), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1975, pp. 179–190. [985, 990]
- [1960] W. Mayeda, Terminal and branch capacity matrices of a communication net, *IRE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-7 (1960) 261–269. [1052]
- [1962] W. Mayeda, On oriented communication nets, *IRE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-9 (1962) 261–267. [1052]

- [1965] W. Mayeda, M.E. van Valkenburg, Properties of lossy communication nets, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-12 (1965) 334–338. [196]
- [1998] R.D. McBride, Progress made in solving the multicommodity flow problem, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 8 (1998) 947–955. [1248]
- [1997] R.D. McBride, J.W. Mamer, Solving multicommodity flow problems with a primal embedded network simplex algorithm, *INFORMS Journal on Computing* 9 (1997) 154–163. [1248]
- [1973] P.J. McCarthy, Transversals of infinite families, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 15 (1973) 178–183. [389]
- [1975] P.J. McCarthy, Matchings in graphs II, *Discrete Mathematics* 11 (1975) 141–145. [422]
- [2001] R.M. McConnell, Linear-time recognition of circular-arc graphs, in: *42nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (42nd FOCS, Las Vegas, Nevada, 2001), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 2001, pp. 386–394. [1100]
- [1994] R.M. McConnell, J.P. Spinrad, Linear-time modular decomposition and efficient transitive orientation of comparability graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 536–545. [1138]
- [1997] R.M. McConnell, J.P. Spinrad, Linear-time transitive orientation, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 19–25. [1138]
- [1999] R.M. McConnell, J.P. Spinrad, Modular decomposition and transitive orientation, *Discrete Mathematics* 201 (1999) 189–241. [1138]
- [1993] S.T. McCormick, Approximate binary search algorithms for mean cuts and cycles, *Operations Research Letters* 14 (1993) 129–132. [112]
- [1997] S.T. McCormick, How to compute least infeasible flows, *Mathematical Programming* 78 (1997) 179–194. [163]
- [2001] S.T. McCormick, Submodular function minimization [to appear in: *Handbook on Discrete Optimization*], preprint, 2002. [792]
- [1993] S.T. McCormick, T.R. Ervolina, Canceling most helpful total submodular cuts for submodular flow, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 343–353. [1034]
- [1994] S.T. McCormick, T.R. Ervolina, Computing maximum mean cuts, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 52 (1994) 53–70. [195, 968]
- [2000a] S.T. McCormick, A. Shioura, Minimum ratio canceling is oracle polynomial for linear programming, but not strongly polynomial, even for networks, in: *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, USA, 2000), The Association for

- Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2000, pp. 944–952. [195]
- [2000b] S.T. McCormick, A. Shioura, Minimum ratio canceling is oracle polynomial for linear programming, but not strongly polynomial, even for networks, *Operations Research Letters* 27 (2000) 199–207. [195]
- [1984] W. McCuaig, A simple proof of Menger's theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 8 (1984) 427–429. [133]
- [1993] W. McCuaig, Intercyclic digraphs, in: *Graph Structure Theory* (Proceedings Joint Summer Research Conference on Graph Minors, Seattle, Washington, 1991; N. Robertson, P. Seymour, eds.) [Contemporary Mathematics 147], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 203–245. [959]
- [1972] C.J.H. McDiarmid, The solution of a timetabling problem, *Journal of the Institute of Mathematics and Its Applications* 9 (1972) 23–34. [325, 336, 481]
- [1973] C. McDiarmid, An application of a reduction method of R. Rado to the study of common transversals, *Mathematika [London]* 20 (1973) 83–86. [394]
- [1975a] C.J.H. McDiarmid, An exchange theorem for independence structures, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 47 (1975) 513–514. [728]
- [1975b] C.J.H. McDiarmid, Extensions of Menger's theorem, *The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics (Oxford)* (2) 26 (1975) 141–157. [141–142, 737]
- [1975c] C.J.H. McDiarmid, Rado's theorem for polymatroids, *Mathematical Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 78 (1975) 263–281. [781–783, 785]
- [1976] C. McDiarmid, *On Pairs of Strongly-Base-Orderable Matroids*, Technical Report No. 283, School of Operations Research and Industrial Engineering, College of Engineering, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, 1976. [739, 802]
- [1978] C. McDiarmid, Blocking, antiblocking, and pairs of matroids and polymatroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 25 (1978) 313–325. [719, 797, 802, 846]
- [1979] C. McDiarmid, Determining the chromatic number of a graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 8 (1979) 1–14. [1104]
- [1983] C. McDiarmid, Integral decomposition in polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 25 (1983) 183–198. [743, 804, 901, 911]
- [1993] C. McDiarmid, B. Reed, On total colourings of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 57 (1993) 122–130. [482]
- [1971] R.J. McEliece, E.C. Posner, Hide and seek, data storage, and entropy, *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics* 42 (1971) 1706–1716. [1172]
- [1978] R.J. McEliece, E.R. Rodemich, H.C. Rumsey, Jr, The Lovász bound and some generalizations, *Journal of Combinatorics, Information & System Sciences* 3 (1978) 134–152. [1173]

- [1973] R.J. McEliece, H. Taylor, Covering tori with squares, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 14 (1973) 119–124. [1172]
- [1995] C.C. McGeoch, All-pairs shortest paths and the essential subgraph, *Algorithmica* 13 (1995) 426–441. [105]
- [1983] L.F. McGinnis, Implementation and testing of a primal-dual algorithm for the assignment problem, *Operations Research* 31 (1983) 277–291. [291]
- [1998] F.R. McMorris, C. Wang, P. Zhang, On probe interval graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 88 (1998) 315–324. [1148]
- [1960] R. McNaughton, H. Yamada, Regular expressions and state graphs for automata, *IRE Transactions on Electronic Computers EC-9* (1960) 39–47 [reprinted in: *Sequential Machines: Selected Papers* (E.F. Moore, ed.), Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1964, pp. 157–174]. [110, 129]
- [1970] D.G. McVitie, L.B. Wilson, Stable marriage assignment for unequal sets, *BIT* 10 (1970) 295–309. [312]
- [1971] I.P. McWhirter, D.H. Younger, Strong covering of a bipartite graph, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 2 (1971) 86–90. [959]
- [1982] D.G. Mead, W. Narkiewicz, The capacity of  $C_5$  and free sets in  $C_m^2$ , *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 84 (1982) 308–310. [1171]
- [1974] N. Megiddo, Optimal flows in networks with multiple sources and sinks, *Mathematical Programming* 7 (1974) 97–107. [162]
- [1978] N. Megiddo, A. Tamir, An  $O(N \cdot \log N)$  algorithm for a class of matching problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 7 (1978) 154–157. [460]
- [1999] K. Mehlhorn, S. Näher, *LEDA — A Platform for Combinatorial and Geometric Computing*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1999. [8, 49, 95, 106, 119, 163, 278, 291, 431]
- [1986] K. Mehlhorn, F.P. Preparata, Routing through a rectangle, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 33 (1986) 60–85. [1324]
- [1986] K. Mehlhorn, F.P. Preparata, M. Sarrafzadeh, Channel routing in knock-knee mode: simplified algorithms and proofs, *Algorithmica* 1 (1986) 213–221. [1324–1325]
- [1997] K. Mehlhorn, V. Priebe, On the all-pairs shortest-path algorithm of Moffat and Takaoka, *Random Structures & Algorithms* 10 (1997) 205–220. [105]
- [1975] A. Meir, J.W. Moon, Relations between packing and covering numbers of a tree, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 61 (1975) 225–233. [1447]
- [1969] L.S. Melnikov, V.G. Vizing, New proof of Brooks' theorem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 7 (1969) 289–290. [1086]
- [1958a] N.S. Mendelsohn, A.L. Dulmage, Some generalizations of the problem of distinct representatives, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 10 (1958) 230–241. [266]
- [1958b] N.S. Mendelsohn, A.L. Dulmage, The convex hull of sub-permutation matrices, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 9 (1958) 253–254. [311]
- [1927] K. Menger, Zur allgemeinen Kurventheorie, *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 10 (1927) 96–115. [6, 131, 133, 142, 169]

- [1928a] K. Menger, Bemerkungen zu Grundlagenfragen. IV. Axiomatik der endlichen Mengen und der elementargeometrischen Verknüpfungsbeziehungen, *Jahresbericht der Deutschen Mathematiker-Vereinigung* 37 (1928) 309–325. [677]
- [1928b] K. Menger, Die Halbstetigkeit der Bogenlänge, *Anzeiger — Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien — Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 65 (1928) 278–281. [998]
- [1928c] K. Menger, Ein Theorem über die Bogenlänge, *Anzeiger — Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien — Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 65 (1928) 264–266. [997]
- [1929a] K. Menger, Eine weitere Verallgemeinerung des Längenbegriffes, *Anzeiger — Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien — Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 66 (1929) 24–25. [998]
- [1929b] K. Menger, Über die neue Definition der Bogenlänge, *Anzeiger — Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien — Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse* 66 (1929) 23–24. [998]
- [1930] K. Menger, Untersuchungen über allgemeine Metrik. Vierte Untersuchung. Zur Metrik der Kurven, *Mathematische Annalen* 103 (1930) 466–501. [998]
- [1931a] K. Menger, Bericht über ein mathematisches Kolloquium, *Monatshefte für Mathematik und Physik* 38 (1931) 17–38. [999]
- [1931b] K. Menger, Some applications of point-set methods, *Annals of Mathematics* (2) 32 (1931) 739–760. [999]
- [1932a] K. Menger, Eine neue Definition der Bogenlänge, *Ergebnisse eines Mathematischen Kolloquiums* 2 (1932) 11–12. [50, 995, 999]
- [1932b] K. Menger, *Kurventheorie*, Teubner, Leipzig, 1932 [reprinted: Chelsea, New York, 1967]. [145]
- [1936a] K. Menger, Algebra der Geometrie (Zur Axiomatik der projektiven Verknüpfungsbeziehungen), *Ergebnisse eines Mathematischen Kolloquiums* 7 (1936) 11–12. [677]
- [1936b] K. Menger, New foundations of projective and affine geometry — algebra of geometry, *Annals of Mathematics* (2) 37 (1936) 456–482. [677, 686]
- [1940] K. Menger, On shortest polygonal approximations to a curve, *Reports of a Mathematical Colloquium* (2) 2 (1940) 33–38. [1000]
- [1981] K. Menger, On the origin of the  $n$ -arc theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 5 (1981) 341–350. [145]
- [1965] V.V. Menon, The minimal cost flow problem with convex costs, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 12 (1965) 163–172. [196]
- [1973] G.H.J. Meredith, Regular  $n$ -valent  $n$ -connected non-Hamiltonian non- $n$ -edge-colorable graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 14 (1973) 55–60. [481]
- [1993] A. Metzlar, Disjoint paths in acyclic digraphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 57 (1993) 228–238. [1245]
- [2001] U. Meyer, Single-source shortest-paths on arbitrary directed graphs in linear average-case time, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM*

- Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 797–806. [104]
- [1976] H. Meyniel, On the perfect graph conjecture, *Discrete Mathematics* 16 (1976) 339–342 [reprinted (with modifications) as: The graphs whose odd cycles have at least two chords, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 115–119]. [1143]
  - [1987] H. Meyniel, A new property of critical imperfect graphs and some consequences, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 8 (1987) 313–316. [1124, 1148]
  - [1989] H. Meyniel, S. Olariu, A new conjecture about minimal imperfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 47 (1989) 244–247. [1124]
  - [1980] S. Micali, V.V. Vazirani, An  $O(\sqrt{|v||E|})$  algorithm for finding maximum matching in general graphs, in: *21st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (21st FOCS, Syracuse, New York, 1980), IEEE, New York, 1980, pp. 17–27. [421, 423, 573]
  - [1972] P. Michaud, Exact implicit enumeration method for solving the set partitioning problem, *IBM Journal of Research and Development* 16 (1972) 573–578. [1438]
  - [1990a] M. Middendorf, F. Pfeiffer, On the complexity of recognizing perfectly orderable graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 80 (1990) 327–333. [1146]
  - [1990b] M. Middendorf, F. Pfeiffer, On the complexity of the disjoint paths problem, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 171–178. [518, 1309]
  - [1993] M. Middendorf, F. Pfeiffer, On the complexity of the disjoint paths problem, *Combinatorica* 13 (1993) 97–107. [518, 1225, 1231, 1234, 1309]
  - [1996] D. Miklós, On product of association schemes and Shannon capacity, *Discrete Mathematics* 150 (1996) 441–447. [1173]
  - [1940] A.N. Milgram, On shortest paths through a set, *Reports of a Mathematical Colloquium* (2) 2 (1940) 39–44. [1000]
  - [1976] P. Miliotis, Integer programming approaches to the travelling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 10 (1976) 367–378. [995]
  - [1978] P. Miliotis, Using cutting planes to solve the symmetric travelling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 15 (1978) 177–188. [995]
  - [1910] G.A. Miller, On a method due to Galois, *The Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics* 41 (1910) 382–384 [reprinted in: *The Collected Works of George Abram Miller Volume III*, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1946, pp. 145–147]. [390]

- [1989] D.L. Miller, J.F. Pekny, Results from a parallel branch and bound algorithm for the asymmetric traveling salesman problem, *Operations Research Letters* 8 (1989) 129–135. [995]
- [1991] D.L. Miller, J.F. Pekny, Exact solution of large asymmetric traveling salesman problems, *Science* 251 (1991) 754–761. [995]
- [1987] G.L. Miller, V. Ramachandran, A new graph triconnectivity algorithm and its parallelization, in: *Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (19th STOC, New York, 1987), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1987, pp. 335–344. [243]
- [1992] G.L. Miller, V. Ramachandran, A new graph triconnectivity algorithm and its parallelization, *Combinatorica* 12 (1992) 53–76. [243]
- [1960] C.E. Miller, A.W. Tucker, R.A. Zemlin, Integer programming formulation of traveling salesman problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 7 (1960) 326–329. [993]
- [1933] Y. Mimura, Über die Bogenlänge, *Ergebnisse eines Mathematischen Kolloquiums* 4 (1933) 20–22. [999]
- [1973] E. Minieka, Maximal, lexicographic, and dynamic network flows, *Operations Research* 21 (1973) 517–527. [162, 195]
- [1974] E. Minieka, On computing sets of shortest paths in a graph, *Communications of the ACM* 17 (1974) 351–353. [105]
- [1978] E. Minieka, *Optimization Algorithms for Networks and Graphs*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1978. [106, 163, 196–197, 431, 460, 871, 903, 996]
- [1979] E. Minieka, The Chinese postman problem for mixed networks, *Management Science* 25 (1979) 643–648. [518]
- [1896] H. Minkowski, *Geometrie der Zahlen (Erste Lieferung)*, Teubner, Leipzig, 1896. [60–61]
- [1975] M. Minoux, Résolution des problèmes de multiflows en nombres entiers dans les grands réseaux, *Revue Française d'Automatique Informatique et de Recherche Opérationnelle* 9:octobre (1975) 21–40. [1248]
- [1984] M. Minoux, A polynomial algorithm for minimum quadratic cost flow problems, *European Journal of Operational Research* 18 (1984) 377–387. [196]
- [1986] M. Minoux, Solving integer minimum cost flows with separable convex cost objective polynomially, [in: *Netflow in Pisa* (G. Gallo, C. Sandi, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 26 (1986) 237–239. [196]
- [1957] G.J. Minty, A comment on the shortest-route problem, *Operations Research* 5 (1957) 724. [127]
- [1958] G.J. Minty, A variant on the shortest-route problem, *Operations Research* 6 (1958) 882–883. [125]
- [1960] G.J. Minty, Monotone networks, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London, Series A. Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 257 (1960) 194–212. [190, 196, 377]
- [1961] G.J. Minty, Solving steady-state nonlinear networks of “monotone” elements, *IRE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-8 (1961) 99–104. [196]

- [1962] G.J. Minty, On an algorithm for solving some network-programming problems, *Operations Research* 10 (1962) 403–405. [196]
- [1966] G.J. Minty, On the axiomatic foundations of the theories of directed linear graphs, electrical networks and network-programming, *Journal of Mathematics and Mechanics* 15 (1966) 485–520. [1415–1416]
- [1967] G.J. Minty, A theorem on three-coloring the edges of a trivalent graph, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 2 (1967) 164–167. [471, 1101]
- [1980] G.J. Minty, On maximal independent sets of vertices in claw-free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 28 (1980) 284–304. [1120, 1208–1209, 1211–1213, 1217]
- [1958] L. Mirsky, Proofs of two theorems on doubly-stochastic matrices, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 9 (1958) 371–374. [303]
- [1962] L. Mirsky, Results and problems in the theory of doubly-stochastic matrices, *Zeitschrift für Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie und Verwandte Gebiete* 1 (1962–63) 319–334. [303]
- [1966] L. Mirsky, Transversals of subsets, *The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics (Oxford)* (2) 17 (1966) 58–60. [385]
- [1967] L. Mirsky, Systems of representatives with repetition, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (Mathematical and Physical Sciences)* 63 (1967) 1135–1140. [389]
- [1968a] L. Mirsky, A theorem on common transversals, *Mathematische Annalen* 177 (1968) 49–53. [388, 407]
- [1968b] L. Mirsky, Combinatorial theorems and integral matrices, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 5 (1968) 30–44 [addendum: *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 7 (1969) 378]. [389, 407]
- [1969] L. Mirsky, Hall’s criterion as a ‘self-refining’ result, *Monatshefte für Mathematik* 73 (1969) 139–146. [267]
- [1971a] L. Mirsky, A proof of Rado’s theorem on independent transversals, in: *Studies in Pure Mathematics* (L. Mirsky, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 151–156. [702]
- [1971b] L. Mirsky, *Transversal Theory — An account of some aspects of combinatorial mathematics*, Academic Press, New York, 1971. [386, 390]
- [1966] L. Mirsky, H. Perfect, Systems of representatives, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 15 (1966) 520–568. [219, 385, 387]
- [1967] L. Mirsky, H. Perfect, Applications of the notion of independence to problems of combinatorial analysis, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 2 (1967) 327–357. [381, 658]
- [1968] L. Mirsky, H. Perfect, Comments on certain combinatorial theorems of Ford and Fulkerson, *Archiv der Mathematik [Basel]* 19 (1968) 413–416. [395, 407]
- [1992] J. Misra, D. Gries, A constructive proof of Vizing’s theorem, *Information Processing Letters* 41 (1992) 131–133. [468]
- [1996] J.S.B. Mitchell, Guillotine subdivisions approximate polygonal subdivisions: a simple new method for the geometric  $k$ -MST problem, in: *Proceed-*

- ings of the Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Atlanta, Georgia, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996, pp. 402–408. [990]
- [1999] J.S.B. Mitchell, Guillotine subdivisions approximate polygonal subdivisions: a simple polynomial-time approximation scheme for geometric TSP,  $k$ -MST, and related problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 1298–1309. [990]
- [1989] S. Mizuno, K. Masuzawa, Polynomial time interior point algorithms for transportation problems, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 32 (1989) 371–382. [361]
- [1985] A. Moffat, T. Takaoka, An all pairs shortest path algorithm with expected running time  $O(n^2 \log n)$ , in: *26th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (26th FOCS, Portland, Oregon, 1985), IEEE, New York, 1985, pp. 101–105. [105]
- [1987] A. Moffat, T. Takaoka, An all pairs shortest path algorithm with expected time  $O(n^2 \log n)$ , *SIAM Journal on Computing* 16 (1987) 1023–1031. [105]
- [1988] M. Möller, H.G. Carstens, G. Brinkmann, Nowhere-zero flows in low genus graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 12 (1988) 183–190. [646]
- [1998] M. Molloy, B. Reed, A bound on the total chromatic number, *Combinatorica* 18 (1998) 241–280. [482]
- [2001] M. Molloy, B. Reed, Colouring graphs when the number of colours is nearly the maximum degree, in: *Proceedings of the 33rd Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (33rd STOC, Heraklion, Crete, 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2001, pp. 462–470. [1104]
- [1991] J.-F. Mondou, T.G. Crainic, S. Nguyen, Shortest path algorithms: a computational study with the C programming language, *Computers & Operations Research* 18 (1991) 767–786. [105, 118–119]
- [1784] G. Monge, Mémoire sur la théorie des déblais et des remblais, *Histoire de l'Académie Royale des Sciences* [année 1781. Avec les Mémoires de Mathématique & de Physique, pour la même Année] (2e partie) (1784) [*Histoire: 34–38, Mémoire:*] 666–704. [292]
- [1982] B. Monien, R. Schulz, Four approximation algorithms for the feedback vertex set problem, in: *Proceedings of the 7th Conference on Graphtheoretic Concepts in Computer Science (WG 81)* (Linz, 1981; J.R. Mühlbacher, ed.), Carl Hanser, München, 1982, pp. 315–326. [959]
- [1983] B. Monien, E. Speckenmeyer, Some further approximation algorithms for the vertex cover problem, in: *CAAP'83* (Proceedings 8th Colloquium ‘Trees in Algebra and Programming’, L’Aquila, 1983; G. Ausiello, M. Protasi, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 159], Springer, Berlin, 1983, pp. 341–349. [1104]
- [1985] B. Monien, E. Speckenmeyer, Ramsey numbers and an approximation algorithm for the vertex cover problem, *Acta Informatica* 22 (1985) 115–123. [1104]

- [1990] C.L. Monma, B.S. Munson, W.R. Pulleyblank, Minimum-weight two-connected spanning networks, *Mathematical Programming* 46 (1990) 153–171. [991]
- [1988] C.L. Monma, B. Reed, W.T. Trotter, Jr, Threshold tolerance graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 12 (1988) 343–362. [1150]
- [1982] C.L. Monma, M. Segal, A primal algorithm for finding minimum-cost flows in capacitated networks with applications, *The Bell System Technical Journal* 61 (1982) 949–968. [196]
- [1979] C.L. Monma, L.E. Trotter, Jr, On perfect graphs and polyhedra with  $(0, 1)$ -valued extreme points, *Mathematical Programming* 17 (1979) 239–242. [1438]
- [1984] L. Montejano, V. Neumann-Lara, A variation of Menger’s theorem for long paths, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 36 (1984) 213–217. [141]
- [1959] E.F. Moore, The shortest path through a maze, in: *Proceedings of an International Symposium on the Theory of Switching, 2–5 April 1957, Part II* [The Annals of the Computation Laboratory of Harvard University Volume XXX] (H. Aiken, ed.), Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1959, pp. 285–292. [52, 88, 93, 103–104, 109, 112–113, 121, 124]
- [1956] E.F. Moore, C.E. Shannon, Reliable circuits using less reliable relays — Part I, *Journal of the Franklin Institute* 262 (1956) 191–208 [reprinted in: *Claude Elwood Shannon — Collected Papers* (N.J.A. Sloane, A.D. Wyner, eds.), IEEE Press, Piscataway, New Jersey, 1993, pp. 796–813]. [94, 1385]
- [1984] S. Moran, On the length of optimal TSP circuits in sets of bounded diameter, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 37 (1984) 113–141. [990, 1001]
- [1970] J. Morávek, A note upon minimal path problem, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 30 (1970) 702–717. [117]
- [1955] G. Morton, A. Land, A contribution to the ‘travelling-salesman’ problem, *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series B* 17 (1955) 185–194. [1003]
- [1999] R. Mosca, Stable sets in certain  $P_6$ -free graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 92 (1999) 177–191. [1101]
- [1989] R. Motwani, Expanding graphs and the average-case analysis of algorithms for matchings and related problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty First Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (21st STOC, Seattle, Washington, 1989), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1989, pp. 550–561. [142, 277, 291, 431]
- [1994] R. Motwani, Average-case analysis of algorithms for matchings and related problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 41 (1994) 1329–1356. [277, 291, 431]
- [1995] R. Motwani, P. Raghavan, *Randomized Algorithms*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1995. [49]
- [1988] R. Motwani, A. Raghunathan, H. Saran, Covering orthogonal polygons with star polygons: the perfect graph approach, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Symposium on Computational Geometry* (Urbana-Cham-

- paign, Illinois, 1988), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1988, pp. 211–223. [1149]
- [1989] R. Motwani, A. Raghunathan, H. Saran, Perfect graphs and orthogonally convex covers, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 2 (1989) 371–392. [1149]
- [1990] R. Motwani, A. Raghunathan, H. Saran, Covering orthogonal polygons with star polygons: the perfect graph approach, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 40 (1990) 19–48. [1149]
- [1936] T.S. Motzkin, *Beiträge zur Theorie der linearen Ungleichungen*, Inaugural Dissertation Basel, Azriel, Jerusalem, 1936 [English translation: *Contributions to the theory of linear inequalities*, RAND Corporation Translation 22, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, 1952 [reprinted in: *Theodore S. Motzkin: Selected Papers* (D. Cantor, B. Gordon, B. Rothschild, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1983, pp. 1–80]]. [60]
- [1952] T.S. Motzkin, The multi-index transportation problem [abstract], *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 58 (1952) 494. [1249]
- [1956] T.S. Motzkin, The assignment problem, in: *Numerical Analysis* (Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium in Applied Mathematics of the American Mathematical Society, Santa Monica, California, 1953; J.H. Curtiss, ed.) [Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics, Volume VI], McGraw-Hill, New York, 1956, pp. 109–125. [297–298]
- [1965] T.S. Motzkin, E.G. Straus, Maxima for graphs and a new proof of a theorem of Turán, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 17 (1965) 533–540. [1102, 1176]
- [1979] J. Mühlbacher,  $F$ -factors of graphs: a generalized matching problem, *Information Processing Letters* 8 (1979) 207–214. [526]
- [1984] J.R. Mühlbacher, F.X. Steinparz, G. Tinhofer, On certain classes of fractional matchings, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 9 (1984) 235–244. [526]
- [1996] H. Müller, On edge perfectness and classes of bipartite graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 149 (1996) 159–187. [1133]
- [1989] J.H. Muller, J. Spinrad, Incremental modular decomposition, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 36 (1989) 1–19. [1138]
- [1983] H. Müller-Merbach, Zweimal travelling Salesman, *DGOR-Bulletin* 25 (1983) 12–13. [997]
- [1987a] K. Mulmuley, U.V. Vazirani, V.V. Vazirani, Matching is as easy as matrix inversion, in: *Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (19th STOC, New York, 1987), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1987, pp. 345–354. [423]
- [1987b] K. Mulmuley, U.V. Vazirani, V.V. Vazirani, Matching is as easy as matrix inversion, *Combinatorica* 7 (1987) 105–113. [423]
- [1978a] J.M. Mulvey, Pivot strategies for primal-simplex network codes, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 25 (1978) 266–270. [195]
- [1978b] J.M. Mulvey, Testing of a large-scale network optimization program, *Mathematical Programming* 15 (1978) 291–314. [196]

- [1957] J. Munkres, Algorithms for the assignment and transportation problems, *Journal of the Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 5 (1957) 32–38. [52, 286, 290, 298, 300, 345, 355–356, 376]
- [1971] I. Munro, Efficient determination of the transitive closure of a directed graph, *Information Processing Letters* 1 (1971) 56–58. [94]
- [1969] R.R. Muntz, E.G. Coffman, Jr, Optimal preemptive scheduling on two-processor systems, *IEEE Transactions on Computers* C-18 (1969) 1014–1020. [429]
- [1967a] J.D. Murchland, *Bibliography of the Shortest Route Problem*, Technical Report LBS-TNT-6, London Business School, London, 1967. [119]
- [1967b] J.D. Murchland, *The “Once-Through” Method of Finding All Shortest Distances in a Graph from a Single Origin*, Report LBS-TNT-56, London Business School, Transport Network Theory, London, 1967 [erratum: 1968]. [98, 128]
- [1998] K. Murota, Discrete convex analysis, *Mathematical Programming* 83 (1998) 313–371. [852]
- [1999] K. Murota, Submodular flow problem with a nonseparable cost function, *Combinatorica* 19 (1999) 87–109. [1034]
- [2002] K. Murota, *Discrete Convex Analysis*, to appear. [785, 1034]
- [1969] K.G. Murty, On the tours of a traveling salesman, *SIAM Journal on Control* 7 (1969) 122–131. [994]
- [1976] K.G. Murty, *Linear and Combinatorial Programming*, Wiley, New York, 1976. [197, 362]
- [1978] U.S.R. Murty, An application of Rado’s theorem to disjoint matchings in bipartite graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 17 (1978) 193–194. [327]
- [1983] K.G. Murty, *Linear Programming*, Wiley, New York, 1983. [362]
- [1982] K.G. Murty, C. Perin, A 1-matching blossom-type algorithm for edge covering problems, *Networks* 12 (1982) 379–391. [464]
- [1978] U.S.R. Murty, I. Simon, A  $\beta$ -function that is not a sum of rank functions of matroids, in: *Problèmes combinatoires et théorie des graphes* (Proceedings Colloque International C.N.R.S., Paris-Orsay, 1976; J.-C. Bermond, J.-C. Fournier, M. Las Vergnas, D. Sotteau, eds.) [Colloques Internationaux du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique N° 260], Éditions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, 1978, pp. 305–306. [781]
- [1955] J. Mycielski, Sur le coloriage des graphs, *Colloquium Mathematicum* 3 (1955) 161–162. [1105]
- [1953] O. Myers, The 4A crossbar toll system for nationwide dialing, *Bell Laboratories Record* 31 (1953) 369–374. [120]
- [1982] D. Naddef, Rank of maximum matchings in a graph, *Mathematical Programming* 22 (1982) 52–70. [308, 430, 609]
- [1989] D. Naddef, The Hirsch conjecture is true for (0, 1)-polytopes, *Mathematical Programming* 45 (1989) 109–110. [65]

- [1992] D. Naddef, The binested inequalities for the symmetric traveling salesman polytope, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 17 (1992) 882–900. [991]
- [2001] D. Naddef, Y. Pochet, The symmetric traveling salesman polytope revisited, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 26 (2001) 700–722. [990]
- [1981a] D. Naddef, W.R. Pulleyblank, Hamiltonicity and combinatorial polyhedra, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 31 (1981) 297–312. [448, 699, 1104]
- [1981b] D. Naddef, W.R. Pulleyblank, Matchings in regular graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 34 (1981) 283–291. [452]
- [1982] D.J. Naddef, W.R. Pulleyblank, Ear decompositions of elementary graphs and  $\text{GF}_2$ -rank of perfect matchings, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 241–260. [647]
- [1991] D. Naddef, G. Rinaldi, The symmetric traveling salesman polytope and its graphical relaxation: composition of valid inequalities, *Mathematical Programming* 51 (1991) 359–400. [991]
- [1992] D. Naddef, G. Rinaldi, The crown inequalities for the symmetric traveling salesman polytope, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 17 (1992) 308–326. [990–991]
- [1993] D. Naddef, G. Rinaldi, The graphical relaxation: a new framework for the symmetric traveling salesman polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 58 (1993) 53–88. [990–991]
- [2002a] D. Naddef, S. Thienel, Efficient separation routines for the symmetric traveling salesman problem I: general tools and comb separation, *Mathematical Programming* 92 (2002) 237–282. [989]
- [2002b] D. Naddef, S. Thienel, Efficient separation routines for the symmetric traveling salesman problem II: separating multi-handle inequalities, *Mathematical Programming* 92 (2002) 257–283. [989]
- [2000] H. Nagamochi, Recent development of graph connectivity augmentation algorithms, *IEICE Transactions on Information and Systems* [Special Issue on Algorithm Engineering: Surveys; T. Ibaraki, M. Yamashita, eds.] E83-D (2000) 372–383. [1079]
- [1998] H. Nagamochi, P. Eades, Edge-splitting and edge-connectivity augmentation in planar graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 96–111. [1066]
- [1990] H. Nagamochi, M. Fukushima, T. Ibaraki, Relaxation methods for the strictly convex multicommodity flow problem with capacity constraints on individual commodities, *Networks* 20 (1990) 409–426. [1248]
- [1989] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, On max-flow min-cut and integral flow properties for multicommodity flows in directed networks, *Information Processing Letters* 31 (1989) 279–285. [1241]

- [1990] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Multicommodity flows in certain planar directed networks, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 27 (1990) 125–145. [1307]
- [1992a] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, A linear-time algorithm for finding a sparse  $k$ -connected spanning subgraph of a  $k$ -connected graph, *Algorithmica* 7 (1992) 583–596. [139, 241, 253, 991]
- [1992b] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Computing edge-connectivity in multiple and capacitated graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 5 (1992) 54–66. [245–247, 792]
- [1995] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, A faster edge splitting algorithm in multigraphs and its application to the edge-connectivity augmentation problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 403–413. [1065]
- [1996] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Deterministic  $\tilde{O}(nm)$ -time edge splitting in undirected graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 64–73. [1065]
- [1997] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Deterministic  $\tilde{O}(nm)$  time edge-splitting in undirected graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 1 (1997) 5–46. [1065]
- [1998] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, A note on minimizing submodular functions, *Information Processing Letters* 67 (1998) 239–244. [793]
- [1999a] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, A fast algorithm for computing minimum 3-way and 4-way cuts, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 377–390. [254]
- [1999b] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, An approximation of the minimum vertex cover in a graph, *Japan Journal of Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 16 (1999) 369–375. [1104]
- [1999c] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Augmenting edge-connectivity over the entire range in  $\tilde{O}(nm)$  time, *Journal of Algorithms* 30 (1999) 253–301. [1065]
- [2000] H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, A fast algorithm for computing minimum 3-way and 4-way cuts, *Mathematical Programming* 88 (2000) 507–520. [254]
- [1999] H. Nagamochi, S. Katayama, T. Ibaraki, A faster algorithm for computing minimum 5-way and 6-way cuts in graphs, in: *Computing and Combinatorics* (Proceedings 5th Annual International Conference COCOON'99, Tokyo, 1999; T. Asano, H. Imai, D.T. Lee, S.-i. Nakano, T. Takuyama, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1627], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 164–173. [254]
- [2000] H. Nagamochi, S. Katayama, T. Ibaraki, A faster algorithm for computing minimum 5-way and 6-way cuts in graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 4 (2000) 151–169. [254]

- [2000] H. Nagamochi, S. Nakamura, T. Ibaraki, A simplified  $\tilde{O}(nm)$  time edge-splitting algorithm in undirected graphs, *Algorithmica* 26 (2000) 50–67. [1066]
- [2000] H. Nagamochi, Y. Nakao, T. Ibaraki, A fast algorithm for cactus representations of minimum cuts, *Japan Journal of Industrial and Applied Mathematics* 17 (2000) 245–264. [253]
- [1994] H. Nagamochi, K. Nishimura, T. Ibaraki, Computing all small cuts in undirected networks, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (Proceedings 5th International Symposium ISAAC'94, Beijing, 1994; D.-Z. Du, X.-S. Zhang, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 834], Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 190–198. [253]
- [1997] H. Nagamochi, K. Nishimura, T. Ibaraki, Computing all small cuts in an undirected network, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 10 (1997) 469–481. [253]
- [1994] H. Nagamochi, T. Ono, T. Ibaraki, Implementing an efficient minimum capacity cut algorithm, *Mathematical Programming* 67 (1994) 325–341. [247]
- [1997] H. Nagamochi, T. Shiraki, T. Ibaraki, Computing edge-connectivity augmentation function in  $\tilde{O}(nm)$  time, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 649–658. [1066]
- [1992] T. Naitoh, S. Fujishige, A note on the Frank-Tardos bi-truncation algorithm for crossing-submodular functions, *Mathematical Programming* 53 (1992) 361–363. [849]
- [1985] W. Naji, Reconnaissance des graphes de cordes, *Discrete Mathematics* 54 (1985) 329–337. [1100]
- [1972] M. Nakamori, A note on the optimality of some all-shortest-path algorithms, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 15 (1972) 201–204. [105]
- [1988a] M. Nakamura, A characterization of greedy sets: Universal polymatroids (I), *Scientific Papers of the College of Arts and Sciences, The University of Tokyo* 38 (1988-89) 155–167. [784]
- [1988b] M. Nakamura, A note on the decomposition of poly-linking systems and the minors of generalized polymatroids, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 31 (1988) 496–514. [849, 852]
- [1988c] M. Nakamura, Structural theorems for submodular functions, polymatroids and polymatroid intersections, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 4 (1988) 257–284. [785, 852]
- [1990] M. Nakamura, An intersection theorem for universal polymatroids: Universal polymatroids (II), *Scientific Papers of the College of Arts and Sciences, The University of Tokyo* 40 (1990) 95–100. [851]
- [1993] M. Nakamura,  $\Delta$ -polymatroids and an extension of Edmonds-Giles' TDI scheme, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Pro-

- ceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 401–412. [785, 852]
- [1998] D. Nakamura, A. Tamura, The generalized stable set problem for claw-free bidirected graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 69–83. [1217]
- [2000] D. Nakamura, A. Tamura, A linear time algorithm for the generalized stable set problem on triangulated bidirected graphs, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 43 (2000) 162–175. [1143, 1217]
- [2001] D. Nakamura, A. Tamura, A revision of Minty’s algorithm for finding a maximum weight stable set of a claw-free graph, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 44 (2001) 194–204. [1208, 1213–1214]
- [1988] S.-i. Nakano, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, On the  $f$ -coloring of multigraphs, *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems* 35 (1988) 345–353. [482]
- [1990] S. Nakano, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, On the  $fg$ -coloring of graphs, *Combinatorica* 10 (1990) 67–80. [482]
- [1995] S.-i. Nakano, X. Zhou, T. Nishizeki, Edge-coloring algorithms, in: *Computer Science Today — Recent Trends and Developments* (J. van Leeuwen, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1000], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 172–183. [482]
- [1935] T. Nakasawa, Zur Axiomatik der linearen Abhängigkeit. I, *Science Reports of the Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Section A [Mathematics and Physics]* 2 (1935) 235–255. [651, 664, 673, 683–684]
- [1936a] T. Nakasawa, Zur Axiomatik der linearen Abhängigkeit. II, *Science Reports of the Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Section A [Mathematics and Physics]* 3 (1936) 45–69. [685]
- [1936b] T. Nakasawa, Zur Axiomatik der linearen Abhängigkeit, III (Schluss), *Science Reports of the Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Section A [Mathematics and Physics]* 3 (1936) 123–136. [673, 685]
- [1969] M. Naniwada, Multicommodity flows in a communication network, *Electronics and Communications in Japan* 52-A:11 (1969) 34–41. [1226]
- [1990] D. Naor, D. Gusfield, C. Martel, A fast algorithm for optimally increasing the edge-connectivity, in: *Proceedings 31st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science Volume II* (31st FOCS, St. Louis, Missouri, 1990), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1990, pp. 698–707. [1065]
- [1997] D. Naor, D. Gusfield, C. Martel, A fast algorithm for optimally increasing the edge connectivity, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 26 (1997) 1139–1165. [1065]
- [2001] J.(S.) Naor, Y. Rabani, Tree packing and approximating  $k$ -cuts, in: *Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Washington, D.C., 2001), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2001, pp. 26–27. [254]

- [1997] J.(S.) Naor, L. Zosin, A 2-approximation algorithm for the directed multi-way cut problem, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 548–553. [1230]
- [2001] J.(S.) Naor, L. Zosin, A 2-approximation algorithm for the directed multi-way cut problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 31 (2001) 477–482. [1230]
- [1990] G. Narasimhan, R. Manber, A generalization of Lovász’s  $\theta$  function, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 19–27. [1176]
- [1991] H. Narayanan, The principal lattice of partitions of a submodular function, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 144 (1991) 179–216. [785]
- [1995] H. Narayanan, A rounding technique for the polymatroid membership problem, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 221 (1995) 41–57. [699]
- [1997] H. Narayanan, *Submodular Functions and Electrical Networks* [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 54], Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1997. [785]
- [1992] H. Narayanan, H. Saran, V.V. Vazirani, Randomized parallel algorithms for matroid union and intersection, with applications to arborescences and edge-disjoint spanning trees, in: *Proceedings of the Third Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Orlando, Florida, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 357–366. [724, 743, 765]
- [1994] H. Narayanan, H. Saran, V.V. Vazirani, Randomized parallel algorithms for matroid union and intersection, with applications to arborescences and edge-disjoint spanning trees, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 23 (1994) 387–397. [724, 743, 765]
- [1960] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, On orientations, connectivity and odd-vertex-pairings in finite graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 12 (1960) 555–567. [1040, 1043]
- [1961a] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, Decomposition of finite graphs into open chains, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 13 (1961) 157–166. [1290]
- [1961b] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, Edge-disjoint spanning trees of finite graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 36 (1961) 445–450. [744, 877]
- [1964] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, Decomposition of finite graphs into forests, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 39 (1964) 12. [744, 878–879]
- [1967] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, An application of matroids to graph theory, in: *Theory of Graphs — International Symposium — Théorie des graphes — Journées internationales d'étude* (Rome, 1966; P. Rosenstiehl, ed.), Gordon and Breach, New York, and Dunod, Paris, 1967, pp. 263–265. [725–726, 744]

- [1969] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, Well-balanced orientations of finite graphs and unobtrusive odd-vertex-pairings, in: *Recent Progress in Combinatorics* (Proceedings of the Third Waterloo Conference on Combinatorics, Waterloo, Ontario, 1968; W.T. Tutte, ed.), Academic Press, New York, 1969, pp. 133–149. [1043, 1045]
- [1978] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, Another criterion for marriage in denumerable societies, in: *Advances in Graph Theory* (Proceedings Cambridge Combinatorial Conference, Cambridge, 1977; B. Bollobás, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 3], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 165–179. [389]
- [1985] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, Connected detachments of graphs and generalized Euler trails, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 31 (1985) 17–29. [703]
- [1977] C.St.J.A. Nash-Williams, W.T. Tutte, More proofs of Menger’s theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 1 (1977) 13–17. [133]
- [1991] G.L. Nemhauser, S. Park, A polyhedral approach to edge coloring, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 315–322. [482]
- [1992] G.L. Nemhauser, G. Sigismondi, A strong cutting plane/branch-and-bound algorithm for node packing, *Journal of the Operational Research Society* 43 (1992) 443–457. [1104]
- [1974] G.L. Nemhauser, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Properties of vertex packing and independence system polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 6 (1974) 48–61. [1088, 1090–1091, 1104]
- [1975] G.L. Nemhauser, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Vertex packings: structural properties and algorithms, *Mathematical Programming* 8 (1975) 232–248. [521, 1092 –1093]
- [1973] G.L. Nemhauser, L.E. Trotter, Jr, R.M. Nauss, Set partitioning and chain decomposition, *Management Science* 20 (1973) 1413–1423. [1438]
- [1979] G.L. Nemhauser, G.M. Weber, Optimal set partitioning, matchings and Lagrangian duality, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 26 (1979) 553–563. [1438]
- [1978] G.L. Nemhauser, L.A. Wolsey, Best algorithms for approximating the maximum of a submodular set function, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 3 (1978) 177–188. [785]
- [1981] G.L. Nemhauser, L.A. Wolsey, Maximizing submodular set functions: formulations and analysis of algorithms, in: *Studies on Graphs and Discrete Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Applications of Graph Theory to Management, Brussels, 1979, and also 10th Mathematical Programming Symposium, Montréal, 1979; P. Hansen, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 11], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 279–301. [785]
- [1988] G.L. Nemhauser, L.A. Wolsey, *Integer and Combinatorial Optimization*, Wiley, New York, 1988. [8, 84, 106, 119, 163, 197, 362, 431, 460, 672, 785, 871]
- [1978] G.L. Nemhauser, L.A. Wolsey, M.L. Fisher, An analysis of approximations for maximizing submodular set functions—I, *Mathematical Programming* 14 (1978) 265–294. [785]

- [1953] M. Nerlove, *Optimal Routings of Empty Boxcars, 1940–1950*, Cowles Commission Discussion Paper: Economics 2086, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, Chicago, Illinois, [September 8] 1953. [375]
- [1997] J. Nešetřil, A few remarks on the history of MST-problem, *Archivum Mathematicum (Brno)* 33 (1997) 15–22. [876]
- [2001] J. Nešetřil, E. Milková, H. Nešetřilova, Otokar Borůvka on minimum spanning tree problem Translation of both the 1926 papers, comments, history, *Discrete Mathematics* 233 (2001) 3–36. [872]
- [1947] J. von Neumann, *Discussion of a maximum problem*, typescript dated November 15–16, 1947, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, New Jersey, 1947 [reprinted in: *John von Neumann, Collected Works, Volume VI* (A.H. Taub, ed.), Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1963, pp. 89–95]. [62]
- [1951] J. von Neumann, *The Problem of Optimal Assignment and a Certain 2-Person Game*, unpublished manuscript, [October 26] 1951. [52, 297, 303]
- [1953] J. von Neumann, A certain zero-sum two-person game equivalent to the optimal assignment problem, in: *Contributions to the Theory of Games Volume II* (H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, eds.) [Annals of Mathematics Studies 28], Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1953, pp. 5–12 [reprinted in: *John von Neumann, Collected Works, Volume VI* (A.H. Taub, ed.), Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1963, pp. 44–49]. [52–53, 297, 303]
- [2001] A. Newman, S. Vempala, Fences are futile: on relaxations for the linear ordering problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 333–347. [953]
- [1989] C. Ng, Lower bounds for the stable marriage problem and its variants, in: *30th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (30th FOCS, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 1989), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1989, pp. 129–133. [313]
- [1990] C. Ng, D.S. Hirschberg, Lower bounds for the stable marriage problem and its variants, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 19 (1990) 71–77. [313]
- [1978] H.Q. Nguyen, Semimodular functions and combinatorial geometries, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 238 (1978) 355–383. [781]
- [1993] Q.C. Nguyen, V. Venkateswaran, Implementations of the Goldberg-Tarjan maximum flow algorithm, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 19–41. [163]
- [1978] W.P. Niedringhaus, K. Steiglitz, Some experiments with the pathological linear programs of N. Zadeh, *Mathematical Programming* 15 (1978) 352–354. [196]
- [1987] Q. Ning, On  $T$ -joins and odd factors, *Operations Research Letters* 6 (1987) 135–138. [518]

- [1992] N. Nisan,  $RL \subseteq SC$ , in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fourth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (24th STOC, Victoria, B.C., Canada, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1992, pp. 619–623. [94]
- [1994] N. Nisan,  $RL \subseteq SC$ , *Computational Complexity* 4 (1994) 1–11. [94]
- [1992] N. Nisan, E. Szemerédi, A. Wigderson, Undirected connectivity in  $O(\log^{1.5} n)$  space, in: *Proceedings 33rd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (33rd FOCS, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1992, pp. 24–29. [94]
- [1979] A. Nishi, An elementary proof of Johnson-Dulmage-Mendelsohn's refinement of Birkhoff's theorem on doubly stochastic matrices, *Canadian Mathematical Bulletin* 22 (1979) 81–86. [303]
- [1979] T. Nishizeki, I. Baybars, Lower bounds on the cardinality of the maximum matchings of planar graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 28 (1979) 255–267. [430]
- [1990] T. Nishizeki, K. Kashiwagi, On the 1.1 edge-coloring of multigraphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 3 (1990) 391–410. [477]
- [1985] T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, K. Suzuki, A linear-time routing algorithm for convex grids, *IEEE Transactions on Computer-Aided Design CAD-4* (1985) 68–76. [1324]
- [1932] G. Nöbeling, Eine Verschärfung des  $n$ -Beinsatzes, *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 18 (1932) 23–38. [146]
- [1996] Y. Nobert, J.-C. Picard, An optimal algorithm for the mixed Chinese postman problem, *Networks* 27 (1996) 95–108. [518]
- [1989] P. Nobili, A. Sassano, Facets and lifting procedures for the set covering polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 45 (1989) 111–137. [1438]
- [1992] P. Nobili, A. Sassano, A separation routine for the set covering polytope, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 201–219. [1438]
- [1993a] P. Nobili, A. Sassano, Polyhedral properties of clutter amalgam, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 6 (1993) 139–151. [1395]
- [1993b] P. Nobili, A. Sassano, The anti-join composition and polyhedra, *Discrete Mathematics* 119 (1993) 141–166. [1395]
- [1995] P. Nobili, A. Sassano,  $(0, \pm 1)$  ideal matrices, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 344–359. [1396]
- [1998] P. Nobili, A. Sassano,  $(0, \pm 1)$  ideal matrices, *Mathematical Programming* 80 (1998) 265–281. [1396]
- [1955] R.Z. Norman, On the convex polyhedra of the symmetric traveling salesman problem [abstract], *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 61 (1955) 559. [990, 1003]

- [1958] R.Z. Norman, M.O. Rabin, An algorithm for a minimum cover of a graph, *Notices of the American Mathematical Society* 5 (1958) 36–37. [435]
- [1959] R.Z. Norman, M.O. Rabin, An algorithm for a minimum cover of a graph, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 10 (1959) 315–319. [316, 435, 464]
- [1992] C.H. Norton, S.A. Plotkin, É. Tardos, Using separation algorithms in fixed dimension, *Journal of Algorithms* 13 (1992) 79–98. [195]
- [1985] K. Noshita, A theorem on the expected complexity of Dijkstra's shortest path algorithm, *Journal of Algorithms* 6 (1985) 400–408. [104]
- [1978] K. Noshita, E. Masuda, H. Machida, On the expected behaviors of the Dijkstra's shortest path algorithm for complete graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 7 (1978) 237–243. [104]
- [1995] B. Novick, A. Sebő, On combinatorial properties of binary spaces, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 4th IPCO Conference, Copenhagen, 1995; E. Balas, J. Clausen, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 920], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 212–227. [1382]
- [1996] B. Novick, A. Sebő, On ideal clutters, metrics and multiflows, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 275–287. [1396]
- [1995] Z. Nutov, M. Penn, On the integral dicycle packings and covers and the linear ordering polytope, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 60 (1995) 293–309. [952]
- [1997] Z. Nutov, M. Penn, Faster approximation algorithms for weighted triconnectivity augmentation problems, *Operations Research Letters* 21 (1997) 219–223. [1078]
- [2000] Z. Nutov, M. Penn, On integrality, stability and composition of dicycle packings and covers, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 4 (2000) 235–251. [952]
- [1971] P.E. O'Neil, A constructive decomposition and Fulkerson's characterization of permutation matrices, *Discrete Mathematics* 1 (1971) 197–201. [310]
- [1975] P.E. O'Neil, Correction to a constructive decomposition and Fulkerson's characterization of permutation matrices, *Discrete Mathematics* 11 (1975) 401–402. [310]
- [1978] P.V. O'Neil, A new proof of Menger's theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 2 (1978) 257–259. [133]
- [1973] P.E. O'Neil, E.J. O'Neil, A fast expected time algorithm for Boolean matrix multiplication and transitive closure, in: *Combinatorial Algorithms* (Courant Computer Science Symposium 9, Monterey, California, 1972; R. Rustin, ed.), Algorithmics Press, New York, 1973, pp. 59–68. [94]
- [1985] M. O'hEigearaigh, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, eds, *Combinatorial Optimization — Annotated Bibliographies*, Wiley, Chichester, 1985. [8]
- [1983] H. Okamura, Multicommodity flows in graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 6 (1983) 55–62. [1235, 1311, 1318]

- [1984a] H. Okamura, Multicommodity flows in graphs II, *Japanese Journal of Mathematics, New Series* 10 (1984) 99–116. [1243, 1272]
- [1984b] H. Okamura, Paths and edge-connectivity in graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 37 (1984) 151–172. [1275]
- [1987] H. Okamura, Paths and edge-connectivity in graphs III. Six-terminal  $k$  paths, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 3 (1987) 159–189. [1243, 1275]
- [1988] H. Okamura, Paths in  $k$ -edge-connected graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 45 (1988) 345–355. [1243]
- [1990] H. Okamura, Every  $4k$ -edge-connected graph is weakly  $3k$ -linked, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 6 (1990) 179–185. [1243]
- [1998] H. Okamura, Six-terminal multicommodity flows in graphs, *Memoirs of Konan University — Science Series* 45:1 (1998) 105–114. [1275, 1459]
- [1981] H. Okamura, P.D. Seymour, Multicommodity flows in planar graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 31 (1981) 75–81. [1235, 1296, 1298]
- [1988a] S. Olariu, All variations on perfectly orderable graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 45 (1988) 150–159. [1146]
- [1988b] S. Olariu, Coercion classes in unbreakable graphs, *Ars Combinatoria* 25B (1988) 153–180. [1124]
- [1988c] S. Olariu, No antitwins in minimal imperfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 45 (1988) 255–257. [1124]
- [1988d] S. Olariu, On the strong perfect graph conjecture, *Journal of Graph Theory* 12 (1988) 169–176. [1122]
- [1988e] S. Olariu, Paw-free graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 28 (1988) 53–54. [1121]
- [1989a] S. Olariu, A decomposition for strongly perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 13 (1989) 301–311. [1146]
- [1989b] S. Olariu, The strong perfect graph conjecture for pan-free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 47 (1989) 187–191. [1120]
- [1990a] S. Olariu, A generalization of Chvátal’s star-cutset lemma, *Information Processing Letters* 33 (1990) 301–303. [1124]
- [1990b] S. Olariu, Wings and perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 80 (1990) 281–296. [1124]
- [1991] S. Olariu, On the structure of unbreakable graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 15 (1991) 349–373. [1123–1124]
- [1993] S. Olariu, Quasi-brittle graphs, a new class of perfectly orderable graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 113 (1993) 143–153. [1146]
- [1993] S. Olariu, I.A. Stewart, A new characterization of unbreakable graphs, *International Journal of Foundations of Computer Science* 4 (1993) 193–196. [1124]
- [1969] E. Olaru, Über die Überdeckung von Graphen mit Cliquen, *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Hochschule Ilmenau* 15 (1969) 115–121. [1124, 1143]

- [1972] E. Olaru, Beiträge zur Theorie der perfekten Graphen, *Elektronische Informationsverarbeitung und Kybernetik* 8 (1972) 147–172. [1124, 1143]
- [1973a] E. Olaru, Über perfekte und kritisch imperfekte Graphen, *Analele Științifice ale Universității „Al.I. Cuza” din Iași (Serie Nouă) Secțiunea I a. Matematică* 19 (1973) 477–486. [1124]
- [1973b] E. Olaru, Zur Charakterisierung perfekter Graphen, *Elektronische Informationsverarbeitung und Kybernetik* 9 (1973) 543–548. [1124]
- [1977] E. Olaru, Zur Theorie der perfekten Graphen, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 23 (1977) 94–105. [1124, 1143]
- [1980] E. Olaru,  $\alpha$ -zerlegbare Graphen, *Buletinul Universității din Galați Fascicula II Matematică, Fizică, Mecanică Teoretică* 3 (1980) 39–45. [1124]
- [1987] E. Olaru, On the strongly perfect and the minimal strongly imperfect graphs, *Analele Universității din Galați. Metalurgie Fascicula II Matematică, Fizică, Mecanică Teoretică* 5(10) (1987) 5–9. [1146]
- [1993] E. Olaru, On strongly perfect graphs and the structure of critically-imperfect graphs, *Analele Științifice ale Universității „Al.I. Cuza” din Iași (Serie Nouă) Informatică* 2 (1993) 45–59. [1124, 1146]
- [1996] E. Olaru, The structure of imperfect critically strongly-imperfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 156 (1996) 299–302. [1145]
- [1998] E. Olaru, On strongly stable graphs and some consequences for partitionable graphs, *Analele Științifice ale Universității „Al.I. Cuza” din Iași (Serie Nouă) Informatică* 7 (1998) 33–41. [1124]
- [1992] E. Olaru, E. Măndrescu, S-strongly perfect Cartesian product of graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 16 (1992) 297–303. [1133]
- [1986a] E. Olaru, E. Măndrescu, On stable transversals and strong perfectness of graph-join, *Analele Universității din Galați. Metalurgie Fascicula II Matematică, Fizică, Mecanică Teoretică* 4(9) (1986) 21–24. [1146]
- [1986b] E. Olaru, E. Măndrescu, On stable transversals in graphs—an algebraic approach, *Analele Universității din Galați. Metalurgie Fascicula II Matematică, Fizică, Mecanică Teoretică* 4(9) (1986) 25–30. [1146]
- [1984] E. Olaru, H. Sachs, Contributions to a characterization of the structure of perfect graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 121–144. [1124]
- [1979] E. Olaru, Gh. Suciu, Dauerstabile und kritisch imperfekte Graphen, *Analele Universității din Timișoara Științe Matematice* 17 (1979) 59–64. [1124]
- [1999] J.D. Oldham, Combinatorial approximation algorithms for generalized flow problems, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 704–714. [196]
- [2001] J.D. Oldham, Combinatorial approximation algorithms for generalized flow problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 38 (2001) 135–169. [196]

- [1966] K. Onaga, Dynamic programming of optimum flows in lossy communication nets, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-13 (1966) 282–287. [196]
- [1967] K. Onaga, Optimum flows in general communication networks, *Journal of the Franklin Institute* 283 (1967) 308–327. [196]
- [1970] K. Onaga, A multi-commodity flow theorem [in Japanese], *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics and Communication Engineers of Japan* 53-A (1970) 350–356 [English translation: *Electronics and Communications in Japan* 53-A:7 (1970) 16–22]. [1226]
- [1971] K. Onaga, O. Kakusho, On feasibility conditions of multicommodity flows in networks, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-18 (1971) 425–429. [1226]
- [1984] H.L. Ong, J.B. Moore, Worst-case analysis of two travelling salesman heuristics, *Operations Research Letters* 2 (1984) 273–277. [996]
- [1955] A. Orden, The transhipment problem, *Management Science* 2 (1955-56) 276–285. [125, 275, 345, 376]
- [1955] O. Ore, Graphs and matching theorems, *Duke Mathematical Journal* 22 (1955) 625–639. [380]
- [1956] O. Ore, Studies on directed graphs, I, *Annals of Mathematics* 63 (1956) 383–406. [327, 340]
- [1957] O. Ore, Graphs and subgraphs, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 84 (1957) 109–136. [435, 569]
- [1959] O. Ore, Graphs and subgraphs, II, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 93 (1959) 185–204. [435]
- [1962] O. Ore, *Theory of Graphs*, American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1962. [277]
- [1967] O. Ore, *The Four-Color Problem*, Academic Press, New York, 1967. [468]
- [2002] G. Oriolo, Clique family inequalities for the stable set polytope, preprint, 2002. [1216]
- [1983] J.B. Orlin, Maximum-throughput dynamic network flows, *Mathematical Programming* 27 (1983) 214–231. [195]
- [1984a] J.B. Orlin, *Genuinely Polynominal Simplex and Non-Simplex Algorithms for the Minimum Cost Flow Problem*, Sloan Working Paper No. 1615-84, Sloan School of Management, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1984. [190, 195]
- [1984b] J.B. Orlin, Minimum convex cost dynamic network flows, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 9 (1984) 190–207. [195]
- [1985] J.B. Orlin, On the simplex algorithm for networks and generalized networks, *Mathematical Programming Study* 24 (1985) 166–178. [118, 195, 291]
- [1988] J.B. Orlin, A faster strongly polynomial minimum cost flow algorithm, in: *Proceedings of the Twentieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (20th STOC, Chicago, Illinois, 1988), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1988, pp. 377–387. [186, 191, 356–358]

- [1993] J.B. Orlin, A faster strongly polynomial minimum cost flow algorithm, *Operations Research* 41 (1993) 338–350. [186, 191, 356–358]
- [1997] J.B. Orlin, A polynomial time primal network simplex algorithm for minimum cost flows, *Mathematical Programming* 78 (1997) 109–129. [195]
- [1992] J.B. Orlin, R.K. Ahuja, New scaling algorithms for the assignment and minimum mean cycle problems, *Mathematical Programming* 54 (1992) 41–56. [112, 290]
- [1981] J.B. Orlin, M.A. Bonuccelli, D.P. Bovet, An  $O(n^2)$  algorithm for coloring proper circular arc graphs, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 2 (1981) 88–93. [1100]
- [1993] J.B. Orlin, S.A. Plotkin, É. Tardos, Polynomial dual network simplex algorithms, *Mathematical Programming* 60 (1993) 255–276. [162, 195]
- [1990] J.B. Orlin, J.H. Vande Vate, Solving the linear matroid parity problem as a sequence of matroid intersection problems, *Mathematical Programming* 47 (1990) 81–106. [762]
- [1972] G.I. Orlova, Ya.G. Dorfman, Zadache nakhodeniya naibol'shego razreza v grafe [Russian; The problem of finding the largest cut in a graph], *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR, Tehničeskaya Kibernetika* 1972:3 (1972) 155–159 [English translation: Finding the maximum cut in a graph, *Engineering Cybernetics* 10 (1972) 502–506]. [140, 486, 1344]
- [1994] C.N.K. Osiakwan, S.G. Akl, An  $\mathcal{EP}$  algorithm for computing a minimum weight perfect matching for a set of points on the plane, *ORSA Journal on Computing* 6 (1994) 436–444. [460]
- [1995] K. Ost, *Algorithmen für das Kantenfärbungsproblem*, Diplomarbeit, Informatik, Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken, 1995. [334]
- [1970] P.A. Ostrand, Systems of distinct representatives, II, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 32 (1970) 1–4. [390]
- [1992] J.G. Oxley, *Matroid Theory*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1992. [657, 672, 739]
- [1973] M.W. Padberg, On the facial structure of set packing polyhedra, *Mathematical Programming* 5 (1973) 199–215. [1088–1089, 1104]
- [1974a] M.W. Padberg, Perfect zero-one matrices, *Mathematical Programming* 6 (1974) 180–196. [1116–1117, 1124]
- [1974b] M. Padberg, Perfect zero-one matrices—II, in: *Proceedings in Operations Research 3* (DGOR Annual Meeting, Karlsruhe, 1973; P. Gessner, R. Henn, V. Steinecke, H. Todt, eds.), Physica-Verlag, Würzburg, 1974, pp. 75–83. [1104, 1124]
- [1975] M.W. Padberg, Characterisations of totally unimodular, balanced and perfect matrices, in: *Combinatorial Programming: Methods and Applications* (Proceedings NATO Advanced Study Institute, Versailles, 1974; B. Roy, ed.), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1975, pp. 275–284. [1124]
- [1976] M.W. Padberg, Almost integral polyhedra related to certain combinatorial optimization problems, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 15 (1976) 69–88. [1118, 1124]

- [1977] M.W. Padberg, On the complexity of set packing polyhedra, in: *Studies in Integer Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Integer Programming, Bonn, 1975; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 1], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1977, pp. 421–434. [1104]
- [1979] M.W. Padberg, Covering, packing and knapsack problems, in: *Discrete Optimization I* (Proceedings Advanced Research Institute on Discrete Optimization and Systems Applications and Discrete Optimization Symposium, Banff, Alta, and Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 1977; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 4], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1979, pp. 265–287. [1104–1105, 1438]
- [1980] M.W. Padberg, (1,  $k$ )-configurations and facets for packing problems, *Mathematical Programming* 18 (1980) 94–99. [1104]
- [1984] M.W. Padberg, A characterization of perfect matrices, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 169–178. [1104]
- [1993] M. Padberg, Lehman’s forbidden minor characterization of ideal 0-1 matrices, *Discrete Mathematics* 111 (1993) 409–420. [1387, 1390]
- [1995] M. Padberg, *Linear Optimization and Extensions*, Springer, Berlin, 1995. [84]
- [2001] M. Padberg, Almost perfect matrices and graphs, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 26 (2001) 1–18. [1124]
- [1985] M.W. Padberg, M. Grötschel, Polyhedral computations, in: *The Traveling Salesman Problem — A Guided Tour of Combinatorial Optimization* (E.L. Lawler, J.K. Lenstra, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, D.B. Shmoys, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 1985, pp. 307–360. [996, 1457]
- [1980] M.W. Padberg, S. Hong, On the symmetric travelling salesman problem: a computational study, *Mathematical Programming Study* 12 (1980) 78–107. [995]
- [1974] M.W. Padberg, M.R. Rao, The travelling salesman problem and a class of polyhedra of diameter two, *Mathematical Programming* 7 (1974) 32–45. [308, 445, 994]
- [1980] M.W. Padberg, M.R. Rao, *The Russian Method an Integer Programming*, GBA Working paper, New York University, New York, 1980. [68]
- [1982] M.W. Padberg, M.R. Rao, Odd minimum cut-sets and  $b$ -matchings, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 7 (1982) 67–80. [449, 500, 554, 794]
- [1987] M. Padberg, G. Rinaldi, Optimization of a 532-city symmetric traveling salesman problem by branch and cut, *Operations Research Letters* 6 (1987) 1–7. [995]
- [1990a] M. Padberg, G. Rinaldi, An efficient algorithm for the minimum capacity cut problem, *Mathematical Programming* 47 (1990) 19–36. [247]
- [1990b] M. Padberg, G. Rinaldi, Facet identification for the symmetric traveling salesman polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 47 (1990) 219–257. [995]

- [1991] M. Padberg, G. Rinaldi, A branch-and-cut algorithm for the resolution of large-scale symmetric traveling salesman problems, *SIAM Review* 33 (1991) 60–100. [995]
- [1991] M. Padberg, T.-Y. Sung, An analytical comparison of different formulations of the travelling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 52 (1991) 315–357. [995]
- [1983] M.W. Padberg, L.A. Wolsey, Trees and cuts, in: *Combinatorial Mathematics* (Proceedings International Colloquium on Graph Theory and Combinatorics, Marseille-Luminy, 1981; C. Berge, D. Bresson, P. Camion, J.F. Mauras, F. Sterboul, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 17], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1983, pp. 511–517. [880]
- [1984] M.W. Padberg, L.A. Wolsey, Fractional covers for forests and matchings, *Mathematical Programming* 29 (1984) 1–14. [561, 733, 882, 886]
- [1987] R. Paige, R.E. Tarjan, Three partition refinement algorithms, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 16 (1987) 973–989. [1446]
- [1984] S. Pallottino, Shortest-path methods: complexity, interrelations and new propositions, *Networks* 14 (1984) 257–267. [118]
- [1997] B.S. Panda, S.P. Mohanty, On some algebraic aspects of Berge’s strong perfect graph conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorics, Information & System Sciences* 22 (1997) 225–232. [1124]
- [1976] C.H. Papadimitriou, On the complexity of edge traversing, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 23 (1976) 544–554. [518]
- [1977a] C.H. Papadimitriou, The Euclidean traveling salesman problem is NP-complete, *Theoretical Computer Science* 4 (1977) 237–244. [982]
- [1977b] C.H. Papadimitriou, The probabilistic analysis of matching heuristics, in: *Proceedings Fifteenth Annual Allerton Conference on Communication, Control, and Computing* (Monticello, Illinois, 1977; F.P. Preparata, M.B. Pursley, eds.), University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, 1977, pp. 368–378. [460]
- [1978] C.H. Papadimitriou, The adjacency relation on the traveling salesman polytope is NP-complete, *Mathematical Programming* 14 (1978) 312–324. [990, 994]
- [1984] C.H. Papadimitriou, Polytopes and complexity, in: *Progress in Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982; W.R. Pulleyblank, ed.), Academic Press, Toronto, Ontario, 1984, pp. 295–305. [8]
- [1992] C.H. Papadimitriou, The complexity of the Lin-Kernighan heuristic for the traveling salesman problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 21 (1992) 450–465. [996]
- [1994] C.H. Papadimitriou, *Computational Complexity*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1994. [49, 1103]
- [1982] C.H. Papadimitriou, K. Steiglitz, *Combinatorial Optimization: Algorithms and Complexity*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1982. [8, 49, 106, 119, 163, 197, 277, 291, 362, 431, 460, 672, 871, 903]

- [2000] C.H. Papadimitriou, S. Vempala, On the approximability of the traveling salesman problem, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty Second Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (32nd STOC, Portland, Oregon, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2000, pp. 126–133. [985]
- [1982] C.H. Papadimitriou, M. Yannakakis, The complexity of facets (and some facets of complexity), in: *Proceedings of the Fourteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (14th STOC, San Francisco, California, 1982), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1982, pp. 255–260. [72]
- [1984] C.H. Papadimitriou, M. Yannakakis, The complexity of facets (and some facets of complexity), *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 28 (1984) 244–259. [72, 991]
- [1993] C.H. Papadimitriou, M. Yannakakis, The traveling salesman problem with distances one and two, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 18 (1993) 1–11. [989]
- [1988] K. Paparrizos, A non-dual signature method for the assignment problem and a generalization of the dual simplex method for the transportation problem, *Recherche Opérationnelle/Operations Research* 22 (1988) 269–289. [291]
- [1974] U. Pape, Implementation and efficiency of Moore-algorithms for the shortest route problem, *Mathematical Programming* 7 (1974) 212–222. [118]
- [1980] U. Pape, Algorithm 562 shortest path lengths, *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software* 6 (1980) 450–455. [118]
- [1976] B.A. Papernov, Realizuemost' mnogoproduktovykh potokov [Russian; Feasibility of multicommodity flows], in: *Issledovaniya po Diskretnoi Optimizatsii* [Russian; Studies in Discrete Optimization] (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1976, pp. 230–261. [1235, 1266, 1270]
- [1999] P.M. Pardalos, T. Qian, M.G.C. Resende, A greedy randomized adaptive search procedure for the feedback vertex set problem, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 2 (1999) 399–412. [959]
- [1992] P.M. Pardalos, G.P. Rodgers, A branch and bound algorithm for the maximum clique problem, *Computers & Operations Research* 19 (1992) 363–375. [1104]
- [1947] Z.N. Parfiškaya, A.N. Tolstoĭ, A.B. Mots, *Planirovanie Tovarnykh Perevozok — Metody Opredeleniya Ratsional'nykh Putei Tovarodvizheniya* [Russian; Planning Goods Transportation — Methods of Determining Efficient Routes of Goods Traffic], Gostorgizdat, Moscow, 1947. [366]
- [1988] R.G. Parker, R.L. Rardin, *Discrete Optimization*, Academic Press, Boston, 1988. [8, 672]
- [1976] K.R. Parthasarathy, G. Ravindra, The strong perfect-graph conjecture is true for  $K_{1,3}$ -free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 21 (1976) 212–223. [1120, 1122, 1124]

- [1979] K.R. Parthasarathy, G. Ravindra, The validity of the strong perfect-graph conjecture for  $(K_4 - e)$ -free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 26 (1979) 98–100. [1121]
- [1992] V.Th. Paschos, A  $(\Delta/2)$ -approximation algorithm for the maximum independent set problem, *Information Processing Letters* 44 (1992) 11–13. [1104]
- [1971] K. Paton, An algorithm for the blocks and cutnodes of a graph, *Communications of the ACM* 14 (1971) 468–475. [242]
- [1937] C. Pauc, Ensemble des systèmes finis de points d'un continu, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 204 (1937) 839–841. [673, 685]
- [1983] C. Payan, Perfectness and Dilworth number, *Discrete Mathematics* 44 (1983) 229–230. [1150]
- [1994] W.L. Pearn, M.L. Li, Algorithms for the windy postman problem, *Computers & Operations Research* 21 (1994) 641–651. [518]
- [1960] R.M. Peart, P.H. Randolph, T.E. Bartlett, The shortest-route problem, *Operations Research* 8 (1960) 866–868. [127]
- [1996] R. Peeters, Orthogonal representations over finite fields and the chromatic number of graphs, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 417–431. [1170]
- [1992] J.F. Pekny, D.L. Miller, A parallel branch and bound algorithm for solving large asymmetric traveling salesman problems, *Mathematical Programming* 55 (1992) 17–33. [995]
- [1989] U.N. Peled, M.K. Srinivasan, The polytope of degree sequences, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 114/115 (1989) 349–377. [573]
- [1991] Y.H. Peng, C.C. Chen, K.M. Koh, On edge-disjoint spanning forests of multigraphs, *Soochow Journal of Mathematics* 17 (1991) 317–326. [892]
- [1997] M. Penn, H. Shasha-Krupnik, Improved approximation algorithms for weighted 2- and 3-vertex connectivity augmentation problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 22 (1997) 187–196. [1078]
- [1966] H. Perfect, Symmetrized form of P. Hall's theorem on distinct representatives, *The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics Oxford* (2) 17 (1966) 303–306. [266]
- [1968] H. Perfect, Applications of Menger's graph theorem, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 22 (1968) 96–111. [141, 390, 394–395, 659]
- [1969a] H. Perfect, A generalization of Rado's theorem on independent transversals, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (Mathematical and Physical Sciences)* 66 (1969) 513–515. [702]
- [1969b] H. Perfect, Independence spaces and combinatorial problems, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (3) 19 (1969) 17–30. [409, 736]
- [1969c] H. Perfect, Remark on a criterion for common transversals, *Glasgow Mathematical Journal* 10 (1969) 66–67. [394]

- [1971] H. Perfect, Marginal elements in transversal theory, in: *Studies in Pure Mathematics* (L. Mirsky, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 203—219. [702]
- [1980] H. Perfect, Remarks on Dilworth's theorem in relation to transversal theory, *Glasgow Mathematical Journal* 21 (1980) 19–22. [394]
- [1984] H. Perfect, Addendum to a paper of M. Saks, *Glasgow Mathematical Journal* 25 (1984) 31–33. [227, 229]
- [1965] H. Perfect, L. Mirsky, The distribution of positive elements in doubly-stochastic matrices, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 40 (1965) 689–698. [314]
- [1966] H. Perfect, J.S. Pym, An extension of Banach's mapping theorem, with applications to problems concerning common representatives, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (Mathematical and Physical Sciences)* 62 (1966) 187–192. [267]
- [1986] A. Perko, Implementation of algorithms for  $K$  shortest loopless paths, *Networks* 16 (1986) 149–160. [105]
- [1978] Y. Perl, Y. Shiloach, Finding two disjoint paths between two pairs of vertices in a graph, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 25 (1978) 1–9. [1243–1244]
- [1963] M.A. Perles, A proof of Dilworth's decomposition theorem for partially ordered sets, *Israel Journal of Mathematics* 1 (1963) 105–107. [219]
- [1990] S. Perz, S. Rolewicz, Norms and perfect graphs, *Zeitschrift für Operations Research* 34 (1990) 13–27. [1125]
- [1996] S. Perz, L.S. Zaremba, On a certain subclass of  $(\alpha, \omega)$ -partitionable graphs, *Demonstratio Mathematica* 29 (1996) 377–380. [1124]
- [1891] J. Petersen, Die Theorie der regulären graphs, *Acta Mathematica* 15 (1891) 193–220. [259–260, 415–416, 431–432, 434, 528, 572]
- [1898] J. Petersen, Sur le théorème de Tait, *L'Intermédiaire des Mathématiciens* 5 (1898) 225–227 [English translation: On the theorem of Tait, in: N.L. Biggs, E.K. Lloyd, R.J. Wilson, *Graph Theory 1736–1936*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1976, pp. 197–199]. [26, 466, 483–484]
- [1988] P.A. Peterson, M.C. Loui, The general maximum matching algorithm of Micali and Vazirani, *Algorithmica* 3 (1988) 511–533. [421]
- [2000] S. Pettie, V. Ramachandran, An optimal minimum spanning tree algorithm, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 27th International Colloquium ICALP 2000, Geneva, 2000; U. Montanari, J.D.P. Rolim, E. Welzl, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1853], Springer, Berlin, 2000, pp. 49–60. [865]
- [2002a] S. Pettie, V. Ramachandran, An optimal minimum spanning tree algorithm, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 49 (2002) 16–34. [865]
- [2002b] S. Pettie, V. Ramachandran, Computing shortest paths with comparisons and additions, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial

- and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 267–276. [104]
- [1979a] P.A. Pevzner, Èffektivnyi algoritm upakovki vtvlenii vo vzveshennom grafe [Russian; An efficient algorithm for packing branchings in a weighted graph], in: *Kombinatornye metody v potokovykh zadachakh. Sbornik trudov. Vypusk 3* [Russian; Combinatorial methods in flow problems. Work collection. Issue 3], (A.V. Karzanov, ed.), Vsesoyuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Sistemnykh Issledovanii (VNIISI) [Institute for System Studies], Moscow, 1979, pp. 113–127 [English translation: Branching packing in weighted graphs, in: *Selected Topics in Discrete Mathematics* [Proceedings of the Moscow Discrete Mathematics Seminar 1972–1990] (A.K. Kelmans, ed.), [American Mathematical Society Translations Series 2 Volume 158], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1994, pp. 185–200]. [907, 919, 922]
- [1979b] P.A. Pevzner, K zadache o dvuchproduktovoи upakovke razrezov [Russian; On the problem of two-product packing of cuts], *Moskovskii Institut Inzhenerov Zheleznodorozhnogo Transporta. Trudy* 640 (1979) 126–131. [1259]
- [1987] P.A. Pevzner, Lineinost' moshchnosti 3-nezatseplennykh semeistv mnozhestv [Russian; Linearity of the cardinality of 3-cross-free families of sets], in: *Zadachi Diskretnoi Optimizatsii i Metody ikh Resheniya* [Russian; Problems of Discrete Optimization and Methods for Their Solution], (A.A. Fridman, ed.), Tsentral'nyi Èkonomiko-Matematicheskiy Institut, Moscow, 1987, pp. 136–142 [English translation: Non-3-crossing families and multi-commodity flows, in: *Selected Topics in Discrete Mathematics* [Proceedings of the Moscow Discrete Mathematics Seminar 1972–1990] (A.K. Kelmans, ed.), [American Mathematical Society Translations Series 2 Volume 158], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1994, pp. 201–206]. [1292]
- [1990] F. Pfeiffer, *Zur Komplexität des disjunkte-Wege-Problems*, Dissertation, Universität Köln, 1990. [1231, 1234, 1273, 1310, 1459]
- [1994] F. Pfeiffer, A note on the half-integral multiflow-problem restricted to minor-closed classes of graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 51 (1994) 127–135. [1310]
- [1981] D.T. Phillips, A. Garcia-Diaz, *Fundamentals of Network Analysis*, Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1981. [197, 1248]
- [1993] S. Phillips, J. Westbrook, Online load balancing and network flow, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (25th STOC, San Diego, California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 402–411. [161]
- [1998] S. Phillips, J. Westbrook, On-line load balancing and network flow, *Algorithmica* 21 (1998) 245–261. [161]
- [1976] J.-C. Picard, Maximal closure of a graph and applications to combinatorial problems, *Management Science* 22 (1976) 1268–1272. [880]

- [1977] J.-C. Picard, M. Queyranne, On the integer-valued variables in the linear vertex packing problem, *Mathematical Programming* 12 (1977) 97–101. [1092–1093]
- [1980] J.-C. Picard, M. Queyranne, On the structure of all minimum cuts in a network and applications, *Mathematical Programming Study* 13 (1980) 8–16. [253]
- [1982a] J.-C. Picard, M. Queyranne, A network flow solution to some nonlinear 0-1 programming problems, with applications to graph theory, *Networks* 12 (1982) 141–159. [733, 880, 886, 889]
- [1982b] J.-C. Picard, M. Queyranne, Selected applications of minimum cuts in networks, *INFOR Canadian Journal of Operational Research and Information Processing* 20 (1982) 394–422. [880]
- [1975] J.C. Picard, H.D. Ratliff, Minimum cuts and related problems, *Networks* 5 (1975) 357–370. [880]
- [1978] J.-C. Picard, H.D. Ratliff, A cut approach to the rectilinear distance facility location problem, *Operations Research* 26 (1978) 422–433. [880]
- [1975] A.R. Pierce, Bibliography on algorithms for shortest path, shortest spanning tree, and related circuit routing problems (1956–1974), *Networks* 5 (1975) 129–149. [119, 871]
- [1970] M.J. Piff, D.J.A. Welsh, On the vector representation of matroids, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 2 (1970) 284–288. [659]
- [2000] J.C. de Pina, J. Soares, A new bound for the Carathéodory rank of the bases of a matroid, in: *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, USA, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2000, pp. 942–943. [731, 736]
- [1983] R.Y. Pinter, River routing: methodology and analysis, in: *Third CalTech Conference on Very Large Scale Integration* (Pasadena, California, 1983; R. Bryant, ed.), Springer, Berlin, 1983, pp. 141–163. [1320, 1323–1324, 1369]
- [1971] J.-M. Pla, An “out-of-kilter” algorithm for solving minimum cost potential problems, *Mathematical Programming* 1 (1971) 275–290. [195]
- [1984] D.A. Plaisted, Heuristic matching for graphs satisfying the triangle inequality, *Journal of Algorithms* 5 (1984) 163–179. [460]
- [1972] J. Plesník, Connectivity of regular graphs and the existence of 1-factors, *Matematický Časopis (Vydavatel'stvo Slovenskej Akadémie Vied)* 22 (1972) 310–318. [430]
- [1976] J. Plesník, Minimum block containing a given graph, *Archiv der Mathematik [Basel]* 27 (1976) 668–672. [1062, 1077]
- [1979] J. Plesník, Remark on matchings in regular graphs, *Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Mathematica* 34 (1979) 63–67. [430]
- [1991] S.A. Plotkin, D.B. Shmoys, É. Tardos, Fast approximation algorithms for fractional packing and covering problems, in: *Proceedings 32nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (32nd FOCS, San Juan,

- Puerto Rico, 1991), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1991, pp. 495–504. [8, 1247]
- [1995] S.A. Plotkin, D.B. Shmoys, É. Tardos, Fast approximation algorithms for fractional packing and covering problems, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 20 (1995) 257–301. [8, 1247]
- [1990] S.A. Plotkin, É. Tardos, Improved dual network simplex, in: *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1990), Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1990, pp. 367–376. [162, 195]
- [1993] S.A. Plotkin, É. Tardos, Improved bounds on the max-flow min-cut ratio for multicommodity flows, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (25th STOC, San Diego, California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 691–697. [1247]
- [1995] S. Plotkin, É. Tardos, Improved bounds on the max-flow min-cut ratio for multicommodity flows, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 425–434. [1247]
- [1971] A. Pnueli, A. Lempel, S. Even, Transitive orientation of graphs and identification of permutation graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 23 (1971) 160–175. [1138]
- [1973] B.D. Podderugin, Algoritm opredeleniya rebernoi svyaznosti grafa [Russian; An algorithm for determining the edge connectivity of a graph], in: *Voprosy Kibernetiki — Trudy Seminara po Kombinatornoi Matematike* [Topics of Cybernetics — Proceedings of the Seminar on Combinatorial Mathematics] [Moscow, 1971], Akademiya Nauk SSSR Nauchnyi Sovet po Kompleksnoi Probleme “Kibernetika” [Council on Cybernetics of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR], Moscow, 1973, pp. 136–141. [239, 241, 243, 245–246]
- [1976] K.-P. Podewski, K. Steffens, Injective choice functions for countable families, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 21 (1976) 40–46. [389]
- [1977] K.-P. Podewski, K. Steffens, Über Translationen und den Satz von Menger in unendlichen Graphen, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungarica* 30 (1977) 69–84. [142]
- [1900] H. Poincaré, Second complément à l’analysis situs, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* 32 (1900) 277–308 [reprinted in: *Oeuvres de Henri Poincaré, Tome VI*, Gauthier-Villars, Paris, 1953, pp. 338–370]. [204]
- [1976] N. Polat, Treillis de séparation des graphes, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 28 (1976) 725–752. [142]
- [1991] N. Polat, A Mengerian theorem for infinite graphs with ideal points, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 51 (1991) 248–255. [142]
- [1974] S. Poljak, A note on stable sets and colorings of graphs, *Commentationes Mathematicae Universitatis Carolinae* 15 (1974) 307–309. [1084, 1217]
- [1992] S. Poljak, Polyhedral and eigenvalue approximations of the max-cut problem, in: *Sets, Graphs and Numbers* (Proceedings Budapest, 1991; G. Halász, L. Lovász, D. Miklós, T. Szőnyi, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis

- János Bolyai, 60], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1992, pp. 569–581. [1344, 1348]
- [1995] S. Poljak, Z. Tuza, Maximum cuts and largest bipartite subgraphs, in: *Combinatorial Optimization* (Papers from the DIMACS Special Year, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1992–1993; W. Cook, L. Lovász, P. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 20], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1995, pp. 181–244. [1350]
- [1960] M. Pollack, The maximum capacity through a network, *Operations Research* 8 (1960) 733–736. [117, 130]
- [1961a] M. Pollack, Solutions of the  $k$ th best route through a network — a review, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 3 (1961) 547–559. [129]
- [1961b] M. Pollack, The  $k$ th best route through a network, *Operations Research* 9 (1961) 578–580. [129]
- [1960] M. Pollack, W. Wiebenson, Solutions of the shortest-route problem—A review, *Operations Research* 8 (1960) 224–230. [103–104, 118–119, 125, 128]
- [1925] G. Pólya, G. Szegő, *Aufgaben und Lehrsätze aus der Analysis*, Springer, Berlin, 1925. [14]
- [1969] J. Ponstein, A new proof of Brooks's chromatic number theorem for graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 7 (1969) 255–257. [1086]
- [1972] J. Ponstein, On the maximal flow problem with real arc capacities, *Mathematical Programming* 3 (1972) 254–256. [163]
- [1972] R.B. Potts, R.M. Oliver, *Flows in Transportation Networks*, Academic Press, New York, 1972. [197]
- [1955] W. Prager, On the role of congestion in transportation problems, *Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik* 35 (1955) 264–268. [361]
- [1957a] W. Prager, A generalization of Hitchcock's transportation problem, *Journal of Mathematics and Physics* 36 (1957) 99–106. [376]
- [1957b] W. Prager, Numerical solution of the generalized transportation problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 4 (1957) 253–261. [361]
- [1985] M. Preissmann, A class of strongly perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 54 (1985) 117–120. [1146]
- [1990] M. Preissmann, Locally perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 50 (1990) 22–40. [1124]
- [2001] M. Preissmann, A. Sebő, Some aspects of minimal imperfect graphs, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 185–214. [1125]
- [1985] M. Preissmann, D. de Werra, A note on strong perfectness of graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 31 (1985) 321–326. [1146]
- [1986] M. Preissmann, D. de Werra, N.V.R. Mahadev, A note on superbrittle graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 61 (1986) 259–267. [1146]
- [1984] F.P. Preparata, W. Lipski, Jr, Optimal three-layer channel routing, *IEEE Transactions on Computers* C-33 (1984) 427–437. [1324]

- [1985] F.P. Preparata, M. Sarrafzadeh, Channel routing of nets of bounded degree, in: *VLSI: Algorithms and Architecture* (Proceedings International Workshop on Parallel Computing and VLSI, Amalfi, Italy, 1984; P. Bertolazzi, F. Luccio, eds.), North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 189–203. [1325]
- [1979] O. Pretzel, Another proof of Dilworth’s decomposition theorem, *Discrete Mathematics* 25 (1979) 91–92. [219]
- [1957] R.C. Prim, Shortest connection networks and some generalizations, *The Bell System Technical Journal* 36 (1957) 1389–1401. [53, 856–857, 864, 875]
- [1984] A. Prodon, A note on the separation problem for the matching matroid, *Discrete Mathematics* 52 (1984) 307–311. [699]
- [1992] H.J. Prömel, A. Steger, Almost all Berge graphs are perfect, *Combinatorics, Probability & Computing* 1 (1992) 53–79. [1124]
- [1999] J.S. Provan, R.C. Burk, Two-connected augmentation problems in planar graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 32 (1999) 87–107. [1079]
- [1991] T. Przytycka, D.G. Corneil, Parallel algorithms for parity graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 12 (1991) 96–109. [1145]
- [1973] W.R. Pulleyblank, *Faces of Matching Polyhedra*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, Faculty of Mathematics, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1973. [446, 524, 548, 553, 559]
- [1979a] W.R. Pulleyblank, Minimum node covers and 2-bicritical graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 17 (1979) 91–103. [1093]
- [1979b] W.R. Pulleyblank, Polyhedral optimization and the travelling salesman problem, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Manitoba Conference on Numerical Mathematics and Computing* (Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1978; D. McCarthy, H.C. Williams, eds), Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 51–64. [986]
- [1980] W. Pulleyblank, Dual integrality in  $b$ -matching problems, *Mathematical Programming Study* 12 (1980) 176–196. [524, 550]
- [1981] W.R. Pulleyblank, Total dual integrality and  $b$ -matchings, *Operations Research Letters* 1 (1981) 28–30. [560]
- [1983] W.R. Pulleyblank, Polyhedral combinatorics, in: *Mathematical Programming — The State of the Art* (Bonn, 1982; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1983, pp. 312–345. [8]
- [1987] W.R. Pulleyblank, Fractional matchings and the Edmonds-Gallai theorem, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 16 (1987) 51–58. [523, 525]
- [1989] W.R. Pulleyblank, Polyhedral combinatorics, in: *Optimization* (G.L. Nemhauser, A.H.G. Rinnooy Kan, M.J. Todd, eds.) [Handbooks in Operations Research and Management Science, Volume 1], Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1989, pp. 371–446. [8]
- [1995] W.R. Pulleyblank, Matchings and extensions, in: *Handbook of Combinatorics Volume 1* (R.L. Graham, M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, pp. 179–232. [431]

- [1974] W. Pulleyblank, J. Edmonds, Facets of 1-matching polyhedra, in: *Hypergraph Seminar* (Proceedings Working Seminar on Hypergraphs, Columbus, Ohio, 1972; C. Berge, D. Ray-Chaudhuri, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1974, pp. 214–242. [446]
- [1993] W.R. Pulleyblank, F.B. Shepherd, Formulations for the stable set polytope of a claw-free graph, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 267–279. [1216]
- [1970] P. Purdom, Jr, A transitive closure algorithm, *BIT* 10 (1970) 76–94. [94]
- [1988] V. Puš, Chromatic number of products of graphs, *Commentationes Mathematicae Universitatis Carolinae* 29 (1988) 457–463. [1172]
- [1967] J.S. Pym, Some results on transversals of families of subsets, *Monatshefte für Mathematik* 71 (1967) 446–451. [267]
- [1969a] J.S. Pym, A proof of Menger’s theorem, *Monatshefte für Mathematik* 73 (1969) 81–83. [133]
- [1969b] J.S. Pym, A proof of the linkage theorem, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 27 (1969) 636–638. [141]
- [1969c] J.S. Pym, The linking of sets in graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 44 (1969) 542–550. [141]
- [1970] J.S. Pym, H. Perfect, Submodular functions and independence structures, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 30 (1970) 1–31. [725, 744, 775]
- [1987] N. Qi, On separation and adjacency problems for perfectly matchable subgraph polytopes of a graph, *Operations Research Letters* 6 (1987) 239–241. [359, 452]
- [1988a] L. Qi, Directed submodularity, ditroids and directed submodular flows, *Mathematical Programming* 42 (1988) 579–599. [1034]
- [1988b] L. Qi, Odd submodular functions, Dilworth functions and discrete convex functions, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 13 (1988) 435–446. [852]
- [1989] L. Qi, *On the Set Covering Polytope and the MFMC-Clutter*, preprint, School of Mathematics, University of New South Wales, Sydney, 1989. [1386]
- [1980] M. Queyranne, Theoretical efficiency of the algorithm “Capacity” for the maximum flow problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 5 (1980) 258–266. [159]
- [1995] M. Queyranne, A combinatorial algorithm for minimizing symmetric submodular functions, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 98–101. [792]
- [1998] M. Queyranne, Minimizing symmetric submodular functions, *Mathematical Programming* 82 (1998) 3–12. [792]

- [1993] M. Queyranne, Y. Wang, Hamiltonian path and symmetric travelling salesman polytopes, *Mathematical Programming* 58 (1993) 89–110. [990–991]
- [1995] M. Queyranne, Y. Wang, Symmetric inequalities and their composition for asymmetric travelling salesman polytopes, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 20 (1995) 838–863 [994]
- [1967] M.O. Rabin, Mathematical theory of automata, in: *Mathematical Aspects of Computer Science* (Proceedings Symposium New York, 1966; J.T. Schwartz, ed.) [Proceedings of Symposia in Applied Mathematics, Volume XIX], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1967, pp. 153–175. [57]
- [1933] R. Rado, Bemerkungen zur Kombinatorik im Anschluß an Untersuchungen von Herrn D. König, *Sitzungsberichte der Berliner Mathematischen Gesellschaft* 32 (1933) 60–75. [262, 317, 319, 392, 686]
- [1938] R. Rado, A theorem on general measure functions, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 44 (1938) 61–91. [389, 686]
- [1942] R. Rado, A theorem on independence relations, *The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics (Oxford)* (2) 13 (1942) 83–89. [686, 702, 726–727, 743]
- [1943] R. Rado, Theorems on linear combinatorial topology and general measure, *Annals of Mathematics* (2) 44 (1943) 228–270. [174, 343]
- [1949a] R. Rado, Axiomatic treatment of rank in infinite sets, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 1 (1949) 337–343. [672, 686]
- [1949b] R. Rado, Factorization of even graphs, *The Quarterly Journal of Mathematics* 20 (1949) 95–104. [277]
- [1957] R. Rado, Note on independence functions, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (3) 7 (1957) 300–320. [686, 688]
- [1962a] R. Rado, A combinatorial theorem on vector spaces, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 37 (1962) 351–353. [727–728, 743]
- [1962b] R. Rado, A theorem on vector spaces [Abstract], in: *International Congress of Mathematicians: Abstracts of Short Communications Stockholm 1962*, Almqvist and Wiksell, Uppsala, 1962, p. 47. [727, 743]
- [1966] R. Rado, Abstract linear dependence, *Colloquium Mathematicum* 14 (1966) 257–264. [726, 728–729, 744]
- [1967a] R. Rado, Note on the transfinite case of Hall’s theorem on representatives, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 42 (1967) 321–324. [389]
- [1967b] R. Rado, On the number of systems of distinct representatives of sets, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 42 (1967) 107–109. [390]
- [1995] T. Radzik, Fast deterministic approximation for the multicommodity flow problem, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 486–492. [1247]
- [1997] T. Radzik, Fast deterministic approximation for the multicommodity flow problem, *Mathematical Programming* 78 (1997) 43–58. [1247]

- [1998] T. Radzik, Faster algorithms for the generalized network flow problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 23 (1998) 69–100. [196]
- [1991] T. Radzik, A.V. Goldberg, Tight bounds on the number of minimum-mean cycle cancellations and related results, in: *Proceedings of the Second Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms*, Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1991, pp. 110–119. [196]
- [1994] T. Radzik, A.V. Goldberg, Tight bounds on the number of minimum-mean cycle cancellations and related results, *Algorithmica* 11 (1994) 226–242. [196]
- [1998] B. Raghavachari, J. Veerasamy, Approximation algorithms for the mixed postman problem, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 169–179. [518]
- [1999a] B. Raghavachari, J. Veerasamy, A  $3/2$ -approximation algorithm for the mixed postman problem, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 12 (1999) 425–433. [518]
- [1999b] B. Raghavachari, J. Veerasamy, Approximation algorithms for the asymmetric postman problem, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 734–741. [518]
- [1988] P. Raghavan, Probabilistic construction of deterministic algorithms: approximating packing integer programs, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 37 (1988) 130–143. [8, 1382]
- [1987] P. Raghavan, C.D. Thompson, Randomized rounding: a technique for provably good algorithms and algorithmic proofs, *Combinatorica* 7 (1987) 365–374. [8, 1247]
- [1994] S. Rajagopalan, Two commodity flows, *Operations Research Letters* 15 (1994) 151–156. [1255]
- [1993] T.K. Ralphs, On the mixed Chinese postman problem, *Operations Research Letters* 14 (1993) 123–127. [518]
- [1996] R. Raman, Priority queues: small, monotone and trans-dichotomous, in: *Algorithms — ESA '96* (Proceedings Fourth Annual European Symposium, Barcelona, 1996; J. Diaz, M. Serna, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1136], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 121–137. [103]
- [1997] R. Raman, Recent results on the single-source shortest paths problem, *SIGACT News* 28 (1997) 81–87. [103, 105]
- [2001] J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds., *Perfect Graphs*, Wiley, Chichester, 2001. [1133]
- [1982] R. von Randow, *Integer Programming and Related Areas — A Classified Bibliography 1978–1981* [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 197], Springer, Berlin, 1982. [8]

- [1985] R. von Randow, *Integer Programming and Related Areas — A Classified Bibliography 1981–1984* [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 243], Springer, Berlin, 1985. [8]
- [1990] R. von Randow, *Integer Programming and Related Areas — A Classified Bibliography 1984–1987* [Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems 346], Springer, Berlin, 1990. [8]
- [1976] M.R. Rao, Adjacency of the traveling salesman tours and 0-1 vertices, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 30 (1976) 191–198. [994]
- [1992] J.R. Rao, E.W. Dijkstra, Designing the proof of Vizing’s theorem, in: *Programming and Mathematical Method* (Proceedings NATO Advanced Study Institute on Programming and Mathematical Model, Marktoberdorf, 1990; M. Broy, ed.) [NATO Advanced Science Institute Series F Computer and Systems Sciences 88], Springer, Berlin, 1992, pp. 17–25. [468]
- [1977] S.B. Rao, G. Ravindra, A characterization of perfect total graphs, *Journal of Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 11 (1977) 25–26. [1122, 1150]
- [1998] S.B. Rao, W.D. Smith, Approximating geometrical graphs via “spanners” and “banyans”, in: *Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (30th STOC, Dallas, Texas, 1998), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1998, pp. 540–550. [990]
- [1959] H. Rapaport, P. Abramson, An analog computer for finding an optimum route through a communication network, *IRE Transactions on Communication Systems CS-7* (1959) 37–42. [127]
- [1991] A. Raspaud, Cycle covers of graphs with a nowhere-zero 4-flow, *Journal of Graph Theory* 15 (1991) 649–654. [646]
- [2002] R. Ravi, A. Sinha, Approximating  $k$ -cuts via network strength, in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 621–622. [254]
- [1995] R. Ravi, D.P. Williamson, An approximation algorithm for minimum-cost vertex-connectivity problems, in: *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1995, pp. 332–341 [erratum in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 1000–1001]. [991]
- [1997] R. Ravi, D.P. Williamson, An approximation algorithm for minimum-cost vertex-connectivity problems, *Algorithmica* 18 (1997) 21–43 [erratum in: *Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 2002), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2002, pp. 1000–1001]. [991]

- [1975] G. Ravindra, On Berge's conjecture concerning perfect graphs, *Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy Part A* 41 (1975) 294–296. [1124]
- [1976] G. Ravindra, B-graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Symposium on Graph Theory* (Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta, 1976; A. Ramachandra Rao, ed.) [ISI Lecture Notes, No. 4], Macmillan of India, Delhi, 1979, pp. 268–280. [1149]
- [1978] G. Ravindra, Perfectness of normal products of graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 24 (1978) 291–298. [1131]
- [1981] G. Ravindra, Strongly perfect line graphs and total graphs, in: *Finite and Infinite Sets, Vol. II* (Proceedings Sixth Hungarian Combinatorial Colloquium, Eger, 1981; A. Hajnal, L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 37], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 621–633. [1146]
- [1982] G. Ravindra, Meyniel graphs are strongly perfect, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 33 (1982) 187–190 [reprinted as: Meyniel's graphs are strongly perfect, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 145–148]. [1144–1145]
- [1997] G. Ravindra, Perfect graphs, in: *Graph Theory and Its Applications: (with emphasis on graphoidal covers and related topics)* (Proceedings of the National Workshop held at Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Tirunelveli, 1996; S. Arumugam, ed.), Tata McGraw-Hill, New Delhi, 1997, pp. 145–171. [1133]
- [1999] G. Ravindra, Some classes of strongly perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 206 (1999) 197–203. [1146]
- [1988] G. Ravindra, D. Basavayya, Co-strongly perfect graphs, *Journal of Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 22 (1988) 439–444. [1146]
- [1992] G. Ravindra, D. Basavayya, Co-strongly perfect bipartite graphs, *Journal of Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 26 (1992) 321–327. [1146]
- [1994] G. Ravindra, D. Basavayya, A characterization of nearly bipartite graphs with strongly perfect complements, *Journal of the Ramanujan Mathematical Society* 9 (1994) 79–87. [1146]
- [1995] G. Ravindra, D. Basavayya, Strongly and costrongly perfect product graphs, *Journal of Mathematical and Physical Sciences* 29 (1995) 71–80. [1146]
- [1977] G. Ravindra, K.R. Parthasarathy, Perfect product graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 20 (1977) 177–186. [1131]
- [1963] D.K. Ray-Chaudhuri, An algorithm for a minimum cover of an abstract complex, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 15 (1963) 11–24. [436]
- [1974] K.R. Rebman, Total unimodularity and the transportation problem: a generalization, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 8 (1974) 11–24. [1265]
- [1989] A. Recski, *Matroid Theory and its Applications in Electric Network Theory and in Statics*, Springer, Berlin, 1989. [672]
- [1934] L. Rédei, Ein kombinatorischer Satz, *Acta Litterarum ac Scientiarum Regiae Universitatis Hungaricae Francisco-Josephinae, Sectio Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 7 (1934–35) 39–43. [232, 1101]

- [1985] B. Reed, A note on the semi-strong perfect graph conjecture, *Discrete Mathematics* 54 (1985) 111–112. [1122]
- [1987] B. Reed, A semi-strong perfect graph theorem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 223–240. [1122]
- [1990] B. Reed, Perfection, parity, planarity, and packing paths, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 407–419. [1133]
- [1998] B. Reed,  $\omega$ ,  $\Delta$ , and  $\chi$ , *Journal of Graph Theory* 27 (1998) 177–212. [1105]
- [1999a] B. Reed, A strengthening of Brooks’ theorem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 76 (1999) 136–149. [1086]
- [1999b] B. Reed, Edge coloring nearly bipartite graphs, *Operations Research Letters* 24 (1999) 11–14. [336]
- [2001a] B.A. Reed, A gentle introduction to semi-definite programming, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 233–259. [1176, 1348]
- [2001b] B.A. Reed, From conjecture to theorem, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 13–24. [1185]
- [1993] B.A. Reed, N. Robertson, A. Schrijver, P.D. Seymour, Finding disjoint trees in planar graphs in linear time, in: *Graph Structure Theory* (Proceedings Joint Summer Research Conference on Graph Minors, Seattle, Washington, 1991; N. Robertson, P. Seymour, eds.) [Contemporary Mathematics 147], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 295–301. [1242, 1370–1371]
- [1996] B. Reed, N. Robertson, P. Seymour, R. Thomas, Packing directed circuits, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 535–554. [958–959]
- [1995] B. Reed, N. Sbihi, Recognizing bull-free perfect graphs, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 11 (1995) 171–178. [1121]
- [1998] B. Reed, P. Seymour, Fractional colouring and Hadwiger’s conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 74 (1998) 147–152. [1087]
- [1996] B.A. Reed, F.B. Shepherd, The Gallai-Younger conjecture for planar graphs, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 555–566. [959]
- [1984] P.F. Reichmeider, *The Equivalence of Some Combinatorial Matching Theorems*, Polygonal Publishing House, Washington, New Jersey, 1984. [390]
- [1983] J.H. Reif, Minimum  $s-t$  cut of a planar undirected network in  $O(n \log^2(n))$  time, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 12 (1983) 71–81. [139, 161]
- [1985] G. Reinelt, *The Linear Ordering Problem: Algorithms and Applications* [Research and Exposition in Mathematics, 8], Heldermann Verlag, Berlin, 1985. [953]
- [1993] G. Reinelt, A note on small linear-ordering polytopes, *Discrete & Computational Geometry* 10 (1993) 67–78. [952]
- [1994] G. Reinelt, *The Traveling Salesman — Computational Solutions for TSP Applications* [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 840], Springer, Berlin, 1994. [996]

- [1983] E.M. Reingold, K.J. Supowit, Probabilistic analysis of divide-and-conquer heuristics for minimum weighted Euclidean matching, *Networks* 13 (1983) 49–66. [460]
- [1981] E.M. Reingold, R.E. Tarjan, On a greedy heuristic for complete matching, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 10 (1981) 676–681. [460]
- [1993] M.G.C. Resende, G. Veiga, An efficient implementation of a network interior point method, in: *Network Flows and Matching — First DIMACS Implementation Challenge* (D.S. Johnson, C.C. McGeoch, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science 12], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 299–348. [196]
- [1965] J.A. Resh, On the synthesis of oriented communication nets, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-12 (1965) 540–546. [1052]
- [1970] J.M.W. Rhys, A selection problem of shared fixed costs and network flows, *Management Science* 17 (1970) 200–207. [880]
- [1984] D. Richards, Complexity of single-layer routing, *IEEE Transactions on Computers* C-33 (1984) 286–288. [1225]
- [1983] M. von Rimscha, Reconstructibility and perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 47 (1983) 283–291. [1133]
- [1959] G. Ringel, *Färbungsprobleme auf Flächen und Graphen* [Mathematische Monographien 2], VEB Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften, Berlin, 1959. [1087]
- [1993a] H. Ripphausen-Lipa, D. Wagner, K. Weihe, Linear time algorithms for disjoint two-face paths problems in planar graphs, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (4th International Symposium, ISAAC '93, Hong Kong, 1993; K.W. Ng, P. Raghavan, N.V. Balasubramanian, F.Y.L. Chin, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 762], Springer, Berlin, 1993, pp. 343–352. [1369–1371]
- [1993b] H. Ripphausen-Lipa, D. Wagner, K. Weihe, The vertex-disjoint Menger problem in planar graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Fourth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Austin, Texas, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1993, pp. 112–119. [140, 1370–1371]
- [1995] H. Ripphausen-Lipa, D. Wagner, K. Weihe, Efficient algorithms for disjoint paths in planar graphs, in: *Combinatorial Optimization* (Papers from the DIMACS Special Year, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1992–1993; W. Cook, L. Lovász, P. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 20], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1995, pp. 295–354. [1299, 1325, 1370]
- [1997] H. Ripphausen-Lipa, D. Wagner, K. Weihe, The vertex-disjoint Menger problem in planar graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 26 (1997) 331–349. [140]

- [1992] F.J. Rispoli, The monotonic diameter of the perfect matching and shortest path polytopes, *Operations Research Letters* 12 (1992) 23–27. [207, 308, 452]
- [1994] F.J. Rispoli, The monotonic diameter of the perfect 2-matching polytope, *SIAM Journal on Optimization* 4 (1994) 455–460. [530]
- [1998] F.J. Rispoli, The monotonic diameter of traveling salesman polytopes, *Operations Research Letters* 22 (1998) 69–73. [990, 994]
- [1998] F.J. Rispoli, S. Cosares, A bound of 4 for the diameter of the symmetric traveling salesman polytope, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 11 (1998) 373–380. [530, 990]
- [1981] R.L. Rivest, A.E. Baratz, G. Miller, Provably good channel routing algorithms, in: *VLSI Systems and Computations* (papers presented at Carnegie-Mellon University's conference on VLSI systems and computations, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1981; H.T. Kung, B. Sproull, G. Steele, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1981, pp. 153–159. [1324]
- [1997] R. Rizzi, *On Packing T-Joins and T-Cuts*, Tesi di Dottorato, Dipartimento di Matematica Pura ed Applicata, Università di Padova, Padova, 1997. [322, 477, 499, 519]
- [1998] R. Rizzi, König's edge coloring theorem without augmenting paths, *Journal of Graph Theory* 29 (1998) 87. [322]
- [1999] R. Rizzi, Indecomposable  $r$ -graphs and some other counterexamples, *Journal of Graph Theory* 32 (1999) 1–15. [477]
- [2000a] R. Rizzi, A short proof of König's matching theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 33 (2000) 138–139. [261, 263]
- [2000b] R. Rizzi, On minimizing symmetric set functions, *Combinatorica* 20 (2000) 445–450. [793]
- [2002] R. Rizzi, Finding 1-factors in bipartite regular graphs and edge-coloring bipartite graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 15 (2002) 283–288. [274, 334]
- [1955a] J.T. Robacker, *On Network Theory*, Research Memorandum RM-1498, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [May 26,] 1955. [150, 164]
- [1955b] J.T. Robacker, *Some Experiments on the Traveling-Salesman Problem*, Research Memorandum RM-1521, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [28 July] 1955. [1003]
- [1956a] J.T. Robacker, *Concerning Multicommodity Networks* [Notes on Linear Programming: Part XXXVII], Research Memorandum RM-1799 [ASTIA Document Number AD 112392], The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [26 September] 1956. [1249–1250]
- [1956b] J.T. Robacker, *Min-Max Theorems on Shortest Chains and Disjoint Cuts of a Network*, Research Memorandum RM-1660, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [12 January] 1956. [87–88, 96, 126]
- [1939] H.E. Robbins, A theorem on graphs, with an application to a problem of traffic control, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 46 (1939) 281–283. [253, 1037, 1040]

- [1996] N. Robertson, D.P. Sanders, P. Seymour, R. Thomas, Efficiently four-coloring planar graphs, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 571–575. [1085, 1105]
- [1997] N. Robertson, D. Sanders, P. Seymour, R. Thomas, The four-colour theorem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 70 (1997) 2–44. [26, 1085, 1087]
- [1986] N. Robertson, P.D. Seymour, Graph minors. VI. Disjoint paths across a disc, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 41 (1986) 115–138. [1320–1321, 1369–1370]
- [1990] N. Robertson, P.D. Seymour, An outline of a disjoint paths algorithm, in: *Paths, Flows, and VLSI-Layout* (B. Korte, L. Lovász, H.J. Prömel, A. Schrijver, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 267–292. [1242]
- [1992] N. Robertson, P.D. Seymour, Graph minors. XXII. Irrelevant vertices in linkage problems, preprint, 1992. [1242]
- [1995] N. Robertson, P.D. Seymour, Graph minors. XIII. The disjoint paths problem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 63 (1995) 65–110. [1225, 1242, 1370–1371]
- [1993] N. Robertson, P. Seymour, R. Thomas, Hadwiger’s conjecture for  $K_6$ -free graphs, *Combinatorica* 13 (1993) 279–361. [1087, 1457]
- [1995] N. Robertson, P. Seymour, R. Thomas, Sachs’ linkless embedding conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 64 (1995) 185–227. [957]
- [1997] N. Robertson, P. Seymour, R. Thomas, Tutte’s edge-colouring conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 70 (1997) 166–183. [466, 473, 476, 498, 644–645, 1454]
- [1958] A.P. Robertson, J.D. Weston, A general basis theorem, *Proceedings of the Edinburgh Mathematical Society* (2) 11 (1958–59) 139–141. [663]
- [1949] J. Robinson, *On the Hamiltonian Game (A Traveling Salesman Problem)*, Research Memorandum RM-303, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [5 December] 1949. [51, 178, 290, 296, 986, 992, 1002]
- [1950] J. Robinson, *A Note on the Hitchcock-Koopmans Problem*, Research Memorandum RM-407, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, [15 June] 1950. [178, 374]
- [1951] J. Robinson, An iterative method of solving a game, *Annals of Mathematics* 54 (1951) 296–301 [reprinted in: *The Collected Works of Julia Robinson* (S. Feferman, ed.), American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1996, pp. 41–46]. [297]
- [1980] G.C. Robinson, D.J.A. Welsh, The computational complexity of matroid properties, *Mathematical Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 87 (1980) 29–45. [672]
- [1986] J.M. Robson, Algorithms for maximum independent sets, *Journal of Algorithms* 7 (1986) 425–440. [1104]
- [1980] H. Röck, Scaling techniques for minimal cost network flows, in: *Discrete Structures and Algorithms* (Proceedings Workshop WG79 5th Conference

- on Graphtheoretic Concepts in Computer Science, 1979; U. Pape, ed.), Carl Hanser, München, 1980, pp. 181–191. [190, 212, 356–357]
- [1969] R.T. Rockafellar, The elementary vectors of a subspace of  $R^n$ , in: *Combinatorial Mathematics and Its Applications* (Proceedings Conference Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1967; R.C. Bose, T.A. Dowling, eds.), The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, 1969, pp. 104–127. [1416]
- [1984] R.T. Rockafellar, *Network Flows and Monotropic Optimization*, Wiley, New York, 1984. [106, 163, 196–197, 291]
- [1980] F. Romani, Shortest-path problem is not harder than matrix multiplication, *Information Processing Letters* 11 (1980) 134–136. [93, 105]
- [1990] E. Ronn, NP-complete stable matching problems, *Journal of Algorithms* 11 (1990) 285–304. [313]
- [1980] E. Roohy-Laleh, *Improvements to the Theoretical Efficiency of the Network Simplex Method*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Mathematics and Statistics, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ontario, 1980. [291, 308]
- [1965] A.C.M. van Rooij, H.S. Wilf, The interchange graph of a finite graph, *Acta Mathematica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae* 16 (1965) 263–269. [1137]
- [1970] D.J. Rose, Triangulated graphs and the elimination process, *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* 32 (1970) 597–609. [1140]
- [1975] D.J. Rose, R.E. Tarjan, Algorithmic aspects of vertex elimination, in: *Conference Record of Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (7th STOC, Albuquerque, New Mexico, 1975), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1975, pp. 245–254. [1140]
- [1976] D.J. Rose, R.E. Tarjan, G.S. Lueker, Algorithmic aspects of vertex elimination on graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 5 (1976) 266–283. [1140]
- [1982] B.K. Rosen, Robust linear algorithms for cutsets, *Journal of Algorithms* 3 (1982) 205–217. [959]
- [1956] L. Rosenfeld, Unusual problems and their solutions by digital computer techniques, in: *Proceedings of the Western Joint Computer Conference* (San Francisco, California, 1956), The American Institute of Electrical Engineers, New York, 1956, pp. 79–82. [119]
- [1967] M. Rosenfeld, On a problem of C.E. Shannon in graph theory, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 18 (1967) 315–319. [1170–1171]
- [1977] D.J. Rosenkrantz, R.E. Stearns, P.M. Lewis, II, An analysis of several heuristics for the traveling salesman problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 6 (1977) 563–581. [996]
- [1967] P. Rosenstiehl, L’arbre minimum d’un graphe, in: *Theory of Graphs — International Symposium — Théorie des graphes — Journées internationales d’étude* (Rome, 1966; P. Rosenstiehl, ed.), Gordon and Breach, New York, and Dunod, Paris, 1967, pp. 357–368. [869, 876]
- [1977] A. Rosenthal, A. Goldner, Smallest augmentations to biconnect a graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 6 (1977) 55–66. [1078]

- [1985] J. Roskind, R.E. Tarjan, A note on finding minimum-cost edge-disjoint spanning trees, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 10 (1985) 701–708. [889–890]
- [1975] G.T. Ross, D. Klingman, A. Napier, A computational study of the effects of problem dimensions on solution times for transportation problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 22 (1975) 413–424. [195]
- [1958] M.J. Roszman, R.J. Twery, A solution to the travelling salesman problem by combinatorial programming [abstract], *Operations Research* 6 (1958) 897. [982, 1003]
- [1981] D. Rotem, J. Urrutia, Finding maximum cliques in circle graphs, *Networks* 11 (1981) 269–278. [1100]
- [1958] J.P. Roth, Algebraic topological methods for the synthesis of switching systems. I, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 88 (1958) 301–326. [464]
- [1969] B. Roth, Computer solutions to minimum-cover problems, *Operations Research* 17 (1969) 455–465. [1438]
- [1982] A.E. Roth, The economics of matching: stability and incentives, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 7 (1982) 617–628. [313]
- [1984] A.E. Roth, The evolution of the labor market for medical interns and residents: a case study in game theory, *Journal of Political Economy* 92 (1984) 991–1016. [312]
- [1993] A.E. Roth, U.G. Rothblum, J.H. Vande Vate, Stable matchings, optimal assignments, and linear programming, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 18 (1993) 803–828. [313]
- [1990] A.E. Roth, M.A.O. Sotomayor, *Two-Sided Matchings — A Study in Game-Theoretic Modeling and Analysis* [Econometric Society Monographs No. 18], Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1990. [312–313]
- [1992] U.G. Rothblum, Characterization of stable matchings as extreme points of a polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 54 (1992) 57–67. [312]
- [1969] B. Rothfarb, I.T. Frisch, On the 3-commodity flow problem, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 17 (1969) 46–58. [1295]
- [1970] B. Rothfarb, I.T. Frisch, Common terminal multicommodity flow with a concave objective function, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 18 (1970) 489–502. [197]
- [1966a] B. Rothschild, A. Whinston, Feasibility of two commodity network flows, *Operations Research* 14 (1966) 1121–1129. [1234, 1251, 1253]
- [1966b] B. Rothschild, A. Whinston, On two commodity network flows, *Operations Research* 14 (1966) 377–387. [1255–1256, 1263]
- [2001] F. Roussel, P. Rubio, About skew partitions in minimal imperfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 83 (2001) 171–190. [1112, 1125]
- [1999a] F. Roussel, I. Rusu, A linear algorithm to color  $i$ -triangulated graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 70 (1999) 57–62. [1145]
- [1999b] F. Roussel, I. Rusu, Holes and dominoes in Meyniel graphs, *International Journal of Foundations of Computer Science* 10 (1999) 127–146. [1145]

- [1999] F. Roussel, I. Rusu, H. Thuillier, On graphs with limited number of  $P_4$ -partners, *International Journal of Foundations of Computer Science* 10 (1999) 103–121. [1123]
- [1959] B. Roy, Transitivité et connexité, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 249 (1959) 216–218. [110, 129]
- [1967] B. Roy, Nombre chromatique et plus longs chemins d'un graphe, *Revue Française d'Informatique et de Recherche Opérationnelle* 1:5 (1967) 129–132. [1101]
- [1988] G. Ruhe, Parametric maximal flows in generalized networks — complexity and algorithms, *Optimization* 19 (1988) 235–251. [196]
- [1983] R.A. Russell, D.D. Klingman, P. Partow-Navid, An efficient primal approach to bottleneck transportation problems, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 30 (1983) 13–35. [361]
- [1995a] I. Rusu, A new class of perfect Hoàng graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 145 (1995) 279–285. [1123]
- [1995b] I. Rusu, Perfect and locally perfect colorings, *Journal of Graph Theory* 20 (1995) 501–512. [1145, 1150]
- [1995c] I. Rusu, Quasi-parity and perfect graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 54 (1995) 35–39. [1124]
- [1996] I. Rusu, Properly orderable graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 158 (1996) 223–229. [1146]
- [1997] I. Rusu, Building counterexamples, *Discrete Mathematics* 171 (1997) 213–227. [1124]
- [1999a] I. Rusu, Berge graphs with chordless cycles of bounded length, *Journal of Graph Theory* 32 (1999) 73–79. [1150]
- [1999b] I. Rusu,  $P_4$ -domination in minimal imperfect graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 94 (1999) 329–336. [1123]
- [1999c] I. Rusu, Perfectly contractile diamond-free graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 32 (1999) 359–389. [1150]
- [2000] I. Rusu, Even pairs in Artemis graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 218 (2000) 185–197. [1124]
- [2001] I. Rusu, Cutsets in perfect and minimal imperfect graphs, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 167–183. [1150]
- [1927] N.E. Rutt, Concerning the cut points of a continuous curve when the arc curve,  $ab$ , contains exactly  $n$  independent arcs [abstract], *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 33 (1927) 411. [145]
- [1929] N.E. Rutt, Concerning the cut points of a continuous curve when the arc curve,  $AB$ , contains exactly  $N$  independent arcs, *American Journal of Mathematics* 51 (1929) 217–246. [145]
- [1957] H.J. Ryser, Combinatorial properties of matrices of zeros and ones, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 9 (1957) 371–377. [359–360]

- [1992] G. Sabidussi, Correspondence between Sylvester, Petersen, Hilbert and Klein on invariants and the factorisation of graphs 1889–1891, *Discrete Mathematics* 100 (1992) 99–155. [431]
- [1970] H. Sachs, On the Berge conjecture concerning perfect graphs, in: *Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications* (Proceedings Calgary International Conference on Combinatorial Structures and Their Applications, Calgary, Alberta, 1969; R. Guy, H. Hanani, N. Sauer, J. Schönheim, eds.), Gordon and Breach, New York, 1970, pp. 377–384. [1124, 1143, 1181]
- [1976] S. Sahni, T. Gonzalez, P-complete approximation problems, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 23 (1976) 555–565. [990, 1348]
- [1967] R. Saigal, *Multicommodity Flows in Directed Networks*, Ph.D. Thesis [Technical Report ORC 67-38, Operations Research Center], University of California, Berkeley, California, 1967. [1248]
- [1969] R. Saigal, A proof of the Hirsch conjecture on the polyhedron of the shortest route problem, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 17 (1969) 1232–1238. [207]
- [1923] A. Sainte-Laguë, Les réseaux, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 176 (1923) 1202–1205. [336]
- [1926a] A. Sainte-Laguë, *Les Réseaux (ou graphes)*, Mémorial des Sciences Mathématiques, Fascicule XVIII, Gauthier-Villars, Paris, 1926. [484]
- [1926b] A. Sainte-Laguë, Les réseaux unicursaux et bicursaux, *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences [Paris]* 182 (1926) 747–750. [434]
- [1966] M. Sakarovitch, *The Multi-Commodity Maximum Flow Problem*, Ph.D. Thesis [Technical Report ORC 66-25, Operations Research Center], University of California, Berkeley, California, 1966. [1248]
- [1973] M. Sakarovitch, Two commodity network flows and linear programming, *Mathematical Programming* 4 (1973) 1–20. [1253, 1255]
- [1975] M. Sakarovitch, Quasi-balanced matrices, *Mathematical Programming* 8 (1975) 382–386. [1383]
- [1976] M. Sakarovitch, Quasi balanced matrices — an addendum, *Mathematical Programming* 10 (1976) 405–407. [1383]
- [1979] M. Saks, A short proof of the existence of  $k$ -saturated partitions of partially ordered sets, *Advances in Mathematics* 33 (1979) 207–211. [226]
- [1982] M. Saks, A class of perfect graphs associated with planar rectilinear regions, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 3 (1982) 330–342. [1149]
- [1986] M. Saks, Some sequences associated with combinatorial structures, *Discrete Mathematics* 59 (1986) 135–166. [233, 236, 1382, 1453]
- [2000] T. Sakuma, Forced color classes, intersection graphs and the strong perfect graph conjecture, *Theoretical Computer Science* 235 (2000) 309–324. [1124]
- [1973] H.M. Salkin, R.D. Koncal, Set covering by an all integer algorithm: computational experience, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 20 (1973) 189–193. [1438]

- [1939] T. Salvemini, Sugl'indici di omofilia, *Supplemento Statistico* 5 (Serie II) (1939) [= Atti della Prima Riunione Scientifica della Società Italiana di Statistica, Pisa, 1939] 105–115 [English translation: On the indexes of homophilia, in: *Tommaso Salvemini — Scritti Scelti*, Cooperativa Informazione Stampa Universitaria, Rome, 1981, pp. 525–537]. [372]
- [2000] D.P. Sanders, P.D. Seymour, R. Thomas, Edge three-coloring cubic doublecross graphs, in preparation. [466, 473, 476, 498, 644–645, 1454]
- [2000] D.P. Sanders, R. Thomas, Edge three-coloring cubic apex graphs, in preparation. [466, 473, 476, 498, 644–645, 1454]
- [2001] D.P. Sanders, Y. Zhao, Planar graphs of maximum degree seven are Class 1, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 83 (2001) 201–212. [480]
- [1991] H. Saran, V.V. Vazirani, Finding  $k$ -cuts within twice the optimal, in: *Proceedings 32nd Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (32nd FOCS, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1991), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1991, pp. 743–751. [254]
- [1995] H. Saran, V.V. Vazirani, Finding  $k$  cuts within twice the optimal, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 101–108. [254]
- [1997] A. Sarangarajan, A lower bound for adjacencies on the traveling salesman polytope, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 10 (1997) 431–435. [994]
- [1987a] M. Sarrafzadeh, Channel routing with provably short wires, *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems* CAS-34 (1987) 1133–1135. [1325]
- [1987b] M. Sarrafzadeh, Channel-routing problem in the knock-knee mode is NP-complete, *IEEE Transactions on Computer-Aided Design CAD-6* (1987) 503–506. [1325]
- [1985] M. Sarrafzadeh, F.P. Preparata, Compact channel routing of multiterminal nets, in: *Analysis and Design of Algorithms for Combinatorial Problems* (Workshop Udine, 1982; G. Ausiello, M. Lucertini, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 25], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 255–279. [1325]
- [1988] G.H. Sasaki, B. Hajek, The time complexity of maximum matching by simulated annealing, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 35 (1988) 387–403. [431]
- [1989] A. Sassano, On the facial structure of the set covering polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 44 (1989) 181–202. [1438]
- [1997] A. Sassano, Chair-free Berge graphs are perfect, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 13 (1997) 369–395. [1121]
- [1986] G. Saviozzi, Advanced start for the multicommodity network flow problem, in: *Netflow in Pisa* (G. Gallo, C. Sandi, eds.) *Mathematical Programming Study* 26 (1986) 221–224. [1248]
- [1970] W.J. Savitch, Relationships between nondeterministic and deterministic tape complexities, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 4 (1970) 177–192. [94]
- [1978] N. Sbihi, *Étude des stables dans les graphes sans étoile*, Ph.D. Thesis, Université Scientifique et Médicale de Grenoble (Mathématiques Appliquées), Grenoble, 1978. [1120, 1216]

- [1980] N. Sbihi, Algorithme de recherche d'un stable de cardinalité maximum dans un graphe sans étoile, *Discrete Mathematics* 29 (1980) 53–76. [1120, 1208, 1212]
- [1984] N. Sbihi, J.P. Uhry, A class of  $h$ -perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 51 (1984) 191–205. [1194, 1207]
- [1967] H.E. Scarf, The core of an  $n$  person game, *Econometrica* 35 (1967) 50–69. [1126–1127]
- [1992] H.E. Scarf, *Tjalling Charles Koopmans August 28, 1910 – February 26, 1985*, Cowles Foundation Discussion Paper No. 1029, Cowles Foundation for Research in Economics at Yale University, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, 1992. [374]
- [1976] S. Schaible, Fractional programming. II, On Dinkelbach's algorithm, *Management Science* 22 (1976) 868–873. [886]
- [1990] E.R. Scheinerman, A.N. Trenk, On generalized perfect graphs:  $\alpha$ -perfection and acyclic  $\chi$ -perfection, *Congressus Numerantium [Proceedings of the Twenty-First Southeastern Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory, and Computing]* (Boca Raton, Florida, 1990; F. Hoffman, R.C. Mullin, R.G. Stanton, K.B. Reid, eds.) 79 (1990) 163–171. [1133]
- [1993] E.R. Scheinerman, A. Trenk, On generalized perfect graphs: bounded degree and bounded edge perfection, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 44 (1993) 233–245. [1133]
- [1955] E.D. Schell, Distribution of a product by several properties, in: *Proceedings of the Second Symposium in Linear Programming — Volume 2*, (Washington, D.C., 1955; H.A. Antosiewicz, ed.), National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1955, pp. 615–642. [1249]
- [1994] I. Schiermeyer, Deciding 3-colourability in less than  $O(1.415^n)$  steps, in: *Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science* (Proceedings 19th International Workshop WG'93, Utrecht, 1993; J. van Leeuwen, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 790], Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 177–188. [1104]
- [1983] L. Schmitz, An improved transitive closure algorithm, *Computing* 30 (1983) 359–371. [94]
- [1977] H. Schneider, The concepts of irreducibility and full indecomposability of a matrix in the works of Frobenius, König and Markov, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 18 (1977) 139–162. [280]
- [1978a] C.P. Schnorr, An algorithm for transitive closure with linear expected time, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 7 (1978) 127–133. [94]
- [1978b] C.P. Schnorr, Multiterminal network flow and connectivity in unsymmetrical networks, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 5th International Colloquium ICALP, Udine, 1978; G. Ausiello, C. Böhm, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 62], Springer, Berlin, 1978, pp. 425–439. [244, 246]
- [1979] C.P. Schnorr, Bottlenecks and edge connectivity in unsymmetrical networks, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 8 (1979) 265–274. [244, 246]

- [1934] T. Schönberger, Ein Beweis des Petersenschen Graphensatzes, *Acta Literarum ac Scientiarum Regiae Universitatis Hungaricae Francisco-Josephinae, Sectio Scientiarum Mathematicarum [Szeged]* 7 (1934-35) 51–57. [430, 434]
- [1980] P. Schönsleben, *Ganzzahlige Polymatroid-Intersektions-Algorithmen*, Ph.D. Thesis, Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich, 1980. [694, 791, 805, 816]
- [1978] A. Schrijver, *Matroids and Linking Systems* [Mathematical Centre Tract 88], Stichting Mathematisch Centrum, Amsterdam, 1978. [783, 851]
- [1979a] A. Schrijver, A comparison of the Delsarte and Lovász bounds, *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* IT-25 (1979) 425–429. [1173]
- [1979b] A. Schrijver, Fractional packing and covering, in: *Packing and Covering in Combinatorics* (A. Schrijver, ed.) [Mathematical Centre Tracts 106], Mathematisch Centrum, Amsterdam, 1979, pp. 201–274. [892, 925, 1382, 1456]
- [1979c] A. Schrijver, Matroids and linking systems, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 26 (1979) 349–369. [671, 737, 851]
- [1980a] A. Schrijver, A counterexample to a conjecture of Edmonds and Giles, *Discrete Mathematics* 32 (1980) 213–214. [963]
- [1980b] A. Schrijver, On cutting planes, in: *Combinatorics 79 Part II* (joint Canada-France Combinatorial Colloquium, Montréal, 1979; M. Deza, I.G. Rosenberg, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 9], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1980, pp. 291–296. [84, 607]
- [1981a] A. Schrijver, Association schemes and the Shannon capacity: Eberlein polynomials and the Erdős-Ko-Rado theorem, in: *Algebraic Methods in Graph Theory, Vol. II* (Colloquium Szeged, 1978; L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 25], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 671–688. [1173]
- [1981b] A. Schrijver, On total dual integrality, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 38 (1981) 27–32. [82]
- [1982] A. Schrijver, Min-max relations for directed graphs, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 261–280. [964, 970–971, 973]
- [1983a] A. Schrijver, Min-max results in combinatorial optimization, in: *Mathematical Programming — The State of the Art* (Bonn, 1982; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1983, pp. 439–500. [8, 442, 1148]
- [1983b] A. Schrijver, Packing and covering of crossing families of cuts, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 35 (1983) 104–128. [976, 980]
- [1983c] A. Schrijver, Short proofs on the matching polyhedron, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 34 (1983) 104–108. [439, 442]
- [1984a] A. Schrijver, Proving total dual integrality with cross-free families — a general framework, *Mathematical Programming* 29 (1984) 15–27. [1029]

- [1984b] A. Schrijver, Total dual integrality from directed graphs, crossing families, and sub- and supermodular functions, in: *Progress in Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982; W.R. Pulleyblank, ed.), Academic Press, Toronto, Ontario, 1984, pp. 315–361. [1034]
- [1985] A. Schrijver, Supermodular colourings, in: *Matroid Theory* (Proceedings Colloquium on Matroid Theory, Szeged, 1982; L. Lovász, A. Recski, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 40], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 327–343. [849]
- [1986a] A. Schrijver, Polyhedral proof methods in combinatorial optimization, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 14 (1986) 111–133. [8]
- [1986b] A. Schrijver, *Theory of Linear and Integer Programming*, Wiley, Chichester, 1986. [59–65, 67–71, 75–76, 78, 80, 82–84, 214, 978, 986, 1147, 1448–1450]
- [1987] A. Schrijver, Polyhedral combinatorics — some recent developments and results, in: *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians — Volume 2* (Berkeley, California, 1986; A.M. Gleason, ed.), American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1987, pp. 1431–1443. [8]
- [1989a] A. Schrijver, Distances and cuts in planar graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 46 (1989) 46–57. [1313]
- [1989b] A. Schrijver, The Klein bottle and multicommodity flows, *Combinatorica* 9 (1989) 375–384. [1235, 1314–1315]
- [1990a] A. Schrijver, Applications of polyhedral combinatorics to multicommodity flows and compact surfaces, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 119–137. [1371]
- [1990b] A. Schrijver, Homotopic routing methods, in: *Paths, Flows, and VLSI-Layout* (B. Korte, L. Lovász, H.J. Prömel, A. Schrijver, eds.), Springer, Berlin, 1990, pp. 329–371. [1309, 1370–1371]
- [1991a] A. Schrijver, Decomposition of graphs on surfaces and a homotopic circulation theorem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 51 (1991) 161–210. [1354, 1356–1357, 1361, 1365]
- [1991b] A. Schrijver, Disjoint circuits of prescribed homotopies in a graph on a compact surface, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 51 (1991) 127–159. [1367–1368]
- [1991c] A. Schrijver, Disjoint homotopic paths and trees in a planar graph, *Discrete & Computational Geometry* 6 (1991) 527–574. [1242, 1369, 1371]
- [1991d] A. Schrijver, Edge-disjoint homotopic paths in straight-line planar graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 4 (1991) 130–138. [1367]
- [1991e] A. Schrijver, Short proofs on multicommodity flows and cuts, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 53 (1991) 32–39. [1276]
- [1992] A. Schrijver, Circuits in graphs embedded on the torus, *Discrete Mathematics* 106/107 (1992) 415–433. [1361, 1368]

- [1993] A. Schrijver, Applying free partially commutative groups to paths and circuits in directed graphs on surfaces, in: *Combinatorics, Paul Erdős is Eighty — Volume 1* (D. Miklós, V.T. Sós, T. Szőnyi, eds.) [Bolyai Society Mathematical Studies], János Bolyai Mathematical Society, Budapest, 1993, pp. 379–401. [1370]
- [1994a] A. Schrijver, Finding  $k$  disjoint paths in a directed planar graph, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 23 (1994) 780–788. [1225, 1243]
- [1994b] A. Schrijver, Paths in graphs and curves on surfaces, in: *First European Congress of Mathematics — Volume II* (Paris, 1992; A. Joseph, F. Mignot, F. Murat, B. Prum, R. Rentschler, eds.), Birkhäuser, Basel, 1994, pp. 381–406. [1371]
- [1995] A. Schrijver, Polyhedral combinatorics, in: *Handbook of Combinatorics Volume 2* (R.L. Graham, M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, pp. 1649–1704. [8]
- [1999] A. Schrijver, Bipartite edge-colouring in  $O(\Delta m)$  time, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 28 (1999) 841–846. [269, 334]
- [2000a] A. Schrijver, A combinatorial algorithm minimizing submodular functions in strongly polynomial time, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 80 (2000) 346–355. [787, 792]
- [2000b] A. Schrijver, Total dual integrality of matching forest constraints, *Combinatorica* 20 (2000) 575–588. [1012]
- [2001] A. Schrijver, A short proof of Mader’s  $\mathcal{S}$ -paths theorem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 82 (2001) 319–321. [1279]
- [2002a] A. Schrijver, A short proof of Guenin’s characterization of weakly bipartite graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 85 (2002) 255–260. [1334, 1392]
- [2002b] A. Schrijver, Strong t-perfection of bad- $K_4$ -free graphs, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 15 (2002) 403–415. [1195]
- [1977] A. Schrijver, P.D. Seymour, *A Proof of Total Dual Integrality of Matching Polyhedra*, Report ZN 79/77, Stichting Mathematisch Centrum, Amsterdam, 1977. [442, 553, 588]
- [1979] A. Schrijver, P.D. Seymour, Solution of two fractional packing problems of Lovász, *Discrete Mathematics* 26 (1979) 177–184. [1402–1403, 1405, 1437]
- [1994] A. Schrijver, P.D. Seymour, Packing odd paths, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 62 (1994) 280–288. [163, 516]
- [1890] E. Schröder, *Vorlesungen über die Algebra der Logik (Exakte Logik) — Erster Band*, Teubner, Leipzig, 1890 [reprinted: Chelsea, New York, 1966]. [674]
- [1993] W. Schwärzler, A. Sebő, A generalized cut condition for multiflows in matroids, *Discrete Mathematics* 113 (1993) 207–221. [1424]
- [1927] G. Scorza, A proposito di un teorema del Chapman, *Bollettino della Unione Matematica Italiana* 6 (1927) 1–6. [390]
- [1986] A. Sebő, Finding the  $t$ -join structure of graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 36 (1986) 123–134. [519]

- [1987] A. Sebő, A quick proof of Seymour's theorem on  $t$ -joins, *Discrete Mathematics* 64 (1987) 101–103. [488]
- [1988a] A. Sebő, Dual integrality and multicommodity flows, in: *Combinatorics* (Proceedings Seventh Hungarian Colloquium on Combinatorics, Eger, 1987; A. Hajnal, L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 52], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1988, pp. 453–469. [519, 1309]
- [1988b] A. Sebő, The Schrijver system of odd join polyhedra, *Combinatorica* 8 (1988) 103–116. [501–502, 507]
- [1990a] A. Sebő, The cographic multiflow problem: an epilogue, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 203–234. [1350]
- [1990b] A. Sebő, Undirected distances and the postman-structure of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 49 (1990) 10–39. [519]
- [1992] A. Sebő, Forcing colorations and the strong perfect graph conjecture, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 2nd IPCO Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992; E. Balas, G. Cornuéjols, R. Kannan, eds.), Graduate School of Industrial Engineering, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 353–366. [1124]
- [1993a] A. Sebő, Circuit packings on surfaces with at most three cross-caps, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 3rd IPCO Conference, Erice (Italy) 1993; G. Rinaldi, L.A. Wolsey, eds.), CORE, Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium), 1993, pp. 433–446. [1317]
- [1993b] A. Sebő, General antifactors of graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 58 (1993) 174–184. [593]
- [1993c] A. Sebő, Integer plane multiflows with a fixed number of demands, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 59 (1993) 163–171. [507, 1242, 1310]
- [1996a] A. Sebő, On critical edges in minimal imperfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 67 (1996) 62–85. [1124, 1133]
- [1996b] A. Sebő, The connectivity of minimal imperfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 23 (1996) 77–85. [1124]
- [1997] A. Sebő, Potentials in undirected graphs and planar multiflows, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 26 (1997) 582–603. [519]
- [1998] A. Sebő, Characterizing noninteger polyhedra with 0–1 constraints, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 37–52. [1438]
- [2001] A. Sebő, E. Tannier, Connected joins in graphs, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 8th International IPCO Conference, Utrecht, 2001; K. Aardal, B. Gerards, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2081], Springer, Berlin, 2001, pp. 383–395. [515]

- [1992] R. Seidel, On the all-pairs-shortest-path problem, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fourth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (24th STOC, Victoria, B.C., Canada, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1992, pp. 745–749. [91–93]
- [1995] R. Seidel, On the all-pairs-shortest-path problem in unweighted undirected graphs, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 51 (1995) 400–403. [91–93]
- [1974] D. Seinsche, On a property of the class of  $n$ -colorable graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 16 (1974) 191–193. [1123, 1143]
- [1983] Y. Sekiguchi, A note on node packing polytopes on hypergraphs, *Operations Research Letters* 2 (1983) 243–247. [1104]
- [1984] A.I. Serdyukov, Algoritm s otsenkoj dlya zadachi kommovoyazhera na maksimum [Russian; An algorithm with an estimate for the traveling salesman problem of the maximum], *Upravlyayemye Sistemy* 25 (1984) 80–86. [996]
- [1961] S. Seshu, M.B. Reed, *Linear Graphs and Electrical Networks*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1961. [947]
- [1996] E.C. Sewell, Binary integer programs with two variables per inequality, *Mathematical Programming* 75 (1996) 467–476. [1104]
- [1990] E.C. Sewell, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Stability critical graphs and even subdivisions of  $K_4$ , in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 457–466. [1196]
- [1993] E.C. Sewell, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Stability critical graphs and even subdivisions of  $K_4$ , *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 59 (1993) 74–84. [1196]
- [1976a] P.D. Seymour, *A short proof of the matroid intersection theorem*, unpublished note [Department of Pure Mathematics, University College, Swansea], 1976. [704]
- [1976b] P.D. Seymour, The forbidden minors of binary clutters, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 12 (1976) 356–360. [1408]
- [1977a] P.D. Seymour, A note on the production of matroid minors, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 22 (1977) 289–295. [1382]
- [1977b] P.D. Seymour, The matroids with the max-flow min-cut property, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 23 (1977) 189–222. [499, 501, 504, 507, 1256, 1259–1260, 1328, 1331, 1334, 1386–1387, 1400–1401, 1409, 1413, 1415]
- [1978] P.D. Seymour, A two-commodity cut theorem, *Discrete Mathematics* 23 (1978) 177–181. [1253, 1258–1259]
- [1979a] P.D. Seymour, On multi-colourings of cubic graphs, and conjectures of Fulkerson and Tutte, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (3) 38 (1979) 423–460. [439, 475–477, 499, 509, 644–645, 1404–1405, 1454–1455, 1461]
- [1979b] P.D. Seymour, Sums of circuits, in: *Graph Theory and Related Topics* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1977; J.A. Bondy, U.S.R. Murty,

- eds.), Academic Press, New York, 1979, pp. 341–355. [490, 493–494, 497, 605, 645, 1236, 1238, 1308–1309, 1424, 1456]
- [1980a] P.D. Seymour, Decomposition of regular matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 28 (1980) 305–359 [reprinted in: J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986, pp. 339–393]. [214, 656, 1147, 1415, 1450]
  - [1980b] P.D. Seymour, Disjoint paths in graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 29 (1980) 293–309. [1243, 1261–1262, 1286]
  - [1980c] P.D. Seymour, Four-terminus flows, *Networks* 10 (1980) 79–86. [1235, 1266 –1267, 1270]
  - [1980d] P.D. Seymour, On Tutte’s characterization of graphic matroids, in: *Combinatorics 79 Part I* (Joint Canada-France Combinatorial Colloquium, Montréal, 1979; M. Deza, I.G. Rosenberg, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 8], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1980, pp. 83–90. [657]
  - [1981a] P.D. Seymour, Matroids and multicommodity flows, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 2 (1981) 257–290. [1235, 1257, 1260, 1273, 1327, 1342–1343, 1387, 1404, 1408, 1415, 1419–1426, 1460–1461]
  - [1981b] P.D. Seymour, Nowhere-zero 6-flows, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 30 (1981) 130–135. [473, 646]
  - [1981c] P.D. Seymour, On Tutte’s extension of the four-colour problem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 31 (1981) 82–94. [476, 1426, 1454–1455]
  - [1981d] P.D. Seymour, On odd cuts and plane multicommodity flows, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (3) 42 (1981) 178–192. [488, 514, 518, 1231, 1307, 1309, 1417]
  - [1990a] P.D. Seymour, Colouring series-parallel graphs, *Combinatorica* 10 (1990) 379–392. [477]
  - [1990b] P.D. Seymour, On Lehman’s width-length characterization, in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics* (Proceedings DIMACS Workshop, Morristown, New Jersey, 1989; W. Cook, P.D. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 1], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1990, pp. 107–117. [1118, 1387, 1390, 1392, 1394, 1460]
  - [1991] P.D. Seymour, Directed circuits on a torus, *Combinatorica* 11 (1991) 261–273. [1243, 1368–1369]
  - [1995a] P.D. Seymour, Nowhere-zero flows, in: *Handbook of Combinatorics Volume 1* (R.L. Graham, M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, pp. 289–299. [473, 646]
  - [1995b] P.D. Seymour, Packing directed circuits fractionally, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 281–288. [959]
  - [1996] P.D. Seymour, Packing circuits in eulerian digraphs, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 223–231. [957]
  - [1998] P.D. Seymour, A note on list arboricity, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 72 (1998) 150–151. [737, 892]

- [1984] P.D. Seymour, R.W. Weaver, A generalization of chordal graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 8 (1984) 241–251. [1143]
- [1993] E.H.-M. Sha, K. Steiglitz, Maintaining bipartite matchings in the presence of failures, *Networks* 23 (1993) 459–471. [277]
- [1990] F. Shahrokhi, D.W. Matula, The maximum concurrent flow problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 37 (1990) 318–334. [1247]
- [1949] C.E. Shannon, A theorem on coloring the lines of a network, *Journal of Mathematics and Physics* 28 (1949) 148–151 [reprinted in: *Claude Elwood Shannon — Collected Papers* (N.J.A. Sloane, A.D. Wyner, eds.), IEEE Press, Piscataway, New Jersey, 1993, pp. 584–587]. [480]
- [1956] C.E. Shannon, The zero error capacity of a noisy channel, [in: *1956 Symposium on Information Theory*, (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1956)] *IRE Transactions on Information Theory* IT-2 (1956) 8–19 [reprinted in: *Claude Elwood Shannon — Collected Papers* (N.J.A. Sloane, A.D. Wyner, eds.), IEEE Press, Piscataway, New Jersey, 1993, pp. 221–238]. [1151, 1167–1168, 1170, 1176, 1178–1179, 1184]
- [1968] J.F. Shapiro, Shortest route methods for finite state space deterministic dynamic programming problems. *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 16 (1968) 1232–1250. [112]
- [1965] L. Shapley, *Notes on n-person games VII: Cores of convex games*, Research Memorandum RM-4751-PR, The RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, California, 1965. [776]
- [1971] L.S. Shapley, Cores of convex games, *International Journal of Game Theory* 1 (1971) 11–26. [776]
- [1981] M. Sharir, A strong-connectivity algorithm and its applications in data flow analysis, *Computers and Mathematics with Applications* 7 (1981) 67–72. [90]
- [1982] J.B. Shearer, A class of perfect graphs, *SIAM Journal on Algebraic and Discrete Methods* 3 (1982) 281–284. [1149]
- [1990] F.B. Shepherd, *Near-Perfection and Stable Set Polyhedra*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Combinatorics and Optimization, University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990. [1120]
- [1994a] F.B. Shepherd, A note on clutter partitions, *Operations Research Letters* 15 (1994) 127–131. [1438]
- [1994b] F.B. Shepherd, Near-perfect matrices, *Mathematical Programming* 64 (1994) 295–323. [1118, 1120]
- [1995] F.B. Shepherd, Applying Lehman’s theorems to packing problems, *Mathematical Programming* 71 (1995) 353–367. [1217]
- [2001] F.B. Shepherd, The theta body and imperfection, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 261–291. [1118, 1176]
- [1991] H.D. Sherali, On the equivalence between some shortest path algorithms, *Operations Research Letters* 10 (1991) 61–65. [118]

- [1990] H.D. Sherali, W.P. Adams, A hierarchy of relaxations between the continuous and convex hull representations for zero-one programming problems, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 3 (1990) 411–430. [1175]
- [1996] H.D. Sherali, Y. Lee, Tighter representations for set partitioning problems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 68 (1996) 153–167. [1438]
- [1959] C.M. Shetty, A solution to the transportation problem with nonlinear costs, *Operations Research* 7 (1959) 571–580. [196]
- [1973] D.R. Shier, A decomposition algorithm for optimality problems in tree-structured networks, *Discrete Mathematics* 6 (1973) 175–189. [105]
- [1979] D.R. Shier, On algorithms for finding the  $k$  shortest paths in a network, *Networks* 9 (1979) 195–214. [105]
- [1980] D. Shier, C. Witzgall, Arc tolerances in shortest path and network flow problems, *Networks* 10 (1980) 277–291. [105]
- [1995] M. Shigeno, S. Iwata, A dual approximation approach to weighted matroid intersection, *Operations Research Letters* 18 (1995) 153–156. [724]
- [2000] M. Shigeno, S. Iwata, S.T. McCormick, Relaxed most negative cycle and most positive cut canceling algorithms for minimum cost flow, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 25 (2000) 76–104. [195]
- [1989a] W.-K. Shih, W.-L. Hsu, An  $O(n^{1.5})$  algorithm to color proper circular arcs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 25 (1989) 321–323. [1100]
- [1989b] W.-K. Shih, W.-L. Hsu, An  $O(n \log n + m \log \log n)$  maximum weight clique algorithm for circular-arc graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 31 (1989) 129–134. [1100]
- [1978] Y. Shiloach, *An  $O(n \cdot I \log^2 I)$  Maximum-Flow Algorithm*, Technical Report STAN-CS-78-802, Computer Science Department, Stanford University, Stanford, California, 1978. [156, 160]
- [1979a] Y. Shiloach, Edge-disjoint branching in directed multigraphs, *Information Processing Letters* 8 (1979) 24–27. [238, 906, 922, 1243]
- [1979b] Y. Shiloach, Multi-terminal 0 – 1 flow, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 8 (1979) 422–430. [251]
- [1980a] Y. Shiloach, A multi-terminal minimum cut algorithm for planar graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 9 (1980) 219–224. [251]
- [1980b] Y. Shiloach, A polynomial solution to the undirected two paths problem, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 27 (1980) 445–456. [1261]
- [1981] Y. Shiloach, Another look at the degree constrained subgraph problem, *Information Processing Letters* 12 (1981) 89–92. [593]
- [1951] A. Shimbrel, Applications of matrix algebra to communication nets, *Bulletin of Mathematical Biophysics* 13 (1951) 165–178. [121]
- [1953] A. Shimbrel, Structural parameters of communication networks, *Bulletin of Mathematical Biophysics* 15 (1953) 501–507. [121]
- [1955] A. Shimbrel, Structure in communication nets, in: *Proceedings of the Symposium on Information Networks* (New York, 1954), Polytechnic Press of the

- Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, New York, 1955, pp. 199–203. [52, 103–104, 109, 112–113, 121–123]
- [1988] M. Shindo, E. Tomita, A simple algorithm for finding a maximum clique and its worst-case time complexity [in Japanese], *Denshi Joho Tsuhin Gakkai Ronbunshi* 71-D (1988) 472–481 [English translation in: *Systems and Computers in Japan* 21:3 (1990) 1–13]. [1104]
- [1969] R.W. Shirey, *Implementation and Analysis of Efficient Graph Planarity Testing Algorithms*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Computer Science, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, 1969. [90]
- [1995] D.B. Shmoys, Computing near-optimal solutions to combinatorial optimization problems, in: *Combinatorial Optimization* (Papers from the DIMACS Special Year, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1992–1993; W. Cook, L. Lovász, P. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 20], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1995, pp. 355–397. [1248, 1348]
- [1997] D.B. Shmoys, Cut problems and their application to divide-and-conquer, in: *Approximation Algorithms for NP-Hard Problems* (D.S. Hochbaum, ed.), PWS Publishing Company, Boston, Massachusetts, 1997, pp. 192–235. [1247]
- [1990] D.B. Shmoys, D.P. Williamson, Analyzing the Held-Karp TSP bound: a monotonicity property with application, *Information Processing Letters* 35 (1990) 281–285. [984]
- [1939] V. Shmushkovich, Ob odnoi kombinatornoi teoreme teorii mnozhestv [Russian (with English summary); On a combinatorial theorem of the theory of sets], *Matematicheski Sbornik Novaya Seriya* 6 (1939) 139–147. [277, 389, 392]
- [1970a] N.Z. Shor, Ispol'zovanie operatsii rastyazheniya prostranstva v zadachakh minimizatsii vypuklykh funktsii [Russian], *Kibernetika [Kiev]* 1970:1 (1970) 6–12 [English translation: Utilization of the operation of space dilatation in the minimization of convex functions, *Cybernetics* 6 (1972) 7–15]. [68]
- [1970b] N.Z. Shor, O skorosti skhodimosti metoda obobshchennogo gradientnogo spuska s rastyazheniem prostranstva [Russian], *Kibernetika [Kiev]* 1970:2 (1970) 80–85 [English translation: Convergence rate of the gradient descent method with dilatation of the space, *Cybernetics* 6 (1972) 102–108]. [68]
- [1977] N.Z. Shor, Metod otsecheniya s rastyazheniem prostranstva dlya resheniya zadach vypuklogo programmirovaniya [Russian], *Kibernetika [Kiev]* 1977:1 (1977) 94–95 [English translation: Cut-off method with space extension in convex programming problems, *Cybernetics* 13 (1977) 94–96]. [68]
- [1999] A. Shoshan, U. Zwick, All pairs shortest paths in undirected graphs with integer weights, in: *40th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (40th FOCS, New York, 1999), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1999, pp. 605–614. [93]
- [1995] G. Sierksma, R.H. Teunter, G.A. Tijssen, Faces of diameter two on the Hamiltonian cycle polytope, *Operations Research Letters* 18 (1995) 59–64. [990]

- [1992] G. Sierksma, G.A. Tijssen, Faces with large diameter on the symmetric traveling salesman polytope, *Operations Research Letters* 12 (1992) 73–77. [990]
- [1960] R. Silver, An algorithm for the assignment problem, *Communications of the ACM* 3 (1960) 605–606. [291]
- [1992] K. Simon, *Effiziente Algorithmen für perfekte Graphen*, Teubner, Stuttgart, 1992. [1150]
- [1959] M.A. Simonnard, G.F. Hadley, Maximum number of iterations in the transportation problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 6 (1959) 125–129. [347]
- [1995] G. Simonyi, Graph entropy: a survey, in: *Combinatorial Optimization* (Papers from the DIMACS Special Year, New Brunswick, New Jersey, 1992–1993; W. Cook, L. Lovász, P. Seymour, eds.) [DIMACS Series in Discrete Mathematics and Theoretical Computer Science, Volume 20], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1995, pp. 399–441. [1134]
- [2001] G. Simonyi, Perfect graphs and graph entropy. An updated survey, in: *Perfect Graphs* (J.L. Ramírez Alfonsín, B.A. Reed, eds.), Wiley, Chichester, 2001, pp. 293–328. [1134]
- [1992] M. Sipser, The history and status of the P versus NP question, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fourth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (24th STOC, Victoria, B.C., Canada, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1992, pp. 603–618. [54, 58]
- [1997] M. Sipser, *Introduction to the Theory of Computation*, PWS Publishing Company, Boston, 1997. [49]
- [1917] T. Skolem, Untersuchungen über einige Klassen kombinatorischer Probleme, *Skrifter utgit av Videnskapsselskapet i Kristiania — I. Matematisk-Naturvidenskabelig Klasse* 6 (1917) 1–99. [378]
- [1927] Th. Skolem, Gruppierungen. Kombinatorische Reziprozitäten. Paarsysteme, in: E. Netto, *Lehrbuch der Combinatorik, Zweite Auflage*, Teubner, Leipzig, 1927, pp. 279–308 [Nachtrag (Kapitel 15)]. [322]
- [1982] D.J. Skrien, A relationship between triangulated graphs, comparability graphs, proper interval graphs, proper circular-arc graphs, and nested interval graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 6 (1982) 309–316. [1100, 1141, 1143]
- [2000] M. Skutella, Approximating the single source unsplittable min-cost flow problem, in: *41st Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (41st FOCS, Redondo Beach, California, 2000), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 2000, pp. 136–145. [196]
- [2002] M. Skutella, Approximating the single source unsplittable min-cost flow problem, *Mathematical Programming* 91 (2002) 493–514. [196]
- [1977] P.J. Slater, Subtrees of a tree that form a König system, *Ars Combinatoria* 4 (1977) 271–283. [1447]
- [1996] P. Slavík, A tight analysis of the greedy algorithm for set cover, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Eighth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of*

- Computing* (28th STOC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1996, pp. 435–441. [1382]
- [1997] P. Slavík, A tight analysis of the greedy algorithm for set cover, *Journal of Algorithms* 25 (1997) 237–254. [1382]
- [1980] D.D.K. Sleator, *An O( $nm \log n$ ) Algorithm for Maximum Network Flow*, Ph.D. Thesis, Report No. STAN-CS-80-831, Department of Computer Science, Stanford University, Stanford, California, 1980. [156, 161]
- [1981] D.D. Sleator, R.E. Tarjan, A data structure for dynamic trees, in: *Conference Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (13th STOC, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1981), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1981, pp. 114–122. [156, 161]
- [1983a] D.D. Sleator, R.E. Tarjan, A data structure for dynamic trees, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 26 (1983) 362–391. [156, 161]
- [1983b] D.D. Sleator, R.E. Tarjan, Self-adjusting binary trees, in: *Proceedings of the Fifteenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (15th STOC, Boston, Massachusetts, 1983), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1983, pp. 235–245. [270]
- [1985] D.D. Sleator, R.E. Tarjan, Self-adjusting binary search trees, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 32 (1985) 652–686. [270]
- [1968] P. Slepian, *Mathematical Foundations of Network Analysis*, Springer, Berlin, 1968. [164]
- [1996] T. Slivnik, Short proof of Galvin’s theorem on the list-chromatic index of a bipartite multigraph, *Combinatorics, Probability & Computing* 5 (1996) 91–94. [336]
- [1982] D.K. Smith, *Network Optimisation Practice — A Computational Guide*, Ellis Horwood, Chichester, 1982. [106, 119, 163, 197, 871]
- [1977] T.H.C. Smith, V. Srinivasan, G.L. Thompson, Computational performance of three subtour elimination algorithms for solving asymmetric traveling salesman problems, in: *Studies in Integer Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Integer Programming, Bonn, 1975; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 1], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1977, pp. 495–506. [995]
- [1977] T.H.C. Smith, G.L. Thompson, A LIFO implicit enumeration search algorithm for the symmetric traveling salesman problem using Held and Karp’s 1-tree relaxation, in: *Studies in Integer Programming* (Proceedings Workshop on Integer Programming, Bonn, 1975; P.L. Hammer, E.L. Johnson, B.H. Korte, G.L. Nemhauser, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 1], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1977, pp. 479–493. [995]
- [1975] G.W. Smith, Jr, R.B. Walford, The identification of a minimal feedback vertex set of a directed graph, *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems* CAS-22 (1975) 9–15. [959]
- [1997] P.T. Sokkalingam, P. Sharma, R.K. Ahuja, A new pivot selection rule for the network simplex algorithm, *Mathematical Programming* 78 (1997) 149–158. [195]

- [1974] E. Sonnemann, O. Krafft, Independence numbers of product graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 17 (1974) 133–142. [1171]
- [1988] L. Soukop, On chromatic number of product of graphs, *Commentationes Mathematicae Universitatis Carolinae* 29 (1988) 1–12. [1172]
- [1971] J. de Sousa, Disjoint common transversals, in: *Combinatorial Mathematics and Its Applications* (Proceedings Conference Oxford, 1969; D.J.A. Welsh, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 87–94. [402–403]
- [1988] E. Speckenmeyer, On feedback vertex sets and nonseparating independent sets in cubic graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 12 (1988) 405–412. [959]
- [1927] E. Sperner, Note zu der Arbeit von Herrn B.L. van der Waerden: „Ein Satz über Klasseneinteilungen von endlichen Mengen“, *Abhandlungen aus dem mathematischen Seminar der Hamburgischen Universität* 5 (1927) 232. [276, 281, 322, 391]
- [2002a] B. Spille, R. Weismantel, A combinatorial algorithm for the independent path-matching problem, preprint, 2002. [764]
- [2002b] B. Spille, R. Weismantel, A generalization of Edmonds' matching and matroid intersection algorithms, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 9th International IPCO Conference, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2002; W.J. Cook, A.S. Schulz, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 2337], Springer, Berlin, 2002, pp. 9–20. [764]
- [1985] J. Spinrad, On comparability and permutation graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 14 (1985) 658–670. [1138]
- [1988] J. Spinrad, Circular-arc graphs with clique cover number two, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 44 (1988) 300–306. [1100]
- [1993] J.P. Spinrad, Doubly lexical ordering of dense 0-1 matrices, *Information Processing Letters* 45 (1993) 229–235. [1446]
- [1994] J. Spinrad, Recognition of circle graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 16 (1994) 264–282. [1100]
- [1995] J. Spinrad, R. Sritharan, Algorithms for weakly triangulated graphs, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 59 (1995) 181–191. [1148]
- [1973] P.M. Spira, A new algorithm for finding all shortest paths in a graph of positive arcs in average time  $O(n^2 \log^2 n)$ , *SIAM Journal on Computing* 2 (1973) 28–32. [105]
- [1973] P.M. Spira, A. Pan, On finding and updating shortest paths and spanning trees, in: *14th Annual Symposium on Switching & Automata Theory* (Iowa City, Iowa, 1973), IEEE, New York, 1973, pp. 82–84. [105, 865]
- [1975] P.M. Spira, A. Pan, On finding and updating spanning trees and shortest paths, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 4 (1975) 375–380. [105, 865]
- [1986] P. Spirakis, A. Tsakalidis, A very fast, practical algorithm for finding a negative cycle in a digraph, in: *Automata, Languages and Programming* (Proceedings 13th International Colloquium ICALP, Rennes, 1986; L. Kott, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 226], Springer, Berlin, 1986, pp. 397–406. [118]

- [1990] S. Sridhar, R. Chandrasekaran, Integer solution to synthesis of communication networks, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 467–483. [1057]
- [1992] S. Sridhar, R. Chandrasekaran, Integer solution to synthesis of communication networks, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 17 (1992) 581–585. [1057]
- [1982] M.R. Sridharan, O.T. George, On the strong perfect graph conjecture and critical graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 41 (1982) 101–104. [1124]
- [1995] A. Srinivasan, Improved approximations of packing and covering problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (27th STOC, Las Vegas, Nevada, 1995), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1995, pp. 268–276. [8]
- [1997] A. Srinivasan, Improved approximations for edge-disjoint paths, unsplittable flow, and related routing problems, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 416–425. [196]
- [1999] A. Srinivasan, Improved approximation guarantees for packing and covering integer programs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 29 (1999) 648–670. [8]
- [2000] A. Srinivasan, The value of strong inapproximability results for clique, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty Second Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (32nd STOC, Portland, Oregon, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2000, pp. 144–152. [1103]
- [1972a] V. Srinivasan, G.L. Thompson, An operator theory of parametric programming for the transportation problem — I, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 19 (1972) 205–225. [361]
- [1972b] V. Srinivasan, G.L. Thompson, An operator theory of parametric programming for the transportation problem — II, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 19 (1972) 227–252. [361]
- [1973] V. Srinivasan, G.L. Thompson, Benefit-cost analysis of coding techniques for the primal transportation algorithm, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 20 (1973) 194–213. [195]
- [1976] V. Srinivasan, G.L. Thompson, Algorithms for minimizing total cost, bottleneck time and bottleneck shipment in transportation problems, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 23 (1976) 567–595. [361]
- [2000] A. Srivastav, P. Stangier, On complexity, representation and approximation of integral multicommodity flows, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 99 (2000) 183–208. [1247]
- [2001] L. Stacho, New upper bounds for the chromatic number of a graph, *Journal of Graph Theory* 36 (2001) 117–120. [1104]
- [1979] S. Stahl, Fractional edge colorings, *Cahiers du Centre d’Études de Recherche Opérationnelle* 21 (1979) 127–131. [482]

- [1984] M. Stallmann, H. Gabow, An augmenting path algorithm for the parity problem on linear matroids, in: *25th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (25th FOCS, Singer Island, Florida, 1984), IEEE, New York, 1984, pp. 217–227. [762, 765]
- [1991] H. Stamm, On feedback problems in planar digraphs, in: *Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science* (Proceedings 16th International Workshop WG '90, Berlin, 1990; R.H. Möhring, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 484], Springer, Berlin, 1991, pp. 79–89. [959]
- [1981] J.M. Steele, Complete convergence of short paths and Karp's algorithm for the TSP, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 6 (1981) 374–378. [990, 1001]
- [1996] E. Steffen, Tutte's 5-flow conjecture for graphs of nonorientable genus 5, *Journal of Graph Theory* 22 (1996) 309–319. [646]
- [1974] K. Steffens, Injective choice functions, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 17 (1974) 138–144. [389]
- [1977] K. Steffens, Matchings in countable graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 29 (1977) 165–168. [431]
- [1985] K. Steffens, Maximal tight sets and the Edmonds-Gallai decomposition for matchings, *Combinatorica* 5 (1985) 359–365. [431]
- [1977] S.K. Stein, Modified linear dependence and the capacity of a cyclic graph, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 17 (1977) 191–195. [1171]
- [1984] R. Steinberg, Tutte's 5-flow conjecture for the projective plane, *Journal of Graph Theory* 8 (1984) 277–285. [646]
- [1910] E. Steinitz, Algebraische Theorie der Körper, *Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik* 137 (1910) 167–309 [reprinted as book: *Algebraische Theorie der Körper*, with an appendix by R. Baer and H. Hasse, De Gruyter, Berlin, 1930 [reprinted: Chelsea, New York, 1950]]. [656, 673, 675, 677–678]
- [1913] E. Steinitz, Bedingt konvergente Reihen und konvexe Systeme, *Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik* 143 (1913) 128–175. [654, 673, 675–678]
- [1916] E. Steinitz, Bedingt konvergente Reihen und konvexe Systeme (Schluss), *Journal für die reine und angewandte Mathematik* 146 (1916) 1–52. [61]
- [1999] T. Stephen, L. Tunçel, On a representation of the matching polytope via semidefinite liftings, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 24 (1999) 1–7. [1175]
- [1979] F. Sterboul, A characterization of the graphs in which the transversal number equals the matching number, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 27 (1979) 228–229. [536]
- [1999] M. Stern, *Semimodular Lattices — Theory and Applications*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1999. [672]
- [1994] M. Stoer, F. Wagner, A simple min cut algorithm, in: *Algorithms — ESA '94* (Proceedings Second Annual European Symposium, Utrecht, 1994; J. van Leeuwen, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 855], Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 141–147. [245]

- [1997] M. Stoer, F. Wagner, A simple min-cut algorithm, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 44 (1997) 585–591. [245]
- [1969] V. Strassen, Gaussian elimination is not optimal, *Numerische Mathematik* 13 (1969) 354–356. [92]
- [1994] A. Subramanian, A new approach to stable matching problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 23 (1994) 671–700. [313]
- [1995] A. Subramanian, Two recent algorithms for the global minimum cut problem, *SIGACT News* 26:2 (1995) 78–87. [255]
- [1974a] D.P. Sumner, Graphs with 1-factors, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 42 (1974) 8–12. [430]
- [1974b] D.P. Sumner, On Tutte’s factorization theorem, in: *Graphs and Combinatorics* (R.A. Bari, F. Harary, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Mathematics 406], Springer, New York, 1974, pp. 350–355. [430]
- [1976] D.P. Sumner, 1-factors and antifactor sets, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 13 (1976) 351–359. [430]
- [1991] L. Sun, Two classes of perfect graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 53 (1991) 273–292. [1121, 1150]
- [1983] K.J. Supowit, The relative neighborhood graph, with an application to minimum spanning trees, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 30 (1983) 428–448. [865]
- [1980] K.J. Supowit, D.A. Plaisted, E.M. Reingold, Heuristics for weighted perfect matching, in: *Conference Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (12th STOC, Los Angeles, California, 1980), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1980, pp. 398–419. [460]
- [1983] K.J. Supowit, E.M. Reingold, Divide and conquer heuristics for minimum weighted Euclidean matching, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 12 (1983) 118–143. [460]
- [1983] K.J. Supowit, E.M. Reingold, D.A. Plaisted, The traveling salesman problem and minimum matching in the unit square, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 12 (1983) 144–156. [460]
- [1968] L. Surányi, The covering of graphs by cliques, *Studia Scientiarum Mathematicarum Hungarica* 3 (1968) 345–349. [1143]
- [1984] J.W. Suurballe, R.E. Tarjan, A quick method for finding shortest pairs of disjoint paths, *Networks* 14 (1984) 325–336. [212]
- [1988a] H. Suzuki, T. Akama, T. Nishizeki, Algorithms for finding internally disjoint paths in a planar graph [in Japanese], *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics and Communication Engineers of Japan* 71-A (1988) 1906–1916 [English translation: *Electronics and Communications in Japan Part III Fundamental Electronic Science* 72:10 (1989) 55–67]. [1370–1371]
- [1988b] H. Suzuki, T. Akama, T. Nishizeki, An algorithm for finding a forest in a planar graph — case in which a net may have terminals on the two specified face boundaries [in Japanese], *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics and Communication Engineers of Japan* 71-A (1988) 1897–1905

- [English translation: *Electronics and Communications in Japan Part III Fundamental Electronic Science* 72:10 (1989) 68–79]. [1370–1371]
- [1988c] H. Suzuki, T. Akama, T. Nishizeki, An algorithm for finding a forest in a planar graph — the case where terminals of each net lie on one face among two specified faces [in Japanese], *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics and Communication Engineers of Japan* 71-A (1988) 2163–2171. [1321, 1323, 1370–1371]
- [1990] H. Suzuki, T. Akama, T. Nishizeki, Finding Steiner forests in planar graphs, in: *Proceedings of the First Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (San Francisco, California, 1990), Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1990, pp. 444–453. [140, 1321, 1323, 1370–1371]
- [1990] H. Suzuki, A. Ishiguro, T. Nishizeki, Edge-disjoint paths in a grid bounded by two nested rectangles, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 27 (1990) 157–178. [1324]
- [1985a] H. Suzuki, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, An algorithm for multicommodity flows in a class of planar networks [in Japanese], *Denshi Tsushin Gakkai Ronbunshi* 68-A (1985) 836–843 [English translation: *Electronics and Communications in Japan Part I: Communications* 70:2 (1987) 11–18]. [1320]
- [1985b] H. Suzuki, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, Multicommodity flows in planar undirected graphs and shortest paths, in: *Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (17th STOC, Providence, Rhode Island, 1985), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1985, pp. 195–204. [1313, 1320]
- [1989] H. Suzuki, T. Nishizeki, N. Saito, Algorithms for multicommodity flows in planar graphs, *Algorithmica* 4 (1989) 471–501. [1313]
- [1990] H. Suzuki, N. Takahashi, T. Nishizeki, A linear algorithm for bipartition of biconnected graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 33 (1990) 227–231. [871]
- [1981] M.N.S. Swamy, K. Thulasiraman, *Graphs, Networks, and Algorithms*, Wiley, New York, 1981. [197]
- [1973] C. Szwarcfiter, A two-stage decomposition algorithm for a generalized multicommodity flow problem, *INFOR* 11 (1973) 232–244. [1248]
- [1878] J.J. Sylvester, On an application of the new atomic theory to the graphical representation of the invariants and covariants of binary quantics, — with three appendices, *American Journal of Mathematics* 1 (1878) 64–125 [reprinted in: *The Collected Mathematical Papers of James Joseph Sylvester, Volume III*, The University Press, Cambridge, 1908 [reprinted: Chelsea, New York, 1973], pp. 148–206]. [432]
- [1973] M.M. Syslo, A new solvable case of the traveling salesman problem, *Mathematical Programming* 4 (1973) 347–348. [996]
- [1983] M.M. Syslo, N. Deo, J.S. Kowalik, *Discrete Optimization Algorithms — With Pascal Programs*, Prentice Hall, 1983. [8, 106, 119, 163, 197, 431, 871, 996, 1104]

- [1975] M.M. Syslo, J. Dzikiewicz, Computational experiences with some transitive closure algorithms, *Computing* 15 (1975) 33–39. [94]
- [1994] M. Szegedy, A note on the  $\theta$  number of Lovász and the generalized Delsarte bound, in: *Proceedings 35th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (35th FOCS, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1994; S. Goldwasser, ed.), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1994, pp. 36–39. [1175]
- [1973] G. Szekeres, Polyhedral decompositions of cubic graphs, *Bulletin of the Australian Mathematical Society* 8 (1973) 367–387. [497, 645, 1456]
- [1996] A. Szelecka, A. Włoch, A note on strong and co-strong perfectness of the X-join of graphs, *Discussiones Mathematicae Graph Theory* 16 (1996) 151–155. [1146]
- [1996] Z. Szigeti, On a matroid defined by ear-decompositions of graphs, *Combinatorica* 16 (1996) 233–241. [515]
- [1998a] Z. Szigeti, On a min-max theorem of cacti, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 84–95. [756]
- [1998b] Z. Szigeti, The two ear theorem on matching-covered graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 74 (1998) 104–109. [430]
- [1999] Z. Szigeti, Hypergraph connectivity augmentation, *Mathematical Programming* 84 (1999) 519–527. [851, 1382]
- [1930] E. Szpilrajn, Sur l’extension de l’ordre partiel, *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 16 (1930) 386–389. [90]
- [1966] W. Szwarc, The time transportation problem, *Zastosowania Matematyki* 8 (1966) 231–242. [361]
- [1971] W. Szwarc, Some remarks on the time transportation problem, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 18 (1971) 473–485. [361]
- [1965] W. Szwarc, G. Wintgen, The number of transportation bases, *Mathematica [Cluj]* 7 (1965) 155–161. [347]
- [1972] Y. Tabourier, Un algorithme pour le problème d’affectation, *Revue Française d’Automatique Informatique Recherche Opérationnelle* 6:V-3 (1972) 3–15. [291]
- [1973] Y. Tabourier, All shortest distances in a graph. An improvement to Dantzig’s inductive algorithm, *Discrete Mathematics* 4 (1973) 83–87. [118]
- [1878a] P.G. Tait, On the colouring of maps, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* 10 (1878-80) 501–503. [482–483]
- [1878b] P.G. Tait, Remarks on the previous communication, *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* 10 (1878-80) 729 [reprinted in: N.L. Biggs, E.K. Lloyd, R.J. Wilson, *Graph Theory 1736–1936*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1976, p. 104]. [26, 465, 471, 476, 483]
- [1880] P.G. Tait, Note on a theorem in geometry of position, *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* 29 (1880) 657–660 [reprinted in: *Scientific*

- Papers* by P.G. Tait, Vol. I, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1898, pp. 408–411]. [483]
- [1884] P.G. Tait, Listing's Topologie, *The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science* 17 (1884) 30–46 [reprinted in: *Scientific Papers* by P.G. Tait, Vol. II, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1900, pp. 85–98]. [483]
- [1992] J.-y. Takahashi, H. Suzuki, T. Nishizeki, Algorithms for finding non-crossing paths with minimum total lengths in plane graphs, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (Third International Symposium, ISAAC '92, Nagoya, Japan, 1992; T. Ibaraki, Y. Inagaki, K. Iwama, T. Nishizeki, M. Yamashita, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 650], Springer, Berlin, 1992, pp. 400–409. [1323]
- [1993] J.-y. Takahashi, H. Suzuki, T. Nishizeki, Finding shortest non-crossing rectilinear paths in plane regions, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (4th International Symposium, ISAAC '93, Hong Kong, 1993; K.W. Ng, P. Raghavan, N.V. Balasubramanian, F.Y.L. Chin, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 762], Springer, Berlin, 1993, pp. 98–107. [1324]
- [1992a] T. Takaoka, A new upper bound on the complexity of the all pairs shortest path problem, in: *Graph-Theoretic Concepts in Computer Science*, (Proceedings 17th International Workshop, Fischbachau, Germany, 1991; G. Schmidt, R. Berghammer, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science, Volume 570], Springer, Berlin, 1992, pp. 209–213. [104]
- [1992b] T. Takaoka, A new upper bound on the complexity of the all pairs shortest path problem, *Information Processing Letters* 43 (1992) 195–199. [104]
- [1980] T. Takaoka, A. Moffat, An  $O(n^2 \log n \log \log n)$  expected time algorithm for the all shortest distance problem, in: *Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science 1980* (Proceedings 9th Symposium, Rydzyna, 1980; P. Dembiński, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 88], Springer, Berlin, 1980, pp. 643–655. [105]
- [1996] K.T. Talluri, Network synthesis with few edges, *Networks* 27 (1996) 109–115. [251]
- [1994] K.T. Talluri, D.K. Wagner, On the  $k$ -cut subgraph polytope, *Mathematical Programming* 67 (1994) 121–132. [213]
- [1987] A. Tamir, Totally balanced and totally unimodular matrices defined by center location problems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 16 (1987) 245–263. [1447]
- [1993] A. Tamir, A unifying location model on tree graphs based on submodularity properties, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 47 (1993) 275–283. [770]
- [1994] A. Tamir, *Polynomial Formulations of Min-Cut Problems*, manuscript, Department of Statistics and Operations Research, School of Mathematical Sciences, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, 1993. [254]
- [1995] A. Tamir, Least majorized elements and generalized polymatroids, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 20 (1995) 583–589. [849]

- [1997] A. Tamura, The generalized stable set problem for perfect bidirected graphs, *Journal of the Operations Research Society of Japan* 40 (1997) 401–414. [1133]
- [2000] A. Tamura, Perfect  $(0, \pm 1)$ -matrices and perfect bidirected graphs, *Theoretical Computer Science* 235 (2000) 339–356. [1133, 1437]
- [1991] J.J.M. Tan, A necessary and sufficient condition for the existence of a complete stable matching, *Journal of Algorithms* 12 (1991) 154–178. [313]
- [1997] L. Tan, The weak series reduction property implies pseudomodularity, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 18 (1997) 713–719. [765]
- [1962] D.T. Tang, Communication networks with simultaneous flow requirements, *IRE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-9 (1962) 176–182. [1229]
- [1965] D.T. Tang, Comments on feasibility conditions of simultaneous flows in a network, *Operations Research* 13 (1965) 143–146. [1228–1229]
- [1994] S. Taoka, T. Watanabe, D. Takafuji, Simplicity-preserving augmentation of the edge-connectivity of a graph, *Technical Report of IEICE, COMP* 93-73 (1994-01) [pp. 49–56], The Institute of Electronics, Information and Communication Engineers, Faculty of Engineering, Hiroshima University, Hiroshima, 1994. [1066]
- [1985a] É. Tardos, A strongly polynomial minimum cost circulation algorithm, *Combinatorica* 5 (1985) 247–255. [178, 181, 190, 356–357, 377, 811]
- [1985b] É. Tardos, Generalized matroids and supermodular colourings, in: *Matroid Theory* (Proceedings Colloquium on Matroid Theory, Szeged, 1982; L. Lovász, A. Recski, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 40], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 359–382. [849, 852]
- [1986] É. Tardos, A strongly polynomial algorithm to solve combinatorial linear programs, *Operations Research* 34 (1986) 250–256. [1054, 1147, 1225]
- [1990] É. Tardos, An intersection theorem for supermatroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 50 (1990) 150–159. [724]
- [1986] É. Tardos, C.A. Tovey, M.A. Trick, Layered augmenting path algorithms, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 11 (1986) 362–370. [819]
- [1993] É. Tardos, V.V. Vazirani, Improved bounds for the max-flow min-multicut ratio for planar and  $K_{r,r}$ -free graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 47 (1993) 77–80. [1230, 1247]
- [1998] É. Tardos, K.D. Wayne, Simple generalized maximum flow algorithms, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 6th IPCO Conference, Houston, Texas, 1998; R.E. Bixby, E.A. Boyd, R.Z. Ríos-Mercado, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1412], Springer, Berlin, 1998, pp. 310–324. [196]
- [1972] R. Tarjan, Depth-first search and linear graph algorithms, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 1 (1972) 146–160. [90, 242–243, 248, 1037]
- [1974a] R.E. Tarjan, A good algorithm for edge-disjoint branching, *Information Processing Letters* 3 (1974) 51–53. [905, 918, 922]
- [1974b] R.E. Tarjan, A note on finding the bridges of a graph, *Information Processing Letters* 2 (1973-74) 160–161. [94]

- [1974c] R.E. Tarjan, *Edge-Disjoint Spanning Trees, Dominators, and Depth-First Search*, Report STAN-CS-74-455, Computer Science Department, Stanford University, Stanford, California, 1974. [922]
- [1974d] R. Tarjan, Finding dominators in directed graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 3 (1974) 62–89. [89]
- [1974e] R.E. Tarjan, Testing graph connectivity, in: *Conference Record of Sixth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (6th STOC, Seattle, Washington, 1974), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1974, pp. 185–193. [136–139, 163, 264]
- [1975] R.E. Tarjan, Efficiency of a good but not linear set union algorithm, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 22 (1975) 215–225. [421]
- [1976] R.E. Tarjan, Edge-disjoint spanning trees and depth-first search, *Acta Informatica* 6 (1976) 171–185. [889–890, 922]
- [1977] R.E. Tarjan, Finding optimum branchings, *Networks* 7 (1977) 25–35. [895, 902]
- [1979] R.E. Tarjan, Applications of path compression on balanced trees, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 26 (1979) 690–715. [865]
- [1982] R.E. Tarjan, Sensitivity analysis of minimum spanning trees and shortest path trees, *Information Processing Letters* 14 (1982) 30–33. [105, 118, 865]
- [1983] R.E. Tarjan, *Data Structures and Network Algorithms*, Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1983. [49, 98, 103–104, 106, 119, 129, 163, 197, 270, 277, 377, 431, 856, 859, 864, 871]
- [1984] R.E. Tarjan, A simple version of Karzanov’s blocking flow algorithm, *Operations Research Letters* 2 (1984) 265–268. [155, 160]
- [1985] R.E. Tarjan, Decomposition by clique separators, *Discrete Mathematics* 55 (1985) 221–232. [1131]
- [1986] R.E. Tarjan, Algorithms for maximum network flow, [in: *Netflow in Pisa* (G. Gallo, C. Sandi, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 26 (1986) 1–11. [163]
- [1991] R.E. Tarjan, Efficiency of the primal network simplex algorithm for the minimum-cost circulation problem, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 16 (1991) 272–291. [195]
- [1997] R.E. Tarjan, Dynamic trees as search trees via Euler tours, applied to the network simplex algorithm, *Mathematical Programming* 78 (1997) 169–177. [163, 195]
- [1977] R.E. Tarjan, A.E. Trojanowski, Finding a maximum independent set, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 6 (1977) 537–546. [1104]
- [1984] R.E. Tarjan, M. Yannakakis, Simple linear-time algorithms to test chordality of graphs, test acyclicity of hypergraphs, and selectively reduce acyclic hypergraphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 13 (1984) 566–579 [Addendum: *SIAM Journal on Computing* 14 (1985) 254–255]. [1140]
- [1895] G. Tarry, Le problème des labyrinthes, *Nouvelles Annales de Mathématiques* (3) 14 (1895) 187–190 [English translation in: N.L. Biggs, E.K. Lloyd,

- R.J. Wilson, *Graph Theory 1736–1936*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1976, pp. 18–20]. [89, 120]
- [1985] M. Tarsi, Nowhere zero flow and circuit covering in regular matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 346–352. [1427]
- [1986] M. Tarsi, Semi-duality and the cycle double cover conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 41 (1986) 332–340. [646, 1427, 1456]
- [1997] L. Tassiulas, Worst case length of nearest neighbor tours for the Euclidean traveling salesman problem, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 10 (1997) 171–179. [996]
- [1951] R. Taton, *L'Œuvre scientifique de Monge*, Presses universitaires de France, Paris, 1951. [294]
- [1985] A. Teng, A. Tucker, An  $O(qn)$  algorithm to  $q$ -color a proper family of circular arcs, *Discrete Mathematics* 55 (1985) 233–243. [1100]
- [1997] C.-P. Teo, J. Sethuraman, LP based approach to optimal stable matchings, in: *Proceedings of the Eighth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (New Orleans, Louisiana, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1997, pp. 710–719. [314]
- [1998] C.-P. Teo, J. Sethuraman, The geometry of fractional stable matchings and its applications, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 23 (1998) 874–891. [314]
- [1999] C.-P. Teo, J. Sethuraman, W.-P. Tan, Gale-Shapley stable marriage problem revisited: strategic issues and applications, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 7th IPCO Conference, Graz, 1999; G. Cornuéjols, R.E. Burkard, G.J. Woeginger, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1610], Springer, Berlin, 1999, pp. 429–438. [314]
- [1982] O. Terada, T. Nishizeki, Approximate algorithms for the edge-coloring of graphs [in Japanese], *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics and Communication Engineers of Japan* J65-D (1982) 1382–1389. [467, 481]
- [1971] H. Thiriez, The set covering problem: a group theoretic approach, *Revue Française d'Informatique et de Recherche Opérationnelle* 5:V-3 (1971) 83–103. [1438]
- [1993] A. Thomas, A class of perfect graphs in genetics, *IMA Journal of Mathematics Applied in Medicine and Biology* 10 (1993) 77–81. [1150]
- [1984] A. Thomason, An extremal function for contractions of graphs, *Mathematical Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 95 (1984) 261–265. [1087]
- [2001] S. Thomassé, Covering a strong digraph by  $\alpha - 1$  disjoint paths: a proof of Las Vergnas' conjecture, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 83 (2001) 331–333. [233]
- [1980] C. Thomassen, 2-linked graphs, *European Journal of Combinatorics* 1 (1980) 371–378. [1242–1243, 1261, 1458]
- [1981a] C. Thomassen, A remark on the factor theorems of Lovász and Tutte, *Journal of Graph Theory* 5 (1981) 441–442. [591]

- [1981b] C. Thomassen, Kuratowski's theorem, *Journal of Graph Theory* 5 (1981) 225–241. [26]
- [1985] C. Thomassen, The 2-linkage problem for acyclic digraphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 55 (1985) 73–87. [1245]
- [1994] C. Thomassen, Every planar graph is 5-choosable, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 62 (1994) 180–181. [1105]
- [2001] C. Thomassen, Totally odd  $K_4$ -subdivisions in 4-chromatic graphs, *Combinatorica* 21 (2001) 417–443. [1206]
- [1981] C. Thomassen, B. Toft, Non-separating induced cycles in graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 31 (1981) 199–224. [1206]
- [1933] G. Thomsen, *Grundlagen der Elementargeometrie — in gruppentalgebraischer Behandlung*, Teubner, Leipzig, 1933. [673, 683]
- [1950] R.L. Thorndike, The problem of the classification of personnel, *Psychometrika* 15 (1950) 215–235. [51, 295]
- [1996] M. Thorup, On RAM priority queues, in: *Proceedings of the Seventh Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Atlanta, Georgia, 1996), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1996, pp. 59–67. [103]
- [1997] M. Thorup, Undirected single source shortest paths in linear time, in: *Proceedings 38th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (38th FOCS, Miami Beach, Florida, 1997), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1997, pp. 12–21. [104]
- [1999] M. Thorup, Undirected single-source shortest paths with positive integer weights in linear time, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 46 (1999) 362–394. [104]
- [2000a] M. Thorup, Floats, integers, and single source shortest paths, *Journal of Algorithms* 35 (2000) 189–201. [104]
- [2000b] M. Thorup, On RAM priority queues, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 30 (2000) 86–109. [103]
- [1982] E.A. Timofeev, Algoritm postroeniya minimaksnogo  $k$ -svyaznogo orien-tirovannogo podgrafo [Russian; An algorithm for constructing minimax  $k$ -connected oriented graphs], *Kibernetika [Kiev]* 1982:2 (1982) 109–110. [246]
- [1934] J. Tinbergen, Scheepsruimte en vrachten, *De Nederlandsche Conijunctuur* (1934) maart 23–35. [372]
- [1989] S.K. Tipnis, L.E. Trotter, Jr, Node-packing problems with integer rounding properties, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 2 (1989) 407–412. [539]
- [1975] R.L. Tobin, Minimal complete matchings and negative cycles, *Networks* 5 (1975) 371–387. [519]
- [1975] B. Toft, Problem 10, in: *Recent Advances in Graph Theory* (Proceedings Symposium Prague, 1974; M. Fiedler, ed.), Academia, Prague, 1975, pp. 543–544. [1206]

- [1995] B. Toft, Colouring, stable sets and perfect graphs, in: *Handbook of Combinatorics Volume 1* (R.L. Graham, M. Grötschel, L. Lovász, eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1995, pp. 233–288. [1105, 1133]
- [1996] B. Toft, A survey of Hadwiger’s conjecture, in: *Surveys in Graph Theory [Volume 1]* (G. Chartrand, M. Jacobson, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium 115], Utilitas, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1996, pp. 249–283. [1087]
- [1992] T. Tokuyama, J. Nakano, Efficient algorithms for the Hitchcock transportation problem, in: *Proceedings of the Third Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Orlando, Florida, 1992), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1992, pp. 175–184. [357]
- [1995] T. Tokuyama, J. Nakano, Efficient algorithms for the Hitchcock transportation problem, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 24 (1995) 563–578. [357]
- [1930] A.N. Tolstoi, Metody nakhozhdeniya naimen’shego summovogo kilometrazha pri planirovanií perevozok v prostranstve [Russian; Methods of finding the minimal total kilometrage in cargo-transportation planning in space], in: *Planirovanie Perevozok, Sbornik pervyj* [Russian; Transportation Planning, Volume I], Transpechat’ NKPS [TransPress of the National Commissariat of Transportation], Moscow, 1930, pp. 23–55. [178, 344, 362, 364]
- [1939] A. Tolstoĭ, Metody ustraneniya neratsional’nykh perevozok pri planirovaniī [Russian; Methods of removing irrational transportation in planning], *Sotsialisticheskii Transport* 9 (1939) 28–51 [also published as ‘pamphlet’: *Metody ustraneniya neratsional’nykh perevozok pri sostavlenii operativnykh planov* [Russian; Methods of Removing Irrational Transportation in the Construction of Operational Plans], Transzheldorizdat, Moscow, 1941]. [178, 365–366]
- [1971] N. Tomizawa, On some techniques useful for solution of transportation network problems, *Networks* 1 (1971) 173–194. [185, 190, 286–287, 290, 300, 377]
- [1976a] N. Tomizawa, A meaning and a constructive proof of Menger’s theorem for matroids, *Transactions of the Institute of Electronics and Communication Engineers of Japan E* 59 (1976) 33–34. [721]
- [1976b] N. Tomizawa, An  $O(m^3)$  algorithm for solving the realization problem of graphs—On combinatorial characterizations of graphic  $(0, 1)$ -matrices [in Japanese], in: *Papers of the Technical Group on Circuit and System Theory of the Institute of Electronics and Communication Engineers of Japan CST* (1976) 75–106. [214]
- [1966] J.A. Tomlin, Minimum-cost multi-commodity network flows, *Operations Research* 14 (1966) 45–51. [1248]
- [1981] M. Tompa, An optimal solution to a wire-routing problem, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 23 (1981) 127–150. [1371]
- [1956] C. Tompkins, Machine attacks on problems whose variables are permutations, in: *Numerical Analysis* (Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium in Applied Mathematics of the American Mathematical Society, Santa Monica, California, 1953; J.H. Curtiss, ed.) [Proceedings of Symposia in Applied

- Mathematics, Volume VI], McGraw-Hill, New York, 1956, pp. 195–211. [53, 298, 303, 982]
- [1983] P. Tong, E.L. Lawler, A faster algorithm for finding edge-disjoint branchings, *Information Processing Letters* 17 (1983) 73–76. [919, 922]
- [1984] P. Tong, E.L. Lawler, V.V. Vazirani, Solving the weighted parity problem for gammoids by reduction to graphic matching, in: *Progress in Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1982; W.R. Pulleyblank, ed.), Academic Press, Toronto, Ontario, 1984, pp. 363–374. [765]
- [1984] D.M. Topkis, Adjacency on polymatroids, *Mathematical Programming* 30 (1984) 229–237. [777]
- [1992] D.M. Topkis, Paths on polymatroids, *Mathematical Programming* 54 (1992) 335–351. [777]
- [1953] L. Törnqvist, *How to Find Optimal Solutions to Assignment Problems*, Cowles Commission Discussion Paper: Mathematics No. 424, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, Chicago, Illinois, [August 3] 1953. [297]
- [1996] S. Tragoudas, Improved approximations for the minimum-cut ratio and the flux, *Mathematical Systems Theory* 29 (1996) 157–167. [1247]
- [1984] B.A. Trakhtenbrot, A survey of Russian approaches to *perebor* (brute-force search) algorithms, *Annals of the History of Computing* 6 (1984) 384–400. [55, 58]
- [1995] A.N. Trenk, Generalized perfect graphs: characterizations and inversion, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 60 (1995) 359–387. [1133]
- [1997] L. Trevisan, When Hamming meets Euclid: the approximability of geometric TSP and MST, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Ninth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (29th STOC, El Paso, Texas, 1997), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1997, pp. 21–29. [990]
- [2000] L. Trevisan, When Hamming meets Euclid: the approximability of geometric TSP and Steiner tree, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 30 (2000) 475–485. [990]
- [1996] L. Trevisan, G.B. Sorkin, M. Sudan, D.P. Williamson, Gadgets, approximation, and linear programming, in: *Proceedings 37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (37th FOCS, Burlington, Vermont, 1996), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1996, pp. 617–626. [1348]
- [2000] L. Trevisan, G.B. Sorkin, M. Sudan, D.P. Williamson, Gadgets, approximation, and linear programming, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 29 (2000) 2074–2097. [1348]
- [1975] L.E. Trotter, Jr, A class of facet producing graphs for vertex packing polyhedra, *Discrete Mathematics* 12 (1975) 373–388. [1104]
- [1977] L.E. Trotter, Jr, Line perfect graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 12 (1977) 255–259. [1120, 1145]

- [1976] W.T. Trotter, Jr, J.I. Moore, Jr, Characterization problems for graphs, partially ordered sets, lattices, and families of sets, *Discrete Mathematics* 16 (1976) 361–381. [1100]
- [1978] L.E. Trotter, Jr, D.B. Weinberger, Symmetric blocking and anti-blocking relations for generalized circulations, [in: *Polyhedral Combinatorics — Dedicated to the Memory of D.R. Fulkerson* (M.L. Balinski, A.J. Hoffman, eds.)] *Mathematical Programming Study* 8 (1978) 141–158. [210]
- [1978] V.A. Trubin, Èffektivnyj algoritm dlya zadachi Webara s pryamougol'noj metrikoj [Russian], *Kibernetika* 14:6 (1978) 67–70 [English translation: Effective algorithm for the Weber problem with a rectangular metric, *Cybernetics* 14 (1979) 874–878]. [880]
- [1991] V.A. Trubin, Prochnost' seti, ee usilenie i upakovka derev'ev [Russian], *Kibernetika [Kiev]* 1991:2 (1991) 67–75 [English translation: Strength and reinforcement of a network and tree packing, *Cybernetics* 27 (1991) 246–257]. [891]
- [1952] D.L. Trueblood, The effect of travel time and distance on freeway usage, *Public Roads* 26 (1952) 241–250. [120]
- [1977] K. Truemper, On max flows with gains and pure min-cost flows, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 32 (1977) 450–456. [196]
- [1982] K. Truemper, Alpha-balanced graphs and matrices and GF(3)-representability of matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 32 (1982) 112–139. [1447]
- [1985] K. Truemper, A decomposition theory for matroids. II. Minimal violation matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 39 (1985) 282–297. [657]
- [1987] K. Truemper, Max-flow min-cut matroids: polynomial testing and polynomial algorithms for maximum flow and shortest routes, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 12 (1987) 72–96. [1412]
- [1990] K. Truemper, A decomposition theory for matroids. V. Testing of matrix total unimodularity, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 49 (1990) 241–281. [1450]
- [1992] K. Truemper, *Matroid Decomposition*, Academic Press, San Diego, California, 1992. [214, 656, 672, 1413, 1415, 1450]
- [1978] K. Truemper, R. Chandrasekaran, Local unimodularity of matrix-vector pairs, *Linear Algebra and Its Applications* 22 (1978) 65–78. [1450]
- [1954] C.J. Truitt, Traffic engineering techniques for determining trunk requirements in alternate routing trunk networks, *The Bell System Technical Journal* 33 (1954) 277–302. [120]
- [1996] P. Tseng, D.P. Bertsekas, An  $\epsilon$ -relaxation method for generalized separable convex cost network flow problems, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 5th IPCO Conference, Vancouver, British Columbia, 1996; W.H. Cunningham, S.T. McCormick, M. Queyranne, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 1084], Springer, Berlin, 1996, pp. 85–93. [196]

- [2000] P. Tseng, D.P. Bertsekas, An  $\epsilon$ -relaxation method for separable convex cost generalized network flow problems, *Mathematical Programming* 88 (2000) 85–104. [196]
- [1986] F.T. Tseng, K. Truemper, A decomposition of the matroids with the max-flow min-cut property, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 15 (1986) 329–364 [addendum: *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 20 (1988) 87–88]. [1412]
- [1971] A. Tucker, Matrix characterizations of circular-arc graphs, *Pacific Journal of Mathematics* 39 (1971) 535–545. [1100]
- [1973a] A. Tucker, Perfect graphs and an application to optimization municipal services, *SIAM Review* 15 (1973) 585–590. [1151]
- [1973b] A. Tucker, The strong perfect graph conjecture for planar graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 25 (1973) 103–114. [1121]
- [1974] A. Tucker, Structure theorems for some circular-arc graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 7 (1974) 167–195. [1100]
- [1975] A. Tucker, Coloring a family of circular arcs, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 29 (1975) 493–502. [1100, 1121]
- [1977a] A. Tucker, A note on convergence of the Ford-Fulkerson flow algorithm, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 2 (1977) 143–144. [163]
- [1977b] A. Tucker, Critical perfect graphs and perfect 3-chromatic graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 23 (1977) 143–149. [1120, 1124]
- [1978] A. Tucker, Circular arc graphs: new uses and a new algorithm, in: *Theory and Applications of Graphs* (Proceedings Third International Conference, Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1976; Y. Alavi, D.R. Lick, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Mathematics 642], Springer, Berlin, 1978, pp. 580–589. [1100]
- [1979] A.C. Tucker, Berge’s strong perfect graph conjecture, [in: *Second International Conference on Combinatorial Mathematics* (A. Gewirtz, L.V. Quintas, eds.)] *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 319 (1979) 530–535. [1120]
- [1980] A. Tucker, An efficient test for circular-arc graphs, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 9 (1980) 1–24. [1100]
- [1983a] A. Tucker, Coloring graphs with stable cutsets, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 34 (1983) 258–267. [1124]
- [1983b] A. Tucker, Uniquely colorable perfect graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 44 (1983) 187–194. [1124]
- [1984a] Albert Tucker, Merrill Flood (with Albert Tucker) — This is an interview of Merrill Flood in San Francisco on 14 May 1984, in: *The Princeton Mathematics Community in the 1930s — An Oral-History Project* [located at Princeton University in the Seeley G. Mudd Manuscript Library web at the URL: <http://www.princeton.edu/mudd/math>], Transcript Number 11 (PMC11), 1984. [1000, 1002]
- [1984b] A. Tucker, The validity of the perfect graph conjecture for  $K_4$ -free graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 149–157. [1121]

- [1987a] A. Tucker, A reduction procedure for coloring perfect  $K_4$ -free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 43 (1987) 151–172. [1120]
- [1987b] A. Tucker, Coloring perfect  $(K_4 - e)$ -free graphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 42 (1987) 313–318. [1121]
- [1984] A. Tucker, D. Wilson, An  $O(N^2)$  algorithm for coloring perfect planar graphs, *Journal of Algorithms* 5 (1984) 60–68. [1121]
- [1994] L. Tunçel, On the complexity of preflow-push algorithms for the maximum-flow problem, *Algorithmica* 11 (1994) 353–359. [159]
- [1941] P. Turán, Egy gráfelméleti szélsőértékfeladatról [Hungarian; On an extremal problem in graph theory], *Matematikai és Fizikai Lapok* 48 (1941) 436–452. [1105]
- [1937] A.M. Turing, On computable numbers, with an application to the Entscheidungsproblem, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 42 (1937) 230–265 [correction: 43 (1937) 544–546] [reprinted in: *The Undecidable — Basic Papers on Undecidable Propositions, Unsolvable Problems and Computable Functions* (M. Davis, ed.), Raven Press, Hewlett, New York, 1965, pp. 116–154]. [54]
- [1983] D. Turzík, A note on chromatic number of direct product of graphs, *Commentationes Mathematicae Universitatis Carolinae* 24 (1983) 461–463. [1172]
- [1947a] W.T. Tutte, A ring in graph theory, *Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* 43 (1947) 26–40 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte Volume I* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), The Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 55–69]. [471]
- [1947b] W.T. Tutte, The factorization of linear graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 22 (1947) 107–111 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte Volume I* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), The Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 89–97]. [413, 415, 429, 435]
- [1949] W.T. Tutte, On the imbedding of linear graphs in surfaces, *Proceedings of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 51 (1949) 474–483. [471]
- [1950] W.T. Tutte, The factorization of locally finite graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 2 (1950) 44–49 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte Volume I* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), The Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 126–133]. [431, 435]
- [1952] W.T. Tutte, The factors of graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 4 (1952) 314–328 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte Volume I* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), The Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 134–152]. [435, 520–521, 547, 558, 569]
- [1953] W.T. Tutte, The 1-factors of oriented graphs, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 4 (1953) 922–931. [389]
- [1954a] W.T. Tutte, A contribution to the theory of chromatic polynomials, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 6 (1954) 80–91 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte Volume I* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), The Charles

- Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 157–175]. [472, 646, 1453]
- [1954b] W.T. Tutte, A short proof of the factor theorem for finite graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 6 (1954) 347–352 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte Volume I* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), The Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 169–175]. [338–339, 345, 435, 520, 526, 546, 562]
- [1958a] W.T. Tutte, A homotopy theorem for matroids, I, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 88 (1958) 144–160 [reprinted in: J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986, pp. 153–169]. [655–656]
- [1958b] W.T. Tutte, A homotopy theorem for matroids, II, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 88 (1958) 161–174 [reprinted in: J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986, pp. 171–184]. [655–656]
- [1959] W.T. Tutte, Matroids and graphs, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 90 (1959) 527–552. [657]
- [1960] W.T. Tutte, An algorithm for determining whether a given binary matroid is graphic, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 11 (1960) 905–917. [214]
- [1961a] W.T. Tutte, On the problem of decomposing a graph into  $n$  connected factors, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* 36 (1961) 221–230 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte Volume I* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), The Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 214–225]. [744, 877]
- [1961b] W.T. Tutte, Ringel, Gerhard. \*Färbungsprobleme auf Flächen und Graphen [Review 22–235], *Mathematical Reviews* 22 (1961) 41–42. [1087]
- [1965a] W.T. Tutte, Lectures on matroids, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 69 (1965) 1–47 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte, Vol. II* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 439–496]. [213–214, 672]
- [1965b] W.T. Tutte, Menger’s theorem for matroids, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 69 (1965) 49–53. [720, 1416]
- [1966] W.T. Tutte, On the algebraic theory of graph colorings, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 1 (1966) 15–50. [466, 472, 476, 498, 644–645, 1426, 1454]
- [1967] W.T. Tutte, On even matroids, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 71 (1967) 213–214. [214]
- [1971] W.T. Tutte, *Introduction to the Theory of Matroids*, American Elsevier, New York, 1971. [672]
- [1974] W.T. Tutte, Spanning subgraphs with specified valencies, *Discrete Mathematics* 9 (1974) 97–108 [reprinted in: *Selected Papers of W.T. Tutte Volume II* (D. McCarthy, R.G. Stanton, eds.), The Charles Babbage Research Centre, St. Pierre, Manitoba, 1979, pp. 757–768]. [569, 574]
- [1978] W.T. Tutte, The subgraph problem, in: *Advances in Graph Theory* (Proceedings Cambridge Combinatorial Conference, Cambridge, 1977; B. Bol-

- lobás, ed.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 3], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1978, pp. 289–295. [574, 591]
- [1981] W.T. Tutte, Graph factors, *Combinatorica* 1 (1981) 79–97. [570]
  - [1984] W.T. Tutte, *Graph Theory*, Addison-Wesley, Reading, Massachusetts, 1984. [277, 431, 574]
  - [1963] H. Tuy, Grafy i transportnye zadachi [Russian; Graphs and transportation problems], *Sibirskiĭ Matematicheskiĭ Zhurnal* 4 (1963) 426–445. [196]
  - [1964] H. Tuy, Contribution à la théorie des réseaux, *Acta Scientiarum Vietnamicarum — Sectio Scientiarum Mathematicarum et Physicarum* 1 (1964) 11–67. [196]
  - [1991] Z. Tuza, Extensions of Gallai’s graph covering theorems for uniform hypergraphs, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 52 (1991) 92–96. [1382]
  - [1994] Z. Tuza, Perfect triangle families, *Bulletin of the London Mathematical Society* 26 (1994) 321–324. [961]
  - [1967] H. Tverberg, On Dilworth’s decomposition theorem for partially ordered sets, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory* 3 (1967) 305–306. [219]
  - [1968] M.S. Tyagi, The travelling-salesman problem, *The Mathematics Seminar [Delhi]* 4 (1968) 168–176. [996]
  - [1960] M.E. Tylkin, O geometrii Khèmminga edinichnykh kubov [Russian], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 134 (1960) 1037–1040 [English translation: On Hamming geometry of unitary cubes, *Soviet Physics Doklady* 5 (1960) 940–943]. [1345]
  - [1962] M.E. Tylkin, O realizuemosti matrits rasstoyaniĭ v edinichnykh kubakh [Russian; Realizability of distance matrices in unit cubes], *Problemy Kibernetiki* 7 (1962) 31–42. [1345]
  - [1988] S. Ueno, Y. Kajitani, H. Wada, Minimum augmentation of a tree to a  $k$ -edge-connected graph, *Networks* 18 (1988) 19–25. [1066]
  - [1975] J.P. Uhry, Sur le problème du couplage maximal, *Revue Française d’Automatique, Informatique et Recherche Opérationnelle* 9 (V-3) (1975) 13–20. [524–525]
  - [1991] J.D. Ullman, M. Yannakakis, High-probability parallel transitive-closure algorithms, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 20 (1991) 100–125. [94]
  - [1975] L.Y. Ulrich, Heuristic algorithms for solving a large scale multicommodity flow problem on a network with a step function cost, *Studies in Applied Mathematics* 54 (1975) 207–227. [1248]
  - [1967] R.J. Urquhart, *Degree Constrained Subgraphs of Linear Graphs*, Ph.D. Thesis, Systems Engineering Laboratory, Department of Electrical Engineering, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1967. [573]
  - [1988] P.M. Vaidya, Geometry helps in matching, in: *Proceedings of the Twentieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (20th STOC, Chicago, Illinois, 1988), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1988, pp. 422–425. [460]

- [1989a] P.M. Vaidya, Approximate minimum weight matching on points in  $k$ -dimensional space, *Algorithmica* 4 (1989) 569–583. [460]
- [1989b] P.M. Vaidya, Geometry helps in matching, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 18 (1989) 1201–1225. [460]
- [1989c] P.M. Vaidya, Speeding-up linear programming using fast matrix multiplication, in: *30th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (30th FOCS, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 1989), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1989, pp. 332–337. [196]
- [1972] R. Van Slyke, H. Frank, Network reliability analysis: Part I, *Networks* 1 (1972) 279–290. [858]
- [1989] J. Vande Vate, Linear programming brings marital bliss, *Operations Research Letters* 8 (1989) 147–153. [312]
- [1992] J.H. Vande Vate, Structural properties of matroid matchings, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 39 (1992) 69–85. [765]
- [1998] K.R. Varadarajan, A divide-and-conquer algorithm for min-cost perfect matching in the plane, in: *Proceedings 39th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (39th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1998), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1998, pp. 320–329. [460]
- [1999] K.R. Varadarajan, P.K. Agarwal, Approximation algorithms for bipartite and non-bipartite matching in the plane, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 805–814. [460]
- [1997] A. Vardy, The intractability of computing the minimum distance of a code, *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory* 43 (1997) 1757–1766. [672]
- [1984a] F.J. Vasko, G.R. Wilson, An efficient heuristic for large set covering problems, *Naval Research Logistics Quarterly* 31 (1984) 163–171. [1438]
- [1984b] F.J. Vasko, G.R. Wilson, Using a facility location algorithm to solve large set covering problems, *Operations Research Letters* 3 (1984) 85–90. [1438]
- [1990] V.V. Vazirani, A theory of alternating paths and blossoms for proving correctness of the  $O(\sqrt{V}E)$  general graph matching algorithm, in: *Integer Programming and Combinatorial Optimization* (Proceedings 1st IPCO Conference, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990; R. Kannan, W.R. Pulleyblank, eds.), University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1990, pp. 509–535. [421, 423]
- [1994] V.V. Vazirani, A theory of alternating paths and blossoms for proving correctness of the  $O(\sqrt{V}E)$  general graph maximum matching algorithm, *Combinatorica* 14 (1994) 71–109. [421, 423]
- [2001] V.V. Vazirani, *Approximation Algorithms*, Springer, Berlin, 2001. [49, 1248, 1348]
- [1904] O. Veblen, A system of axioms for geometry, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 5 (1904) 343–384. [679]
- [1921] O. Veblen, P. Franklin, On matrices whose elements are integers, *Annals of Mathematics* 23 (1921–1922) 1–15. [204]

- [1951] S. Verblunsky, On the shortest path through a number of points, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 2 (1951) 904–913. [1001]
- [1998] A. Vesel, The independence number of the strong product of cycles, *Computers & Mathematics with Applications* 36:7 (1998) 9–21. [1171]
- [1998] A. Vesel, J. Žerovník, The independence number of the strong product of odd cycles, *Discrete Mathematics* 182 (1998) 333–336. [1171]
- [1980] K. Vesztergombi, Some remarks on the chromatic number of the strong product of graphs, *Acta Cybernetica* 4 (1980) 207–212. [1172]
- [1981] K. Vesztergombi, Chromatic number of strong product of graphs, in: *Algebraic Methods in Graph Theory, Vol. II* (Colloquium Szeged, 1978; L. Lovász, V.T. Sós, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 25], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1981, pp. 819–825. [1172]
- [1978a] K. Vidyasankar, Covering the edge set of a directed graph with trees, *Discrete Mathematics* 24 (1978) 79–85. [911, 913]
- [1978b] K. Vidyasankar, Minimum strong cover in circuit-balanced graphs, *Utilitas Mathematica* 14 (1978) 287–303. [959–960]
- [1975] K. Vidyasankar, D.H. Younger, A minimax equality related to the longest directed path in an acyclic graph, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 27 (1975) 348–351. [116, 218]
- [1963] V.G. Vizing, Dekartovo proizvedenie grafov, *Vychislitel'nye sistemy — sbornik trudov — Instituta matematiki SO AN SSSR* 9 (1963) 30–43 [English translation: Cartesian product of graphs, *Computer Elements and Systems* [Collection of Papers, published by the Israel Program for Scientific Translations, Jerusalem] 1-9 (1966) 352–365]. [1171]
- [1964] V.G. Vizing, Ob otsenke khromaticheskogo klassa  $p$ -grafa [Russian; On an estimate of the chromatic class of a  $p$ -graph], *Diskretnyi Analiz* 3 (1964) 25–30. [465, 467]
- [1965a] V.G. Vizing, Khromaticheskiĭ klass mul'tigrafa [Russian], *Kibernetika [Kiev]* 1965:3 (1965) 29–39 [English translation: The chromatic class of a multigraph, *Cybernetics* 1:3 (1965) 32–41]. [465, 467, 480–482, 1455]
- [1965b] V.G. Vizing, Kriticheskie grafy s dannym khromaticheskim klassom [Russian; Critical graphs with a given chromatic class], *Diskretnyi Analiz* 5 (1965) 8–17. [480, 482]
- [1968] V.G. Vizing, Nekotorye nereshennye zadachi v teorii grafov [Russian], *Uspekhi Matematicheskikh Nauk* 23:6 (1968) 117–134 [English translation: Some unsolved problems in graph theory, *Russian Mathematical Surveys* 23:6 (1968) 125–141]. [480, 482, 1455–1456]
- [1976] V.G. Vizing, Raskraska vershin grafa v predpisannye tsveta [Russian; Coloring the vertices of a graph in prescribed colors], *Metody Diskretnogo Analiza v Teorii Kodov i Skhem [Novosibirsk]* 29 (1976) 3–10. [482, 1455]
- [1978] D. van Vliet, Improved shortest path algorithms for transport networks, *Transportation Research* 12 (1978) 7–20. [118]
- [1961] W. Vogel, Lineare Programme und allgemeine Vertretersysteme, *Mathematische Zeitschrift* 76 (1961) 103–115. [303, 387–388]

- [1963] W. Vogel, Bemerkungen zur Theorie der Matrizen aus Nullen und Einsen, *Archiv der Mathematik [Basel]* 14 (1963) 139–144. [340]
- [1982] T. Volgenant, R. Jonker, A branch and bound algorithm for the symmetric traveling salesman problem based on the 1-tree relaxation, *European Journal of Operational Research* 9 (1982) 83–89. [995]
- [1983] T. Volgenant, R. Jonker, The symmetric traveling salesman problem and edge exchanges in minimal 1-trees, *European Journal of Operational Research* 12 (1983) 394–403. [995]
- [1980] O. Vornberger, Easy and hard cycle covers, preprint, Universität Paderborn, Paderborn, 1980. [545]
- [1952] D.F. Votaw, Jr, Methods of solving some personnel-classification problems, *Psychometrika* 17 (1952) 255–266. [297–298]
- [1952] D.F. Votaw, Jr, A. Orden, The personnel assignment problem, in: *Symposium on Linear Inequalities and Programming* [Scientific Computation of Optimum Programs, Project SCOOP, No. 10] (Washington, D.C., 1951; A. Orden, L. Goldstein, eds.), Planning Research Division, Director of Management Analysis Service, Comptroller, Headquarters U.S. Air Force, Washington, D.C., 1952, pp. 155–163. [51, 53, 297, 375]
- [1995] J. Vygen, NP-completeness of some edge-disjoint paths problems, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 61 (1995) 83–90. [1244, 1273]
- [2000] J. Vygen, On dual minimum cost flow algorithms, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty Second Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (32nd STOC, Portland, Oregon, 2000), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 2000, pp. 117–125. [195]
- [2002] J. Vygen, A note on Schrijver’s submodular function minimization algorithm, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B*, to appear. [791]
- [1927] B.L. van der Waerden, Ein Satz über Klasseneinteilungen von endlichen Mengen, *Abhandlungen aus dem mathematischen Seminar der Hamburgischen Universität* 5 (1927) 185–188. [263, 276, 281, 390]
- [1930] B.L. van der Waerden, *Moderne Algebra — Erster Teil*, Springer, Berlin, 1930. [673, 677–679]
- [1937] B.L. van der Waerden, *Moderne Algebra — Erster Teil — Zweite verbesserte Auflage*, Springer, Berlin, 1937. [666, 673, 679]
- [1999] A. Wagler, On critically perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 32 (1999) 394–404. [1133]
- [1937a] K. Wagner, Über eine Eigenschaft der ebenen Komplexe, *Mathematische Annalen* 114 (1937) 570–590. [26–27, 1087, 1329, 1457]
- [1937b] K. Wagner, Über eine Erweiterung eines Satzes von Kuratowski, *Deutsche Mathematik* 2 (1937) 280–285. [952]
- [1958] H.M. Wagner, On a class of capacitated transportation problems, *Management Science* 5 (1958–59) 304–318. [343, 346]
- [1960] K. Wagner, Bemerkungen zu Hadwigers Vermutung, *Mathematische Annalen* 141 (1960) 433–451. [1087]

- [1964] K. Wagner, Beweis einer Abschwächung der Hadwiger-Vermutung, *Mathematische Annalen* 153 (1964) 139–141. [1087]
- [1976] R.A. Wagner, A shortest path algorithm for edge-sparse graphs, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 23 (1976) 50–57. [102–104]
- [1985] D.K. Wagner, On theorems of Whitney and Tutte, *Discrete Mathematics* 57 (1985) 147–154. [657]
- [1990] D.K. Wagner, Disjoint  $(s, t)$ -cuts in a network, *Networks* 20 (1990) 361–371. [213]
- [1993] D. Wagner, Simple algorithms for Steiner trees and paths packing problems in planar graphs, *CWI Quarterly* 6 (1993) 219–240. [1299, 1323, 1325]
- [2000] D.K. Wagner, Shortest paths in almost acyclic graphs, *Operations Research Letters* 27 (2000) 143–147. [117]
- [1993] D.K. Wagner, H. Wan, A polynomial-time simplex method for the maximum  $k$ -flow problem, *Mathematical Programming* 60 (1993) 115–123. [196]
- [1993] D. Wagner, K. Weihe, A linear-time algorithm for edge-disjoint paths in planar graphs, in: *Algorithms — ESA '93* (Proceedings First Annual European Symposium, Bad Honnef, 1993; T. Lengauer, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 726], Springer, Berlin, 1993, pp. 384–395. [1299, 1324]
- [1995] D. Wagner, K. Weihe, A linear-time algorithm for edge-disjoint paths in planar graphs, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 135–150. [1299, 1324]
- [1992] C. Wallacher, U. Zimmermann, A combinatorial interior point method for network flow problems, *Mathematical Programming* 56 (1992) 321–335. [195]
- [1999] C. Wallacher, U.T. Zimmermann, A polynomial cycle canceling algorithm for submodular flows, *Mathematical Programming* 86 (1999) 1–15. [1034]
- [1995] S.K. Walley, H.H. Tan, Shortest paths in random weighted graphs, in: *Computing and Combinatorics* (Proceedings First Annual International Conference COCOON '95, Xi'an, 1995; D.-Z. Du, M. Li, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 959], Springer, Berlin, 1995, pp. 213–222. [105]
- [1995] W.D. Wallis, J. Wu, Squares, clique graphs, and chordality, *Journal of Graph Theory* 20 (1995) 37–45. [1143]
- [1972] J.R. Walter, *Representations of Rigid Cycle Graphs*, Ph.D. Thesis, Department of Mathematics, Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan, 1972. [1142]
- [1978] J.R. Walter, Representations of chordal graphs as subtrees of a tree, *Journal of Graph Theory* 2 (1978) 265–267. [1142]
- [1960] H. Wang, Toward mechanical mathematics, *IBM Journal of Research and Development* 4 (1960) 2–22. [55]
- [1974] C.C. Wang, An algorithm for the chromatic number of a graph, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 21 (1974) 385–391. [1104]
- [1995] C. Wang, Modular threshold graphs are perfect, in: *Combinatorics and Graph Theory '95, Vol. 1* (Proceedings Summer School and International Conference on Combinatorics, Hefei, China, 1995; T.-H. Ku, ed.), World Scientific, Singapore, 1995, pp. 388–397. [1141]

- [1996] C. Wang, On modular threshold graphs, [in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Seventh Southeastern International Conference on Combinatorics, Graph Theory and Computing* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1996)] *Congressus Numerantium* 120 (1996) 193–200. [1141]
- [1973] D.L. Wang, D.J. Kleitman, On the existence of  $n$ -connected graphs with prescribed degrees ( $n \geq 2$ ), *Networks* 3 (1973) 225–239. [1057]
- [1995] T. Wanningen Koopmans, *Stories and Memories*, type set manuscript, [May] 1995. [372]
- [1975] H.S. Warren, Jr, A modification of Warshall's algorithm for the transitive closure of binary relations, *Communications of the ACM* 18 (1975) 218–220. [94]
- [1962] S. Warshall, A theorem on Boolean matrices, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 9 (1962) 11–12. [94, 110, 129]
- [1987] T. Watanabe, A. Nakamura, Edge-connectivity augmentation problems, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 35 (1987) 96–144. [1063–1065]
- [1988] T. Watanabe, A. Nakamura, 3-connectivity augmentation problems, in: *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Circuits and Systems, Volume 3* (Espoo, Finland, 1988), IEEE, New York, 1988, pp. 1847–1850. [1078]
- [1990] T. Watanabe, A. Nakamura, A smallest augmentation to 3-connect a graph [Communication], *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 28 (1990) 183–186. [1078]
- [1993] T. Watanabe, A. Nakamura, A minimum 3-connectivity augmentation of a graph, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 46 (1993) 91–128. [1078]
- [1968] M.E. Watkins, On the existence of certain disjoint arcs in graphs, *Duke Mathematical Journal* 35 (1968) 231–246. [1262]
- [1999] K.D. Wayne, A polynomial combinatorial algorithm for generalized minimum cost flow, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (31st STOC, Atlanta, Georgia, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1999, pp. 11–18. [196]
- [2002] K.D. Wayne, A polynomial combinatorial algorithm for generalized minimum cost flow, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 27 (2002) 445–459. [196]
- [1999] K.D. Wayne, L. Fleischer, Faster approximation algorithms for generalized flow, in: *Proceedings of the Tenth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Baltimore, Maryland, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1999, pp. 981–982. [196]
- [1981] G.M. Weber, Sensitivity analysis of optimal matchings, *Networks* 11 (1981) 41–56. [459]
- [1986] M. Weber, T.M. Liebling, Euclidean matching problems and the Metropolis algorithm, *Zeitschrift für Operations Research* 30 (1986) A85–A110. [460]
- [1988] V.K. Wei, A connection between a convex programming problem and the LYM property on perfect graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 12 (1988) 571–587. [1176]

- [1976] M.M. Weigand, Ein neuer Algorithmus zur Bestimmung von  $k$ -kürzesten Wegen in einem Graphen, *Computing* 16 (1976) 139–151. [105]
- [1993] K. Weihe, Multicommodity flows in even, planar networks, in: *Algorithms and Computation* (4th International Symposium, ISAAC '93, Hong Kong, 1993; K.W. Ng, P. Raghavan, N.V. Balasubramanian, F.Y.L. Chin, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 762], Springer, Berlin, 1993, pp. 333–342. [1299]
- [1994a] K. Weihe, Edge-disjoint  $(s, t)$ -paths in undirected planar graphs in linear time, in: *Algorithms — ESA '94* (Proceedings Second Annual European Symposium, Utrecht, 1994; J. van Leeuwen, ed.) [Lecture Notes in Computer Science 855], Springer, Berlin, 1994, pp. 130–140. [139]
- [1994b] K. Weihe, Maximum  $(s, t)$ -flows in planar networks in  $O(|V| \log |V|)$  time, in: *Proceedings 35th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (35th FOCS, Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1994; S. Goldwasser, ed.), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1994, pp. 178–189. [140, 161]
- [1997a] K. Weihe, Edge-disjoint  $(s, t)$ -paths in undirected planar graphs in linear time, *Journal of Algorithms* 23 (1997) 121–138. [139]
- [1997b] K. Weihe, Maximum  $(s, t)$ -flows in planar networks in  $O(|V| \log |V|)$  time, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 55 (1997) 454–475. [140, 161]
- [1997c] K. Weihe, Multicommodity flows in even, planar networks, *Algorithmica* 18 (1997) 363–383. [1299]
- [1999] K. Weihe, Edge-disjoint routing in plane switch graphs in linear time, in: *40th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (40th FOCS, New York, 1999), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1999, pp. 330–339. [1304]
- [1974a] D.B. Weinberger, A note on the blocker of tours, *Mathematical Programming* 7 (1974) 236–239. [990]
- [1974b] D.B. Weinberger, Sufficient regularity conditions for common transversals, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series A* 16 (1974) 380–390. [409]
- [1976] D.B. Weinberger, Transversal matroid intersections and related packings, *Mathematical Programming* 11 (1976) 164–176. [401, 802]
- [1963] J.M. Weinstein, On the number of disjoint edges in a graph, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 15 (1963) 106–111. [430]
- [1974] J. Weinstein, Large matchings in graphs, *Canadian Journal of Mathematics* 26 (1974) 1498–1508. [430]
- [1974] A. Weintraub, A primal algorithm to solve network flow problems with convex costs, *Management Science* 21 (1974) 87–97. [182, 196]
- [1968] D.J.A. Welsh, Some applications of a theorem of Rado, *Mathematika [London]* 15 (1968) 199–203. [395]
- [1970] D.J.A. Welsh, On matroid theorems of Edmonds and Rado, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 2 (1970) 251–256. [702, 726]

- [1971] D.J.A. Welsh, Related classes of set functions, in: *Studies in Pure Mathematics* (L. Mirsky, ed.), Academic Press, London, 1971, pp. 261–269. [702]
- [1976] D.J.A. Welsh, *Matroid Theory*, Academic Press, London, 1976. [390, 672, 744, 779–780, 785]
- [1967] D.J.A. Welsh, M.B. Powell, An upper bound for the chromatic number of a graph and its application to timetabling problems, *The Computer Journal* 10 (1967) 85–86. [336]
- [1970] D. de Werra, On some combinatorial problems arising in scheduling, *Canadian Operations Research Society Journal* 8 (1970) 165–175. [325, 336]
- [1971] D. de Werra, Equitable colorations of graphs, *Revue Française d'Informatique et de Recherche Opérationnelle* 5:R-3 (1971) 3–8. [326]
- [1972] D. de Werra, Decomposition of bipartite multigraphs into matchings, *Zeitschrift für Operations Research* 16 (1972) 85–90. [325, 336]
- [1976] D. de Werra, Some remarks on good colorations, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 21 (1976) 57–64. [326]
- [1978] D. de Werra, On line perfect graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 15 (1978) 236–238. [1120]
- [1981] D. de Werra, On the existence of generalized good and equitable edge colorings, *Journal of Graph Theory* 5 (1981) 247–258. [482]
- [1984] D. de Werra, Variation on a theorem of König, *Discrete Mathematics* 51 (1984) 319–321. [277]
- [1986] D. de Werra, Node coverings with odd chains, *Journal of Graph Theory* 10 (1986) 177–185. [336]
- [1987] D. de Werra, Partitions into odd chains, *Mathematical Programming* 37 (1987) 41–50. [336]
- [1999] D. de Werra, A. Hertz, On perfectness of sums of graphs, *Discrete Mathematics* 195 (1999) 93–101. [1133]
- [1982] D.B. West, Extremal problems in partially ordered sets, in: *Ordered Sets* (Proceedings Banff 1981; I. Rival, ed.), Reidel, Dordrecht, 1982, pp. 473–521. [236]
- [1935] H. Weyl, Elementare Theorie der konvexen Polyeder, *Commentarii Mathematici Helvetici* 7 (1935) 290–306 [reprinted in: *Hermann Weyl — Gesammelte Abhandlungen — Band III* (K. Chandrasekharan, ed.), Springer, Berlin, 1968, pp. 517–533] [English translation: The elementary theory of convex polyhedra, in: *Contributions to the Theory of Games I* (H.W. Kuhn, A.W. Tucker, eds.), Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey, 1950, pp. 3–18]. [60–61]
- [1949] H. Weyl, Almost periodic invariant vector sets in a metric vector space, *American Journal of Mathematics* 71 (1949) 178–205 [reprinted in: *Hermann Weyl — Gesammelte Abhandlungen — Band IV* (K. Chandrasekharan, ed.), Springer, Berlin, 1968, pp. 362–389]. [379–380, 392]
- [1967] L.J. White, *A Parametric Study of Matchings and Coverings in Weighted Graphs* [Ph.D. Thesis], Technical Report 06920-11-T, Systems Engineering

- Laboratory, Department of Electrical Engineering, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1967. [464]
- [1971] L.J. White, Minimum covers of fixed cardinality in weighted graphs, *SIAM Journal on Applied Mathematics* 21 (1971) 104–113. [464, 869–870]
- [1974] L.J. White, An efficient algorithm for maximum  $k$ -matching in weighted graphs, in: *Proceedings Twelfth Annual Allerton Conference on Circuit and System Theory* (Monticello, Illinois, 1974; P.V. Kokotović, E.S. Davidson, eds.), Department of Electrical Engineering and Coordinated Science Laboratory, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, 1974, pp. 398–410. [459]
- [1986] N. White, ed., *Theory of Matroids*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1986. [672]
- [1987] N. White, ed., *Combinatorial Geometries*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1987. [672]
- [1992] N. White, ed., *Matroid Applications*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1992. [672]
- [1975] L.J. White, M.L. Gillenson, An efficient algorithm for minimum  $k$ -covers in weighted graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 8 (1975) 20–42. [464]
- [1988] W. Whiteley, The union of matroids and the rigidity of frameworks, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 1 (1988) 237–255. [824]
- [1981] S.H. Whitesides, An algorithm for finding clique cut-sets, *Information Processing Letters* 12 (1981) 31–32. [1131]
- [1982] S.H. Whitesides, A classification of certain graphs with minimal imperfection properties, *Discrete Mathematics* 38 (1982) 303–310 [reprinted in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 207–218]. [1116–1117, 1124]
- [1984] S.H. Whitesides, A method for solving certain graph recognition and optimization problems, with applications to perfect graphs, in: *Topics on Perfect Graphs* (C. Berge, V. Chvátal, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 21], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984, pp. 281–297. [1145]
- [1960] P.D. Whiting, J.A. Hillier, A method for finding the shortest route through a road network, *Operational Research Quarterly* 11 (1960) 37–40. [103–104, 121, 128]
- [1932a] H. Whitney, Congruent graphs and the connectivity of graphs, *American Journal of Mathematics* 54 (1932) 150–168 [reprinted in: *Hassler Whitney Collected Works Volume I* (J. Eells, D. Toledo, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1992, pp. 61–79]. [146, 237]
- [1932b] H. Whitney, Non-separable and planar graphs, *Transactions of the American Mathematical Society* 34 (1932) 339–362 [reprinted in: J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986, pp. 87–110] [reprinted in: *Hassler Whitney Collected Works Volume I* (J. Eells, D. Toledo, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1992, pp. 37–60]. [252]

- [1933] H. Whitney, Planar graphs, *Fundamenta Mathematicae* 21 (1933) 73–84 [reprinted in: *Hassler Whitney Collected Works Volume I* (J. Eells, D. Toledo, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1992, pp. 135–146]. [658]
- [1935] H. Whitney, On the abstract properties of linear dependence, *American Journal of Mathematics* 57 (1935) 509–533 [reprinted in: J.P.S. Kung, *A Source Book in Matroid Theory*, Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1986, pp. 55–79] [reprinted in: *Hassler Whitney Collected Works Volume I* (J. Eells, D. Toledo, eds.), Birkhäuser, Boston, Massachusetts, 1992, pp. 147–171]. [651–652, 655, 657, 662, 664–665, 674, 679, 681, 686, 785]
- [1987] R.W. Whitty, Vertex-disjoint paths and edge-disjoint branchings in directed graphs, *Journal of Graph Theory* 11 (1987) 349–358. [925]
- [1873] Chr. Wiener, Ueber eine Aufgabe aus der Geometria situs, *Mathematische Annalen* 6 (1873) 29–30. [119]
- [1983] A. Wigderson, Improving the performance guarantee for approximate graph coloring, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 30 (1983) 729–735. [1103–1104]
- [1939] L.R. Wilcox, Modularity in the theory of lattices, *Annals of Mathematics* (2) 40 (1939) 490–505. [686]
- [1941] L.R. Wilcox, A topology for semi-modular lattices, *Duke Mathematical Journal* 8 (1941) 273–285. [686]
- [1942] L.R. Wilcox, A note on complementation in lattices, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 48 (1942) 453–458. [686]
- [1944] L.R. Wilcox, Modularity in Birkhoff lattices, *Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society* 50 (1944) 135–138. [686]
- [1971] W.L. Wilkinson, An algorithm for universal maximal dynamic flows in a network, *Operations Research* 19 (1971) 1602–1612. [195]
- [1964] J.W.J. Williams, Algorithm 232 Heapsort, *Communications of the ACM* 7 (1964) 347–348. [98, 128]
- [1973] T.A. Williams, G.P. White, A note on Yen’s algorithm for finding the length of all shortest paths in  $N$ -node nonnegative-distance networks, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 20 (1973) 389–390. [105]
- [1992] D.P. Williamson, Analysis of the Held-Karp lower bound for the asymmetric TSP, *Operations Research Letters* 12 (1992) 83–88. [994]
- [1994] D.P. Williamson, M.X. Goemans, Computational experience with an approximation algorithm on large-scale Euclidean matching instances, in: *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual ACM-SIAM Symposium on Discrete Algorithms* (Arlington, Virginia, 1994), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, and Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1994, pp. 355–364. [460]
- [1993] D.P. Williamson, M.X. Goemans, M. Mihail, V.V. Vazirani, A primal-dual approximation algorithm for generalized Steiner network problems, in: *Proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Annual ACM Symposium on the Theory of Computing* (25th STOC, San Diego, California, 1993), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1993, pp. 708–717. [991]

- [1995] D.P. Williamson, M.X. Goemans, M. Mihail, V.V. Vazirani, A primal-dual approximation algorithm for generalized Steiner network problems, *Combinatorica* 15 (1995) 435–454. [991]
- [1972a] L.B. Wilson, An analysis of the stable marriage assignment algorithm, *BIT* 12 (1972) 569–575. [313]
- [1972b] R.J. Wilson, *Introduction to Graph Theory*, Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh, 1972. [37, 672]
- [1973] R.J. Wilson, An introduction to matroid theory, *The American Mathematical Monthly* 80 (1973) 500–525. [672]
- [1989] Z. Win, On the windy postman problem on Eulerian graphs, *Mathematical Programming* 44 (1989) 97–112. [518]
- [1961] O. Wing, R.T. Chien, Optimal synthesis of a communication net, *IRE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-8 (1961) 44–49. [1054]
- [1964] G. Wintgen, Über die Anzahl der möglichen nichtausgearteten Basislösungen beim Transportproblem, *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Hochschule für Architektur und Bauwesen Weimar* 11 (1964) 78–79. [347]
- [1965] C. Witzgall, C.T. Zahn, Jr, Modification of Edmonds' maximum matching algorithm, *Journal of Research National Bureau of Standards Section B* 69 (1965) 91–98. [422]
- [1995] A. Włoch,  $k$ -strongly perfect products of graphs, *Zeszyty Naukowe Politechniki Rzeszowskiej — Matematyka* 18 (1995) 109–113. [1146]
- [1962] E.S. Wolk, The comparability graph of a tree, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 13 (1962) 789–795. [1141]
- [1965] E.S. Wolk, A note on “The comparability graph of a tree”, *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society* 16 (1965) 17–20. [1141]
- [1964] R. Wollmer, Removing arcs from a network, *Operations Research* 12 (1964) 934–940. [163]
- [1972] R.D. Wollmer, Multicommodity networks with resource constraints: the generalized multicommodity flow problem, *Networks* 1 (1972) 245–263. [1248]
- [1976] L.A. Wolsey, Further facet generating procedures for vertex packing polytopes, *Mathematical Programming* 11 (1976) 158–163. [1104]
- [1980] L.A. Wolsey, Heuristic analysis, linear programming and branch and bound, *Mathematical Programming Study* 13 (1980) 121–134. [984, 989]
- [1982a] L.A. Wolsey, An analysis of the greedy algorithm for the submodular set covering problem, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 385–393. [785]
- [1982b] L.A. Wolsey, Maximising real-valued submodular functions: primal and dual heuristics for location problems, *Mathematics of Operations Research* 7 (1982) 410–425. [785]
- [1998] L.A. Wolsey, *Integer Programming*, Wiley, New York, 1998. [84]
- [1984] R.T. Wong, A dual ascent approach for Steiner tree problems on a directed graph, *Mathematical Programming* 28 (1984) 271–287. [902]
- [1968] D.C. Wood, A system for computing university examination timetables, *The Computer Journal* 11 (1968) 41–47. [336]

- [1974a] D.R. Woodall, An exchange theorem for bases of matroids, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 16 (1974) 227–228. [671, 728]
- [1974b] D.R. Woodall, Applications of polymatroids and linear programming to transversals and graphs, in: *Combinatorics* (Proceedings British Combinatorial Conference, Aberystwyth, 1973; T.P. McDonough, V.C. Mavron, eds.), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1974, pp. 195–200. [779]
- [1975] D.R. Woodall, The induction of matroids by graphs, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 10 (1975) 27–35. [737]
- [1978a] D.R. Woodall, Menger and König systems, in: *Theory and Applications of Graphs* (Proceedings Third International Conference Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1976; Y. Alavi, D.R. Lick, eds.) [Lecture Notes in Mathematics 642], Springer, Berlin, 1978, pp. 620–635. [277, 962, 1457]
- [1978b] D.R. Woodall, Minimax theorems in graph theory, in: *Selected Topics in Graph Theory* (L.W. Beineke, R.J. Wilson, eds.), Academic Press, London, 1978, pp. 237–269. [277, 962, 1457]
- [1982] D.R. Woodall, Vector transversals, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 32 (1982) 189–205. [409]
- [1992] D.R. Woodall, A short proof of a theorem of Dirac's about Hadwiger's conjecture, *Journal of Graph Theory* 16 (1992) 79–80. [1087]
- [1995] Q. Xue, ( $C_4$ ,Lotus)-free Berge graphs are perfect, *Analele Științifice ale Universității „Al.I. Cuza” din Iași (Serie Nouă) Informatică* 4 (1995) 65–71. [1122]
- [1996] Q. Xue, On a class of square-free graphs, *Information Processing Letters* 57 (1996) 47–48. [1122]
- [1959] S.V. Yablonskii, O nevozmoznosti èliminatsii perebora vsekh funktsií iz  $P_2$  pri reshenii nekotorykh zadach teorii skhem [Russian; On the impossibility of eliminating trial of all functions from  $P_2$  in solving some problems of circuit theory], *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR* 124 (1959) 44–47. [55]
- [1959] M.A. Yakovleva, Zadacha o minimume transportnykh zatrát [Russian; A problem of minimum transportation cost], in: *Primenenie matematiki v èkonomiceskikh issledovaniyakh* [Russian; Application of Mathematics in Economical Studies] (V.S. Nemchinov, ed.), Izdatel'stvo Sotsial'no-Èkonomicheskoi Literatury, Moscow, 1959, pp. 390–399. [190, 377]
- [1988] M. Yannakakis, Expressing combinatorial optimization problems by linear programs, in: *Proceedings of the Twentieth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (20th STOC, Chicago, Illinois, 1988), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1988, pp. 223–228. [460, 990, 1104]
- [1991] M. Yannakakis, Expressing combinatorial optimization problems by linear programs, *Journal of Computer and System Sciences* 43 (1991) 441–466. [460, 990, 1104]
- [1975] A.C.-C. Yao, An  $O(|E| \log \log |V|)$  algorithm for finding minimum spanning trees, *Information Processing Letters* 4 (1975) 21–23. [864]

- [1982] A.C.-C. Yao, On constructing minimum spanning trees in  $k$ -dimensional spaces and related problems, *SIAM Journal on Computing* 11 (1982) 721–736. [865]
- [1977] A.C. Yao, D.M. Avis, R.L. Rivest, An  $\Omega(n^2 \log n)$  lower bound to the shortest paths problem, in: *Conference Record of the Ninth Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (9th STOC, Boulder, Colorado, 1977), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1977, pp. 11–17. [105]
- [2001] Y. Ye, A .699-approximation algorithm for Max-Bisection, *Mathematical Programming* 90 (2001) 101–111. [1351]
- [1971a] J.Y. Yen, Finding the  $K$  shortest loopless paths in a network, *Management Science* 17 (1971) 712–716. [105]
- [1971b] J.Y. Yen, On Hu’s decomposition algorithm for shortest paths in a network, *Operations Research* 19 (1971) 983–985. [105]
- [1972] J.Y. Yen, Finding the lengths of all shortest paths in  $N$ -node nonnegative-distance complete networks using  $\frac{1}{2}N^3$  additions and  $N^3$  comparisons, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 19 (1972) 423–424. [105]
- [1975] J.Y. Yen, *Shortest Path Network Problems* [Mathematical Systems in Economics 18], Anton Hain, Meisenheim am Glan (Germany), 1975. [119]
- [1971] H.P. Young, A quick proof of Wagner’s equivalence theorem, *The Journal of the London Mathematical Society* (2) 3 (1971) 661–664. [1087]
- [1978] H.P. Young, On permutations and permutation polytopes, *Mathematical Programming Study* 8 (1978) 128–140. [952]
- [1963a] D.H. Younger, *Feedback in a Directed Graph*, Ph.D. Thesis, [Electrical Engineering,] Faculty of Pure Science, Columbia University, New York, 1963. [947]
- [1963b] D.H. Younger, Minimum feedback arc sets for a directed graph, *IEEE Transactions on Circuit Theory* CT-10 (1963) 238–245. [953]
- [1965] D.H. Younger, *A Conjectured Minimax Theorem for Directed Graphs*, Technical Report 42, Digital Systems Laboratory, Department of Electrical Engineering, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, 1965. [947, 951, 960]
- [1969] D.H. Younger, Maximum families of disjoint directed cut sets, in: *Recent Progress in Combinatorics* (Proceedings of the Third Waterloo Conference on Combinatorics, Waterloo, Ontario, 1968; W.T. Tutte, ed.), Academic Press, New York, 1969, pp. 329–333. [947]
- [1970] D.H. Younger, Hall’s theorem and strong covering, in: *Proceedings of the Louisiana Conference on Combinatorics Graph Theory and Computing* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1970; R.C. Mullin, K.B. Reid, D.P. Roselle, eds.) [Congressus Numerantium I], Utilitas Mathematica, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1970, pp. 362–373. [959]
- [1973] D.H. Younger, Graphs with interlinked directed circuits, in: *Proceedings of the Sixteenth Midwest Symposium on Circuit Theory — Volume II* (Waterloo, Ontario, 1973), IEEE, New York, 1973, pp. XVI 2.1–XVI 2.7. [959]

- [1979] D.H. Younger, From shortest paths to directed cut transversals, [in: *Second International Conference on Combinatorial Mathematics* (A. Gewirtz, L.V. Quintas, eds.)] *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 319 (1979) 555–562. [960]
- [1983] D.H. Younger, Integer flows, *Journal of Graph Theory* 7 (1983) 349–357. [473]
- [1976] D.B. Yudin, A.S. Nemirovskiĭ, Informatsionnaya sposhnost' i effektivnye metody resheniya vypuklykh ekstremal'nykh zadach [Russian; Informational complexity and efficient methods for the solution of convex extremal problems], *Èkonomika i Matematicheskie Metody* 12 (1976) 357–369 [English translation: Informational complexity and efficient methods for solving complex extremal problems, *Matekon* 13:3 (1977) 25–45]. [68]
- [1967] A.P. Yule, Extensions to the heuristic algorithm for university timetables, *The Computer Journal* 10 (1967) 360–364. [336]
- [1976] G. Yuval, An algorithm for finding all shortest paths using  $N^{2.81}$  infinite-precision multiplications, *Information Processing Letters* 4 (1976) 155–156. [93, 105]
- [1972] N. Zadeh, Theoretical efficiency of the Edmonds-Karp algorithm for computing maximal flows, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 19 (1972) 184–192. [163]
- [1973a] N. Zadeh, A bad network problem for the simplex method and other minimum cost flow algorithms, *Mathematical Programming* 5 (1973) 255–266. [51, 180, 196, 375]
- [1973b] N. Zadeh, More pathological examples for network flow problems, *Mathematical Programming* 5 (1973) 217–224. [163, 180, 196]
- [1979] N. Zadeh, *Near-Equivalence of Network Flow Algorithms*, Technical Report No. 36, Department of Operations Research, Stanford University, Stanford, California, 1979. [118, 196]
- [1998] W. Zang, Proof of Toft's conjecture: every graph containing no fully odd  $K_4$  is 3-colorable, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 2 (1998) 117–188. [1206]
- [1968] W.I. Zangwill, Minimum concave cost flows in certain networks, *Management Science* 14 (1968) 429–450. [197]
- [1991] L.S. Zaremba, Perfect graphs and norms, *Mathematical Programming* 51 (1991) 269–272. [1133]
- [1982] L.S. Zaremba, S. Perz, On a geometric property of perfect graphs, *Combinatorica* 2 (1982) 395–397. [1133]
- [1981] C. Zaverdinos, Hall-conditions and the three-family problem, *Journal of Combinatorial Theory, Series B* 30 (1981) 103–107. [409]
- [1989] A. Zehavi, A. Itai, Three tree-paths, *Journal of Graph Theory* 13 (1989) 175–188. [892, 1457]
- [1958] B. Zeidl, Über 4- und 5-chrome Graphen, *Monatshefte für Mathematik* 62 (1958) 212–218. [1206]

- [1998] F.B. Zhan, C.E. Noon, Shortest path algorithms: an evaluation using real road networks, *Transportation Science* 32 (1998) 65–73. [118]
- [1990] C.-Q. Zhang, Minimum cycle coverings and integer flows, *Journal of Graph Theory* 14 (1990) 537–546. [646]
- [1993a] C.-Q. Zhang, Cycle cover theorems and their applications, in: *Graph Structure Theory* (Proceedings Joint Summer Research Conference on Graph Minors, Seattle, Washington, 1991; N. Robertson, P. Seymour, eds.) [Contemporary Mathematics 147], American Mathematical Society, Providence, Rhode Island, 1993, pp. 403–417. [498, 646]
- [1993b] C.-Q. Zhang, Cycle covers and cycle decompositions of graphs, in: *Quo Vadis, Graph Theory? A Source Book for Challenges and Directions* (J. Gimbel, J.W. Kennedy, L.V. Quintas, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 55], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1993, pp. 183–189. [498, 646]
- [1993c] C.-Q. Zhang, Parity subgraph, shortest cycle cover, and postman tour, *SIAM Journal on Discrete Mathematics* 6 (1993) 428–431. [498, 646]
- [1997a] W. Zhang, A note on the complexity of the asymmetric traveling salesman problem, *Operations Research Letters* 20 (1997) 31–38. [995]
- [1997b] C.-Q. Zhang, *Integer Flows and Cycle Covers of Graphs*, Marcel Dekker, New York, 1997. [473, 498, 646]
- [2000] L. Zhang, Every planar graph with maximum degree 7 is of class 1, *Graphs and Combinatorics* 16 (2000) 467–495. [480]
- [2001] L. Zhao, H. Nagamochi, T. Ibaraki, Approximating the minimum  $k$ -way cut in a graph via minimum 3-way cuts, *Journal of Combinatorial Optimization* 5 (2001) 397–410. [254]
- [2000] X. Zhou, T. Nishizeki, Graph coloring algorithms, *IEICE Transactions on Information and Systems* [Special Issue on Algorithm Engineering: Surveys; T. Ibaraki, M. Yamashita, eds.] E83-D (2000) 407–417. [482]
- [1963] Y.-J. Zhu, Maximum number of iterations in the dual algorithm of the Kantorovič-Hitchcock problem in linear programming, *Chinese Mathematics* 3 (1963) 307–313. [347]
- [1995] G.M. Ziegler, *Lectures on Polytopes*, Springer, New York, 1995. [84]
- [1982a] U. Zimmermann, Minimization of some nonlinear functions over polymatroidal network flows, in: *Bonn Workshop on Combinatorial Optimization* (Bonn, 1980; A. Bachem, M. Grötschel, B. Korte, eds.) [Annals of Discrete Mathematics 16], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982, pp. 287–309. [1034]
- [1982b] U. Zimmermann, Minimization on submodular flows, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 4 (1982) 303–323. [1034]
- [1985] U. Zimmermann, Augmenting circuit methods for submodular flow problems, in: *Matroid Theory* (Proceedings Colloquium on Matroid Theory, Szeged, 1982; L. Lovász, A. Recski, eds.) [Colloquia Mathematica Societatis János Bolyai, 40], North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1985, pp. 401–439. [1034]
- [1986] U. Zimmermann, Duality for balanced submodular flows, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 15 (1986) 365–376. [1034]

- [1992] U. Zimmermann, Negative circuits for flows and submodular flows, *Discrete Applied Mathematics* 36 (1992) 179–189. [1034]
- [1995] U. Zwick, The smallest networks on which the Ford-Fulkerson maximum flow procedure may fail to terminate, *Theoretical Computer Science* 148 (1995) 165–170. [153]
- [1998] U. Zwick, All pairs shortest paths in weighted directed graphs — exact and almost exact algorithms, in: *Proceedings 39th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* (39th FOCS, Palo Alto, California, 1998), IEEE Computer Society Press, Los Alamitos, California, 1998, pp. 310–319. [93]
- [1999a] U. Zwick, All pairs lightest shortest paths, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (31st STOC, Atlanta, Georgia, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1999, pp. 61–69. [93]
- [1999b] U. Zwick, Outward rotations: a tool for rounding solutions of semidefinite programming relaxations, with applications to MAX CUT and other problems, in: *Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual ACM Symposium on Theory of Computing* (31st STOC, Atlanta, Georgia, 1999), The Association for Computing Machinery, New York, 1999, pp. 679–687. [1348]
- [2002] U. Zwick, All pairs shortest paths using bridging sets and rectangular matrix multiplication, *Journal of the Association for Computing Machinery* 49 (2002) 289–317. [93]